

44-589/2: IN-43/112-13
94-2
[COMMITTEE PRINT]

**CUMULATIVE INDEX
1972-1975**

TO

**PUBLISHED HEARINGS, STUDIES, AND
REPORTS**

OF THE

**SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE
ADMINISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT AND OTHER INTERNAL
SECURITY LAWS**

OF THE

**COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
UNITED STATES SENATE**



Printed for the use of the Committee on the Judiciary

CUMULATIVE INDEX
1972-1975

TO

**PUBLISHED HEARINGS, STUDIES, AND
REPORTS**

OF THE

**SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE
ADMINISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT AND OTHER INTERNAL
SECURITY LAWS**

OF THE

**COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
UNITED STATES SENATE**



Printed for the use of the Committee on the Judiciary

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

64-592

WASHINGTON : 1976

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY

JAMES O. EASTLAND, Mississippi, *Chairman*

JOHN L. McCLELLAN, Arkansas

PHILIP A. HART, Michigan

EDWARD M. KENNEDY, Massachusetts

BIRCH BAYH, Indiana

QUENTIN N. BURDICK, North Dakota

ROBERT C. BYRD, West Virginia

JOHN V. TUNNEY, California

JAMES ABOUREZK, South Dakota

ROMAN L. HRUSKA, Nebraska

HIRAM L. FONG, Hawaii

HUGH SCOTT, Pennsylvania

STROM THURMOND, South Carolina

CHARLES McC. MATHIAS, Jr., Maryland

WILLIAM L. SCOTT, Virginia

SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT AND OTHER INTERNAL SECURITY LAWS

JAMES O. EASTLAND, Mississippi, *Chairman*

JOHN L. McCLELLAN, Arkansas

BIRCH BAYH, Indiana

STROM THURMOND, South Carolina

WILLIAM L. SCOTT, Virginia

J. G. SOURWINE, *Chief Counsel*

ALFONSO L. TARABOCHIA, *Chief Investigator*

MARY E. DOOLEY, *Research Director*

(II)

CUMULATIVE INDEX TO PUBLICATIONS AND REPORTS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ADMIN- ISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT AND OTHER INTERNAL SECURITY LAWS OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY (SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMIT- TEE), 1972 THROUGH 1975

(Many of the publications listed below, particularly those published in the earlier years, are out of print and consequently are no longer available for free distribution from the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee. However, many good libraries, including the Library of Congress, maintain a file of these publications. The subcommittee maintains a permanent file of its publications, which may be viewed in its offices only.)

NOTE.—The Senate Internal Security Subcommittee attaches no significance to the mere fact of the appearance of the name of an individual or an organization in this index.

Key to symbols

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	HEARINGS—92D CONGRESS		
ir-----	Testimony of Morton K. Schwartz	May 9, 1972-----	1-9
is-----	To Amend the Subversive Activities Control Act of 1950, As Amended.	June 29, 1972-----	1-47
iu-----	World Drug Traffic and Its Impact on U.S. Security:		
	Part 1-----	Aug. 14, 1972-----	1-58
	Part 2-----	Sept. 12, 1972-----	59-80
	Part 3-----	Sept. 13, 15, 1972-----	81-121
	Part 4-----	Sept. 14, 1972-----	123-197
	Part 5-----	Sept. 18, 1972-----	199-252
	Part 6-----	Sept. 18, 1972-----	253-303
iv-----	Testimony of Frances G. Knight	Sept. 15, 1972-----	1-42
iw-----	Abuse of Psychiatry for Political Repression in the Soviet Union.	Sept. 26, 1972-----	1-257
	REPORTS AND STUDIES—92D CONGRESS		
in-----	The Human Cost of Communism in Vietnam (A Compendium).	1972-----	1-123
io-----	Internal Security Annual Report for 1971.	1972-----	1-29
ip-----	Communist Global Subversion and American Security.	1972-----	1-215
iq-----	Détente and the World Revolutionary Process.	1972-----	1-46
it-----	Communist Treatment of Prisoners of War.	1972-----	1-32
	Soviet Intelligence and Security Services, 1964-70 (no index).	1972-----	1-289

IV

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	HEARINGS—93D CONGRESS		
iu----	World Drug Traffic and Its Impact on U.S. Security: Part 7-----	Mar. 19, 1973-----	305-319
ix----	The Human Cost of Communism in Vietnam—II.	Jan. 5, 1973-----	1-49
iz----	U.S.S.R. Labor Camps: Part 1-----	Feb. 1, 1973-----	1-70
	Part 2-----	Feb. 1, 2, 1973-----	71-128
	Part 3-----	Feb. 2, 1973-----	129-282
jb----	To Restrict Travel of U.S. Citizens to Countries in Armed Conflict With the United States (S. 177).	May 30, 1973-----	1-22
jc----	Testimony of D. Gareth Porter-----	July 27, 1973-----	1-32
jd----	Hashish Smuggling and Passport fraud.	Oct. 3, 1973-----	1-118
jg----	Marihuana-Hashish Epidemic and Its Impact on United States Security: Part 1-----	May 9, 16, 17, 20, 21 and June 13, 1974.	1-430
ji----	Terroristic Activity: Part 1-----	Sept. 23, 1974-----	1-89
	Part 2-----	Oct. 18, 1974-----	91-153
	Part 3-----	July 5, 1974-----	155-176
	REPORTS AND STUDIES—93D CONGRESS		
iy----	Internal Security Annual Report for 1972 (S.R. 93-137).	May 8, 1973-----	1-42
ja----	The Legacy of Alexander Orlov-----	August 1973-----	1-150
je----	Internal Security Annual Report for 1973.	Apr. 24, 1974-----	1-34
jf----	Soviet Disarmament Propaganda and the Strange Case of Marshal Grechko.	1974-----	1-108
	Internal Security Manual, Revised to July 1973: Volume I (no index)-----	1974-----	1-526
	Volume II (no index)-----	1974-----	527-1017
	HEARINGS—94TH CONGRESS, 1ST SESSION		
jg----	Marihuana-Hashish Epidemic and Its Impact on United States Security: Part 2-----	May 8, 1975-----	431-524
jj----	Abuse of Psychiatry for Political Repression in the Soviet Union: Volume II-----	Oct. 27, 1972-----	1-101
	State Department Bombing by Weatherman Underground (no index).	Jan. 31, 1975-----	1-29
ji----	Terroristic Activities: Part 4-----	May 14, 1975-----	177-260
	Part 5-----	July 25, 1975-----	261-317
	Part 6-----	July 30, 1975-----	319-496

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
jm---	Nationwide Drive Against Law Enforcement Intelligence Operations. Part 2-----	Sept. 18, 1975-----	1-40
	REPORTS AND STUDIES—94TH CONGRESS, 1ST SESSION	July 11, 1975-----	41-201
jh----	The Weather Underground-----	January 1975-----	1-169
jk----	Marihuana and the Question of Personnel Security.	February 1975-----	1-43
	Internal Security Annual Report for 1974 (no index).	February 1975-----	1-27
jl----	Administration of the Internal Security Act of 1950.	July 1975-----	1-166
	Soviet Intelligence and Security Services:		
	Volume II (Covering 1971 and 1972) (no index).	1975-----	1-345

NOTE: The following publications, released late in fiscal year 1975 (January and February 1976), are not included in this index: Trotskyite Terrorist International; Communist Block Intelligence Activities in the United States; and Organized Subversion in the U.S. Armed Forces, hearing with Appendix I and II. Each publication is indexed individually.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/cumindex100unit>

CUMULATIVE INDEX

A

- A Democratic Society, or a Police State in America, Which Shall It Be? (brochure)----- **jm** 108, 109, 114
- AAA. (See Waterworks and Sewer Authority.)
- AAA. (See Argentine Anti-Communist Alliance.)
- AAA Lifetime Rubber Stamp Co----- **iv** 35
- AALAPSO. (See Afro-Asian and Latin American People's Solidarity Organization.)
- Abakum----- **iz** 183
- Abapoulios, M. A----- **jg** 191
- Abbey Victoria Hotel----- **iu** 93, 96
- Abbot, Steven----- **jh** 127
- Abel case----- **iv** 17
- Abel, Col. Rudolf Ivomovich----- **io** 22; **iv** 29; **je** 6; **jl** 61
- Abeles, Michael Victor----- **jh** 24
- Abfelt, Ronald, Jr----- **jh** 128
- ABM radars----- **jf** 104
- Abnormalities of Mitosis, DNA Metabolism and Growth in Human Lung Cultures Exposed to Smoke From Marihuana Cigarettes, and Their Similarity With Alterations Evoked by Tobacco Cigarette Smoke (article)----- **jg** 137
- Abnormalities of the Respiratory System in Hashish Smokers (article)----- **jg** 294
- Abraham Lincoln Center----- **jm** 185
- Abraham, Professor----- **ip** 68
- Abraham, W. E----- **ip** 137
- Abramov, Colonel----- **iw** 39, 91
- Abramovitz, Raphael----- **ja** 24
- Abrams, General----- **jg** 207
- Abramson, Mikhail Mikhailovich----- **jj** 96
- Abshire, David----- **ip** III
- Abt, John----- **jm** 181
- Abu Dhabi----- **ip** 2
- Abubakar, Sir----- **ip** 168
- Abuse of Psychiatry for Political Repression in the Soviet Union (SSIS publication)----- **jl** 54
- Volume I----- **jj** v, 1, 6
- Abwehr----- **iz** 183
- Abzug, Congresswoman Bella----- **jm** 178
- ACA. (See American Communications Association.)
- Academic Press----- **jg** 72, 84, 349
- Academy of Arts----- **iw** 225; **jj** 98

Academy of the General Staff	iw 61
Academy of Medical Sciences	iw 163
Institute of Psychiatry	iw 162
Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R.	jj 71
Ação Libertadora Nacional (ALN) (Action for National Liberation)	ji 209
Acapulco	jg 13
Acção Revolucionaria Armada (ARA)	ji 182, 185, 187, 203
Accra	ip 4, 15, 25-30, 40, 42, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 72, 73, 83, 85, 86, 93-97, 104, 105, 107, 109-113, 115, 125, 127, 130- 133, 145, 146, 148, 154, 155, 157, 159, 163-165, 173, 174, 179, 181, 193-195, 209, 215
Acevedo, William	ji 406
Acheson, Secretary	iv 27
Acid Culture Weeks	iu 75
Ackland, Len E	in 34, 35, 38
ACLU. (See American Civil Liberties Union.)	
Acosta, Radames	ji 475
Acquaye, Francis Saka	ip 67
Acta Genetica et Statistica Medica (publication)	jg 137
Acta Pharmaceutica Suecica (publication)	jg 395
Acting to Aid the Forgotten Men (article)	it 20
Action Against Dissident, Violent and So-Called Non-Violent Groups and Individuals (VFW resolution)	is 32, 33, 35, 41
Action Group for the Defense of Civil Rights in the U.S.S.R.	iw 148, 237; iz 20
Action Group for the Defense of Human Rights in the U.S.S.R.	iw 234; jj 43
Action Group of Nigeria	ip 27
Action Organization for the Liberation of Palistine (AOLP)	ji 211
Action Program Against Drug Abuse	iu 260
Action for Survival	jm 83
Activities of U.S. Citizens Employed by the United Nations (SSIS publications)	jl 51
Acuna, Roberto	jm 195
Ad Hoc Committee on the Near East	iu 270
Adamafo, Tawia	ip 67
Adams, Rev. John P.	jm 124, 135
Adams, Nathan	jl 106
Addams, Geno	jm 75, 129
Addia Ababa	ip 214
Addiction—An Artificially Induced Drive (book)	jg 170
Addiction Research Center, Lexington, Ky	iu 238
Addiction Research Foundation (Ontario)	jg 183
Addiction and Society (book)	jg viii, 170
Addis Ababa	ip 127, 130, 156, 164
Addis Ababa Radio	ji 195
Addis Ababa Summit Conference	ip 76, 77
Addison, Kodwo	ip 67-69
Adelfa. (See Alayo Amaro, Alina.)	
Adelman, Charlotte	jm 200
Aden	ip 8; iy 2

- Aden, Ahmed Mohamed ----- **jf** 73
 Aden, Gulf of ----- **jf** 21, 22
 Adenauer, Konrad ----- **it** 11
 Adjei, Ako (Ghanaian Foreign Minister) ----- **ip** 130, 166, 167, 172
 Adjei, C. D. K. ----- **ip** 28
 Adjewo, Amussi ----- **ip** 195, 199
 Administration of Special Tasks ----- **ja** 118
 Adolescence and the Conflict of Generations (book) --- **iu** 244; **jg** 402
 Adorno, Luis ----- **ji** 475
 Adrian Dominican Sisters Social Concerns Committee --- **jm** 70, 174
 Adverse Reactions Associated With Cannabis Products in India
 (article) ----- **jg** 31; **jk** 13
 Advisory Committee on Drug Dependence, British ----- **jg** 461
 AEC. *See* (Atomic Energy Commission.)
 A. E. G. Co. (Germany) ----- **ja** 67
 Afanasev ----- **jj** 101
 Afanasev, Captain ----- **iz** 190
 Afanasiev, Valeri ----- **iw** 136
 Afari, J. A. ----- **ip** 28
 Afghan hashish ----- **je** 5
 Afghanistan ----- **iu** 3,
 12-14, 61, 64, 65, 132, 134, 145, 146, 152-154, 165,
 171, 263, 264, 270; **iv** 4, 5, 8, 9; **iy** 3, 7; **jf** 14, 19; **jg** 4,
 336; **jh** 136; **ji** 368
 Government ----- **iu** 152-155, 263, 264
 Afienya ----- **ip** 16, 23
 Afram River ----- **ip** 28, 134
 Africa ----- **io** 10,
 26; **ip** 2, 3, 7, 15, 41, 64, 69, 71, 76, 77, 98, 121, 123, 125,
 126, 128, 130, 135-137, 142, 144, 145, 147, 151, 167,
 168, 213, 214; **iq** 7, 8, 41, 44, 45; **iu** 62; **iv** 23; **iy** 28, 29;
iz 34; **je** 14; **jf** 7, 14, 21; **jh** 9; **ji** 29, 184, 186, 203, 249,
 271, 339, 349, 368, 440, 443, 461, 484, 486, 495; **jl** 39,
 139
 East ----- **ip** 57
 Federation of ----- **ip** 16, 150, 209-211, 213, 214
 North ----- **ip** 1, 57; **jg** 94, 103
 South ----- **iu** 203,
 248; **ip** 6, 124, 137; **jg** 16, 451, 452; **jh** 120; **ji** 195
 Union of ----- **ip** 57
 Government ----- **iu** 235
 Africa and the World (journal) ----- **ip** 28, 149-151, 211, 212, 214
 African Affairs Centre ----- **ip** 5, 25-27, 124, 153, 181
 African Affairs Committee ----- **ip** 66, 133
 African American Heritage Association ----- **jm** 194
 African American Solidarity Committee ----- **ji** 439
 African Chronicle (newspaper) ----- **ip** 27
 African Freedom Day Celebration ----- **ip** 26
 African Freedom Fighters ----- **ip** 7
 African High Command Conference ----- **ip** 112, 113
 African Independence Party of Guinea and Cape Verde
 Islands ----- **iq** 40
 African Liberation Support Committee ----- **ji** 455

African National Congress (ANC).....	ji 195
African Nationalist Congress.....	ip 25
African Review (periodical).....	ip 6, 137
African States.....	ip 4, 15
African Union.....	ip 7
African Unity.....	ip 16
Afro-American Family and Community Service.....	jm 174
Afro-American Liberation Army (<i>see also</i> Black Liberation Army).....	ji 28; jl 116
Afro-American Patrolmen League.....	jm 119, 121, 172, 173
Afro-Asian and Latin American People's Solidarity Organization (AALAPSO).....	io 19; ip 15; ji 190
Afro-Asian Solidarity Movement.....	ji 339
Afro-Malagasy Union.....	ip 55
Afro-Shirazi Party.....	ip 57; iq 44
AFSC.....	jm 96
Aftenposten (Norwegian newspaper).....	ja 111
Afyon.....	iu 133
Agabekov.....	ja 76
Agayev.....	iz 263
Agency for International Development (AID).....	in 76;
iu 47, 282; ix 34; jc 6; jg 441; jh 120, 123; ji 294; jl 50	
Agency T. 775.....	in 113, 114, 116
Agers, Bill.....	jh 126
Aggression From the North (State Department White Paper)-	jc 11,
	26-28
Aghaian, Mary Ann.....	jh 26
Agnew, Spiro.....	jh 64, 103; ji 116; jm 194
Agosto, Angel M.....	ji 327, 341, 343, 375, 474, 475
Agranov (Yezhov's deputy in the NKVD).....	ja 96, 109, 110, 116
Agranovich, M. S.....	iw 5
Agrarian Code.....	iu 257
Agrarian reform.....	in 7, 40
Agrarian Revolution in Vietnam (book).....	ix 23; jc 17, 18
Agreement on Economic and Technical Co-operation between	
China and Ghana.....	ip 107, 108
Agricultural Emulation Conference.....	jc 20
Agricultural and trade taxes.....	in 14
Agricultural Workers Association.....	ji 461
Agriculture, Department of.....	iu 208; ix 20; jg 318, 441; jl 50, 119
Aguadilla.....	ji 469, 471
Aguar, Prof. O.....	iu 201
Aguiar, Jose.....	iv 17
Agurell, S.....	jg 346, 395
Ahadjie, R. K.....	ip 92
Ahidjo, Ahmadou.....	ip 141
Ahidjo, President.....	ip 141, 142
Ahmad, Eqbal.....	jm 89, 94
AID. (<i>See</i> Agency for International Development.)	
AIM. (<i>See</i> American Indian Movement.)	
Air America.....	iu 267
Air Force (Royal Lao).....	iu 266
Air Force (magazine).....	jf 17

Air Transportation Security Act (1974)	jm 255
Akhata (publication)	jc 27
Akhmatova, Anna (poetess)	iw 110, 113
Akhmatova, Raisa Salgimuradovna	iz 186
Akhmed, Col. Mohamud Gelle	jf 73
Akhmerov, Robert I.	ip 5, 16, 50
Akimova, L. S.	iz 157, 158, 199, 200
Akosombo	ip 23
Akosombo Hotel, Volta Dam	ip 5, 51, 85, 86
Akpata, Bankole	ip 68
Akron, Ohio	jh 107
Aksam (Turkish newspaper)	iu 133
al-Bakr, Pres. Ahmed Hassan	jf 108
al-Barzani, Gen. Mustafa	jf 108
Al Fatah	iu 138; jh 1, 8; ji 4, 132, 182, 193, 195, 210, 211; jl 35
al-Hariri, Ali	jg 201, 413, 417; jk 30
al-Nimeiry, Prime Minister	iy 1
Al Saiqa	ji 210, 211
Ala (Red Wing)	ji 209
Alabama	io 26
Alameda, Calif.	ji 22
Alarcón de Quesada, Ricardo	ji 336, 366, 370, 373, 377, 391, 392
Alaska	iu 195; iz 87; jg 316
Alayo Amaro, Alina (code name "Adelfa")	ji 395, 397, 399
Albania	jl 92, 148
Albany, N.Y.	jh 40; ji 244
Albert Einstein College of Medicine	iu 306
Albert Einstein Medical Center	jg viii, 154
Albert, Stew.	jh 33
Albertson, William	jl 10
Albizu Campos, Pedro	ji 322, 366, 372, 475, 476, 480, 485, 486, 488
Albizu Meneses, Laura	ji 486
Albizu Meneses, Pedro	ji 336, 486
Albuquerque	iu 142; ji 81-83, 405
Alcohol, Tobacco Tax and Firearms Bureau	iu 272
Aldor	jc 25
Alelham, Sholom	iw 91
Aleksandrovich	iz 93
Aleksandrovich, Aleksandr	iz 179-181, 184
Aleksandrovich-Averbukh, Ruth	iz 114
Aleksandrovich, R.	iz 126
Alekseyev (patient)	iw 142, 144
Alekseyev, Gennady	iz 269, 270
Alekseyev, Vasily Ivanovich (patient)	iw 140
Alekseyev, Vladimir (patient)	iw 140, 143
Alekseyeva, Lyudmila	iz 192
Alekseyevna, Anastasiya (nurse)	iw 140, 143, 144
Aleshka	iz 179
Alexander I.	jj 76
Alexander, Dr. Leo	jj 53-56
Alexandrov	iw 237
Alexandrovich, Albert	iw 82
Alexandrovich, Isaac	iz 225

Alexandrovich, Rivka	iz 225
Alexanhrovich, Ruta Isaacovna	iz 225
Alexeev	ja 16, 17, 21
Alexeeva, Valentina Ivanovna	iz 204, 205, 210, 217, 221
Alexeyev, B. M.	iw 5
Alexian Brothers	jm 97
Alekseyevna, Tatyana (doctor)	iw 140
Aleutian	iw 88
ALF. (See Arab Liberation Front.)	
Algeria	ip 62, 129, 133, 155; iq 18; iw 153; jf 14, 19, 95; jg 226; ji 179, 186, 191, 210, 244, 255, 337, 349, 408; jl 130
Algiers	jh 33, 83, 136; ji 121, 479; jl 115
Algiers Hotel	ji 112
Alianza de los Pueblos Libres (organization)	io 2
Alicea, Angelo	ji 399, 401, 402
Alien Registration Act	jl 77, 94
Alienating Influence of Marihuana, The (publication)	jg 186
Aliens Registration Act	ja 8
Alika, Kofi	ip 194, 195, 201
Alksnis (commander of Soviet Air Force)	ja 120
All-African Freedom Fighters'	
Conference	ip 66
All-African Intelligence Service	ip 56
All-African Peoples Revolutionary Party	jl 39
All-African Trade Unions Federation	ip 15, 67
All Independent Countries Conference, Second	ip 66
All-Russian Institute	iw 3
All-Russian Social Christian Union for the Liberation of the People	iz 33, 147, 148, 150, 151, 177; jj 101
All-Union Book Center	iw 111
All-Union Research Institute for Scientific and Technological Information	iw 2, 235
All-Union Society of Psychiatrists	jj 5, 64, 66
Allegheny County, Pa., Detective Bureau	jh 112
Allen	jl 79
Allen, Marjorie A.	jg 85, 86, 110, 349, 350, 353, 356
Allende, Mrs. Hortensia	jm 37
Allende, President Salvador	iu 108, 110-113, 120, 121, 157; iq 6; iy 18; jh 125; ji 194-196, 203, 344, 367, 369, 400, 439
Allende's government	iu 119
Allentuck, S.	iu 237; jg 402
Alliance to End Repression	jm 57-60, 62-68, 71, 72, 74-80, 82-87, 89, 95, 96, 100-102, 104- 106, 108-113, 117-138, 141, 145-148, 151, 165, 168, 171-173, 175, 177, 185, 187-192, 195, 196, 200, 201
Affiliated member organizations (list)	jm 70
Contributors to (table)	jm 134
Progress report	jm 74
Steering committees (lists)	jm 105, 172-174, 188, 189
Alliance Open Letter (publication)	jm 85, 86, 105, 177

Alliance Police-Community Problems Task Force.....	jm 105, 177
Allied POW's.....	it 1, 12
Alliluyev, Pavel.....	ja 5
Alliluyeva, Paul.....	ja 129, 130, 139
Alliluyeva, Nadezhda (Stalin's wife).....	ja 127, 128
Alma Ata.....	iz 5
Almazov, Valentine.....	jj 58
Almeida, Clodomiro.....	ji 341, 344, 377
Almeida, Comdr. Juan.....	ji 357
ALN. (See Ação Libertadora Nacional.)	
ALNK. (See Armee de Liberation Nationale Kamerouhaise.)	
Alowador.....	ip 104
ALP.....	ji 210
Alpert, Dr. Richard.....	je 4
Alsop, Joseph.....	jf 13, 107
Altman, Anatoly.....	iz 3, 34, 48, 107, 230, 232, 233
Altunyan.....	iz 268
Alvarez, Lt. Everett.....	it 20
Alvarez Febles, Jose Alberto.....	ji 402
Alvarez Rodriguez, Ruben.....	ji 473
Alvarez, Rosa Maria.....	ji 405, 406
AMA. (See American Medical Association.)	
Amalgamated Meatcutters.....	jm 181
Amalrik, Andrei.....	iz 103; jj 45, 46, 58, 87
AMAX.....	ji 437
Amb (former princely state in Pakistan).....	iu 265
Ambassador Hotel, Accra.....	ip 5, 51, 52, 55, 85, 86
Ambrose, Myles, Assistant Attorney General.....	iu 82, 84
Ameke, M. K.....	ip 112, 113
America.....	iu 306, 307, 311, 312, 314, 318; iy 14; ja 137
America and the New Era (document).....	jh 1
American (publication).....	jh 70
American Academy of Child Psychiatry.....	jg 155
American Ambassador.....	iu 80
American Association for the Advancement of Science.....	jj 5, 70, 71
American Bar Association.....	iu 312; jl 90, 91, 93, 98, 109; jm 15
Journal.....	jl 21, 25, 64, 79
Special Committee on Communist Tactics, Strategy and Objectives.....	jl 93
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.....	jg 155, 183; jj 10
American Cancer Society.....	jg 126
American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU).....	jb 12;
	jh 6; jj 74; jk 43; jm 1, 19-21, 35-37, 62, 64, 76, 91, 105, 116, 125, 173, 190, 198, 200
Annual report, 1970-71.....	jm 1
American Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born....	ji 380;
	jl 25, 74; jm 107, 145, 146, 150, 192, 193
Sponsors (list).....	jm 150
American Committee of the World Peace Council.....	ji 438
American Communications Association (ACA).....	jl 29
American Criminal Law Review.....	jm 15
American Cyanamid Co.....	jh 133
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research....	it 22

American Express	iv 9
American Federation of Labor (AFL)	jl 29, 149
American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO)	io 3; in 73, 76; jl 43, 44, 62, 63, 127, 128, 131
Convention	jl 29
American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees	jm 200
American and Foreign Power Co., The Necessity For All of Us To Fight (publication)	jl 93
American Friends Service Committee	ji 144
American Friends of Vietnam	in 10
American Heritage Press	iz 176, 197, 268
American imperialism	io 20
American Indian Center	jm 83
American Indian Movement (AIM)	ji 336, 384, 455, 486, 492
American Institutes for Research	jb 19
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology (publication)	jg 85, 110, 262, 349, 356
American Jewish Congress	jm 105
American Journal of Physiology (publication)	iu 232
American Journal of Psychiatry (publication)	iu 237; jg 31, 171, 347, 368, 381, 382, 402; jj 56; jk 13, 21
American Law Institute	jl 27, 104
American League Against War and Fascism	is 24
American League for Peace and Democracy	is 24
American League for Puerto Rican Independence	ji 380
American Legion, The	is 34, 38-40; jb 11, 14, 15; jm 146
Auxiliary	is 37, 39
American Medical Association (AMA)	iu 237, 312; jg vii, 30
Committee on Alcoholism and Drug Dependence	iu 237
Council on Mental Health	iu 237
American Metal Climax	ji 458
American Orthopsychiatric Association	jg 183
American Peace Mobilization (American People's Mobilization)	is 24
American Playground	jh 73
American POW's	it 1-3, 13, 17, 20, 21, 23
American POW's in Southeast Asia (hearings)	it 21
American Psychiatric Association (APA)	iw 17, 28, 238; iy 13; jg 190; jj vi, 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 13, 14, 42, 64, 67, 73, 78, 79, 88, 90, 92
Committee on Public Information	jj 78
Committee on Psychiatry and the Law	jj 72
Conference of	iw 17
124th Annual Congress of	iw 17, 28
American Psychiatric Newsletter (publication)	jj 13
American Psychoanalytic Association	jg 155; jj 5, 66, 67
American Rights (publication)	jl 77
American Security Council	jf 25
American Security Reporter (publication)	jm 3
American Society for Industrial Security	jl 35, 36
American Society of Newspaper Editors	jf 27

American University	ip 3; jb 20; jh 98
Center for Research in Social Systems (CRESS)	jh 98
American Workers Party	jm 33
American Youth Congress	is 24; jm 146
Americans for Justice	ji 19
Ames, F	iu 235; jg 402
Ametova, Svetlana	iw 52, 53
"AMI"—Association of Israeli Youth (publication)	iz 156
Amphoria (organization)	jg 26
Amman	iu 187
Amnesty International	iw 35; jj 12, 16, 30, 45, 56, 68, 75, 78, 93
Amsterdam	jg 335; ji 249
Amtorg Trading Corp	jl 60
Amurskaya ASSR	iz 127
An Chau	in 97
An Giang	in 97
An Opinion on R. A. Medvedev's Report (statement)	iw 12
An Phuoc	in 79
An Thanh	in 81
Anaconda American Brass Co	ji 51
Anakhashiyev	iz 183
Analysis of Terrorism by Function, Fiscal Year 1974 and 1975 (table)	ji 234
Anarchist Cook Book, The (book)	jg 227, 419-421; jl 118
Anarchists	ji 182, 193
ANC. (See African National Congress.)	
Anders, General	it 6, 8, 9
Anderson, Prof. Benedict	ix 29
Anderson, Richard	jm 24
Anderson-Eagleton	iu 48
Anderson, Jack	iu 3, 45, 47, 48, 50-52
Anderson, Dr. Richard E	jg 514
Anderson, Samuel W	jg 192; jk 27
Andorra	iu 259
Andrade, Joaquin	ji 413, 463
Andrade, O. M	iu 249, 251
Andreev (Andreyev), Andrey Nikolaevitch	ip 51, 52, 54, 55
Andreu Iglesias, Cesar	ji 472, 474
Andrews, J. C	jg 356
Andropov, Yuri V	iw 55, 88, 98, 106; jj 95; jl 46
Andrzejewski, I. (Polish author)	iw 122
Angara River	iz 18, 45, 46
Angarsk	iz 14, 73
Anglada, Rafael	ji 349, 352
Anglers Club	ji 409
Anglin, Frank A., Jr	jm 151
Angola	ip 29, 57, 124; ji 187, 197, 271, 481, 482, 495
Angolan House	ip 124
Angolan Story (pamphlet)	ip 28
Angry Brigade, The	ji 183, 193, 198, 290
Ankara	iu 65
Ann Arbor, Mich	io 9, 25; ix 31; ja 12; jh 46, 67, 105
Annalen (publication)	iu 232

Annals of Internal Medicine (publication)-----	jg 31, 236, 356, 382, 418; jk 13
Annals of the N.Y. Academy of Science (publication)-----	jg 238, 346, 356, 381
Annapolis-----	jg 15; jm 19
Annenkov, I. U.-----	jl 5
Annenkov, Captain-----	iz 167, 168, 264, 266
Annual Defense Department Report Fiscal Year 1975-----	jf 25
Annual of Power and Conflict, 1971 (publication)-----	ji 191
1972 and 1973 (publication)-----	ji 190, 194
1973 and 1974 (publication)-----	ji 208
Annual Report (SISS publication)-----	jl 52
Annual Report of the Attorney General of the United States--	jl 49
Anti-Imperialist League-----	ji 321
Anti-Imperialist Movement in Solidarity With African Libera- tion-----	ji 492
Anti-Leninist-----	iq 8, 13
Anti-Vietnam-----	io 19
Anti-Vietnam war march-----	jh 1
Antieau-----	jl 82
Antigua-----	ji 441
Antilles-----	ji 450, 475, 479
Antioch-----	iz 116
Antioch College-----	jh 46, 77
Antonenko-----	iz 247
Antonio Castillo, Jose-----	ji 470
Antonio Muriente, Julio-----	ji 343, 344, 348
Antonov, O-----	iz 244
Antwerp-----	ja 7, 25, 26; je 27
AOLP. (See Action Organization for the Liberation of Palestine.)	
Apantrema, Etienne Atchre-----	ip 194, 195, 200
Aponte, Carlos Antonio-----	jh 137
Appelhans, Lynda-----	jm 59
Appelhans, Margaret-----	jm 59
Appiah, Christian-----	ip 7, 148
Aptheke, Bettina-----	jg 229
Aptheke, Herbert-----	jl 23, 95; jm 170, 171, 181
ARA. (See Acção Revolucionaria Armada.)	
Arab guerrillas-----	je 6
Arab Information Agency-----	ji 195
Arab-Israeli conflict-----	jf 20; ji 196, 238, 245
Arab League-----	ji 245
Arab Liberation Front (ALF)-----	ji 211, 245
Arab parties-----	iq 8
Arab Socialist Union-----	iq 44
Arab States-----	ji 196, 208, 237-239, 246, 254
Arab terrorists-----	ji 10, 178, 191, 205, 245
Arafat, Yasser-----	ji 195
Arbeiderbladet (Norwegian newspaper)-----	ja 111
Arbona, Ramon-----	ji 402, 475
Arbuzov, Colonel-----	iz 182
Arbuzov, Stanislav (patient)-----	iw 142
Arcelay, Ruben-----	ji 474

- Arcenas, Randy----- **jm** 78, 174
 Archangel----- **ja** 4, 34
 Archdiocesan Latin American Committee----- **jm** 76, 174
 Archer, Vance D., III----- **jm** 82, 83, 105, 173
 Archibald, R----- **jg** 356
 Architect of Socialist Society, The (book)----- **ja** 112
 Archives of General Psychiatry (publication)----- **jg** 31,
 54, 67, 290, 356, 368, 369, 382, 413, 514; **jk** 13
 Archives of Internationales Pharmacodynamie et de Thérapie
 (publication)----- **jg** 368, 381
 Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry (publication)----- **jg** 391
 Archives of Otolaryngology (publication)----- **jg** 289
 Arctic----- **iz** 49
 Arctic Sea----- **iz** 9
 Arctic Circle----- **ja** 144
 Ardoyne----- **ji** 206
 Argentina----- **iu** 156,
 195, 277; **ji** 181, 196, 208, 217, 246, 284, 288, 403,
 464, 483; **jl** 121, 123; **jm** 32
 Argentine Anti-Communist Alliance (AAA)----- **ji** 288
 Argentine Council for Peace----- **ji** 445
 Ariel (magazine)----- **iz** 116
 Arizona----- **jg** 197; **jh** 37
 Arkadyj Voloshin----- **iz** 160
 Arkhangelsk----- **iw** 179
 Arkhangelskiy, A. V----- **iw** 5
 Arlington Heights Human Relations Committee----- **jm** 134
 Armand, Dr. Jean Pierre----- **jg** 94, 104, 113, 347
 Armavir Prison----- **iz** 160
 Armed Commandos for Liberation (CAL)- **ji** 326, 327, 328, 375, 468
 Armed Forces----- **jb** 2, 14, 15; **je** 3, 4; **jk** 2, 38, 40-42
 Armed Forces Journal----- **ji** 262
 Armed Forces for Puerto Rican Liberation (*see also* FALN,
 Fuerzas Armadas de Liberacion Nacional)----- **ji** 336
 Armed reconnaissance units----- **in** 55
 Armee de Liberation Nationale Kamerounaise (A.L.N.K.)- **ip** 141, 142
 Armenia----- **iz** 97
 Communist Party Central Committee----- **iz** 11, 13
 Armitage Avenue United Methodist Church----- **jm** 106
 Arms Control and Disarmament Agency----- **jf** 11
 Armstrong, Dwight Alan----- **ji** 30
 Army----- **jk** 39
 Army Academy, Moscow----- **iz** 103
 Army Mathematics Research Center----- **jh** 11
 Army War College----- **jh** 11
 Arnold, Lawrence----- **jh** 128
 Arnold, Vladimir I----- **iw** 4
 Aronow L----- **jg** 347
 Aronowitz Al----- **jg** 229
 Aronson H----- **jg** 524
 Aronson Dr. Neil----- **jm** 186
 Arraiza, Fermin Balthazar----- **ji** 319, 346, 356, 357, 442, 445, 474, 475
 Arrastia, Maritza----- **ji** 402

Arriba (newspaper)-----	ja 48
Arroyo-Zeppenfeldt, Manuel-----	ji 474
Arthur, A. Z-----	jg 524
Article in New York Times re Spanish gold: One Son Issues Denial-----	ja 47
Article from New York Times dated January 6, 1957, re Spanish gold: Soviet Gold Issue Stirs Spain Anew-----	ja 46
Article from New York Times dated January 10, 1957, re Spanish gold: Two Spanish Envoys Arrive in Soviet-----	ja 48
Article from New York Times dated January 21, 1957, re Spanish gold: The Hidalgo and the Commissar Warm the Atmosphere Between Moscow and Madrid-----	ja 49
Article from U.S. News and World Report dated March 27, 1957, re Spanish gold: Weapon of Gold-----	ja 84
Article from Washington Post dated April 6, 1957: Gold of Spanish War Spent, Soviets Report-----	ja 50
Artkino pictures-----	jl 60
Artman, Charles (Charlie Brown)-----	jg 212
Artuzov, Artur Kristianovich-----	ja 6
Aruba-----	ji 441
ARVN-----	in 51; 58
Aryan Brotherhood-----	ji 28, 29
Arzhak-----	iw 161
Ashanti-----	ip 40
Ashbrook, Representative John M-----	is 1-3, 8, 42; jb 11, 12, 18
Ashbury Films-----	jg 26
Ashes and Diamonds (book)-----	iw 122
Ashkhabad-----	iz 51
Ashley, Karen (Karin) Lynn-----	jh 4,
	43, 46, 66, 126, 132; ji 93, 105, 137
Ashraf, Makil-----	jg 16
Asia-----	in 110;
	io 10; iq 6-8, 41, 44, 45; iu 3, 6, 11, 19, 61, 62, 64, 68, 203, 273; iv 10; iy 5; jf 7, 14, 52, 95; jh 9; ji 210, 211, 339, 443, 484, 495; jl 139, 141
Southeast-----	io 18;
	iq 18; it 2, 20, 22; iu 2-7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 22, 29, 37, 38, 48, 52, 56, 58, 60, 83, 125, 132, 147, 148, 160, 173, 184, 185, 206, 254, 265, 270, 284, 289; iy 3, 6, 8, 27; jd 7, 18; jf 42; jg 207, 270, 271, 273-276, 278, 281, 282, 285, 315, 332, 336; ji 184, 343; jk 39-41; jl 64, 93
Southwest-----	iu 175
Asia Military Project Committee-----	ji 388
Asia Publishing House-----	in 40
Asian Communists-----	it 12
Asian Mafia-----	iu 56
Aspin, Congressman Les-----	jm 178
Assault on Freedom (SSIS publication)-----	jl 53
Assembly of Captive Europe Nations, Polish Delegation-----	it 10
Associated Press (AP)-----	iw 32; jg 263; jh 31, 36, 63, 107; jm 16
Association of American Law Schools-----	jl 98

Association of Black Social Workers	jm 70
Association of Chicago Priests	jm 174
Association of Chiefs of Police	jm 124
Association of Chinese-Latin American Friendship	ji 345
Association of Friendship of the Chinese People with Other Peoples	ji 345
Association of Priests	jm 87
Association of Psychoanalysis, Philadelphia	iu 237
Child Analysis Division	iu 237
Association-Sterling Films	jl 60
Association of Vietnamese Lawyers	ix 45
Aspe, Senor Mendez (Chief of the Spanish Treasury)	ja 42-44, 47
Asuncion, Paraguay	iu 87, 146, 275
Ateneo Puertorriqueno	ji 375
Athens	iu 204; jg 454; jl 121
Athens Airport	ji 249
Athens, University of	iu 200, 201; iy 12
Atlanta, Ga	jh 59, 130; ji 28; jl 39
Atlantic City, N.J.	iv 22; jh 75
Atlantic Coast	jg 15
Atlantic Fleet weapons range	ji 457, 461
Atlantic Hotel	ip 5, 51, 85, 86; ji 442, 445
Atlantic Ocean	jf 9, 63
Atlee, Prime Minister	ja 80
Atomic Energy Commission (AEC)	is 30; jg 207; ji 253; jl 50; jm 4, 5
Atrocities, American	in 69
Atterburg, B	ja 40
Atterbury, Boudinot (U.S. attorney)	ja 9
Attica Brigade	ji 15; jl 116
Attica Prison	jh 40, 117, 121, 124
Attica rebellion	ji 15, 16
Attleboro	jh 143
Attorney General	is 3-5, 7-11, 14-21, 23-30, 37-39; jb 14, 16, 18; je 21, 24; ji 231; jl 9-13, 23, 26, 43, 49, 60, 65, 74, 86, 94; jm 22, 23, 31
Attorney General's Annual Report	jl 60
Attorney General's List	is 4-9, 13-16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26-29, 34, 39, 41, 42; jl 13-15; 43, 49, 52, 64
Atwood, Angela	ji 156
Au Van Hoa	in 96
Augier	jg 151
August (1945) revolution	in 5-7
August Revolution, The (article)	ix 31, 40
Augusta, Ga	jh 62; jl 39
Augustine, Kirk	jh 132
Augustine, Paul	jh 132
Aulet, Lolita	ji 475
Auschwitz	it 2; iz 52
Ausserparlamentarische Opposition (Extra-Parliamentary Opposition)	ji 309

- Austin, Janet Rae ----- **jh** 127
 Austin, Tex ----- **jh** 2, 57, 93
 Australia ----- **iq** 17;
 iv 5; **ja** 76; **jj** 65; **jj** 16, 443; **ji** 161, 184, 210, 262, 368;
 ji 155, 161
 Communist Party ----- **ji** 155, 161
 Central Committee ----- **ji** 155
 Australia-New Zealand Meeting (report) ----- **jj** 31
 Australian National University ----- **jc** 12
 Austria ----- **iu** 132, 277; **iz** 154; **ja** 6; **jf** 5; **ji** 249, 262
 Government ----- **ji** 271
 Austrian Social Democratic Party ----- **io** 18
 Austrian Socialist Party ----- **iq** 33
 Austro-Hungarian army ----- **ja** 133
 Authenticated samples of opium received by the United Na-
 tions Laboratory (table) ----- **iu** 207
 Autobiography of Kwame Nkrumah, The (book) ----- **ip** 136
 Avakian, Robert ----- **ji** 53
 Avant-Garde (publication) ----- **jj** 227
 Avanguardia Nazionale ----- **ji** 198
 Avanguardia Operaia ----- **ji** 199
 Avdeev, Igor ----- **iz** 33
 Averbach, B. G. ----- **iw** 5
 Averbuch, Ruth Aleksandrovich ----- **iz** 238
 Averianov (inmate) ----- **iw** 136
 Averochkin, Boris Anatolevich ----- **iz** 33, 151, 176, 181
 Avery, Michael J. ----- **jh** 128
 Avey, Michael L. ----- **jh** 125, 126
 Aviles Aponte, Samuel ----- **ji** 472
 Aviles, Sigisfredo ----- **ji** 406
 Avvakum ----- **iz** 191
 Awakening Africa (pamphlet) ----- **ip** 28
 Awanga, Alphonse ----- **ip** 194, 200
 Awuzou, Atsou ----- **ip** 194
 Axelrod, Dr. Julius ----- **iu** 200
 jj VIII, IX, 199, 201, 206, 231, 238, 280, 344, 346, 347,
 349, 431, 462; **jk** 9, 14
 Testimony of ----- **jj** 142-146
 Aydov, Vyacheslav ----- **iz** 153
 Ayeh-Kumi, Emmanuel ----- **ip** 28
 Ayers, Melody ----- **ji** 102
 Ayers, Thomas G. ----- **jh** 46
 Ayers, William Charles (Bill, Billie) ----- **jh** 2,
 4, 5, 12, 17, 21, 22, 26-28, 32, 34, 43, 46, 47, 58, 63, 66,
 68, 78, 81, 85, 100, 117, 126, 127, 130-132; **ji** 31, 102,
 105-116, 118, 133, 137, 142, 146, 147
 Azana, President of Spanish Republic ----- **ja** 41, 43, 48
 Azbel ----- **iz** 101
 Azbel, Dr. M. ----- **jj** 70
 Azcuy, Tomas ----- **ji** 402
 Azikiwe, Dr. Nnamdi ----- **ip** 167, 168
 Azito, Arturo ----- **ji** 402
 Azores ----- **jh** 120

B

Ba Xuyen Province.....	in 79; jc 11, 27
BAA. (See Bureau of African Affairs.)	
Baader, Andreas.....	ji 210, 309, 310
Baader-Meinhof gang (Red Army group).....	ji 178, 181, 182, 191, 193, 197, 198, 210, 217, 244, 270, 271, 274, 278, 282, 284, 285, 288, 309-311
Baako, Kofi.....	ip 7, 131, 146
Baath Party (Syria).....	ji 211
Babich, Tony.....	iv 28
Babies Hospital, New York.....	jg vii
Babinowitz, Isak.....	ja 4
Babitskiy, Konstantin.....	iw 5; iz 192, 193
Babylon (publication).....	jl 115
Bacchetti, Lyn.....	jm 194
Back, N.....	jg 110
Backfire (Soviet airplane).....	jf 50
Backstein, F. F.....	iw 5
Bach-mai.....	in 105
Bac-Ninh.....	in 22
Bacon, Leslie.....	jh 39, 40
Baenzer, John.....	jh 48
Baerga, Rafael.....	ji 475
Bagdasarov (male nurse).....	jj 97
Baghdad.....	jj 108
Bah, Mr.....	ip 152
Bai Dau.....	in 90
Baigés Chapel, Pedro.....	ji 341, 343, 347, 350, 351, 354, 355, 474, 475
Bail Task Force.....	jm 58, 88
Bailey, Richard Douglas.....	ji 54
Bairamov, Reshat.....	iz 34
Baird, Dr. Robert W.....	iy 12; je 3
Baird, Rev. William.....	jm 106, 145-147, 150, 151, 167, 168, 193
Bakare, Jibo (Bakary Djibo).....	ip 61, 62, 127, 133, 155, 157-160, 176
Baker, Ella J.....	ji 455
Baker, Gen. Gordon.....	io 10
Baker, Wilber Chapman.....	iv 24
Bakke, Christopher L. (Kit).....	jh 27, 48, 137, 141
Bako, Alexandre.....	ip 180
Baku.....	iz 34; ji 184, 188
Bakunin.....	ji 182
Balaban, F. A.....	iz 205
Balakina, L. M.....	iw 5
Balinsky, M. I.....	iw 193
Balitskiy, V. A.....	ja 6, 143-146
Balkan Pact.....	ja 59
Balkans.....	iu 135; ja 62
Ball, Rev. Frederick E.....	jm 168
Ball, Rev. Lee H.....	jm 150, 168
Ballantine (publishers).....	jm 37
Ballentine's Law Dictionary.....	jl 75
Ballou, Franklin.....	ji 366
Baltic.....	iz 80, 81, 101

Baltic area	it 6
Baltic fleet	iz 34, 100
Baltic Sea	ip 148
Baltimore, Md	iu 269,
Police	285; jg 459; jh 27, 31, 54, 65, 83, 89, 108; jm 19
Baltimore Sun (newspaper)	jm 19
Bamako (Mali)	ip 8; iy 2; jh 72
Bamboo Curtain	ip 129, 155
Bamyan Hotel	jl 142, 146, 147
Ban Dan	iu 66, 76
Ban Houei Sai	iu 23
Banch, Jose	iu 21, 23, 266
Banco de Ponce	ji 375
Bandung	ji 363
Bankok	in 24
	iu 18,
	27, 31, 35-37, 39, 45, 47, 56, 83, 84, 147, 148, 191, 192,
	267; iv 5, 9; jc 16; jg 278, 320; ji 211
Bangladesh	ji 196
Banguardia Armada Revolutionaria-Palmares (VAR-Palmares)	
(Armed Revolutionary Vanguard-Palmares)	ji 209
Banham, J	iu 223; jg 391
Bank of America	ji 167, 248; ja 7, 43, 44; jh 7, 32
Bank of England	ip 7, 147; ja 7, 43, 44
Bank of Spain	ja 47, 85
Banks, Dr. Peter J	jj 69, 70
Bannon, W. H	jm 96, 97
Banta, William	jm 200
Bantam Books, Inc	jg 412
Bao Bai	in 11
Bao Dai (ex-emperor)	jc 3
Baombe, Pierre	ip 180
Baptists	iz 28, 201-203, 205
Bar charts depicting seizures of heroin, marihuana, hashish, cocaine, opium, and dangerous drugs	iu 292-297
Barak	jg 119
Barak, Amiri	ji 455
Barano, Robert Jay	jh 137
Baranov, Yuriy Petrovich	iz 24, 138, 147, 177, 181
Baranovich, T. M	iw 5
Barashevo	iz 3, 42-44
Barbados	ji 447
Barber, Lawrence David	jh 43, 48, 127
Barber, Ossip	iv 25
Barcelona, Spain	ja 7, 26, 146
Barden, Aloysius K	ip 4,
	25, 28, 29, 59, 60, 64, 67, 110-113, 127-130, 132, 142,
	154, 160, 162, 163, 166, 168, 173, 176, 179, 189, 191,
	192, 209, 211, 212
Baren River	in 69
Barenblatt, Lloyd	jl 31
Barents Sea	jf 101
Bareyev, Aydor	iw 52, 53

Bargaintown Store, Bayamon, P.R.	ji	325
Barishnikov, Lieutenant Colonel	iw	230
Barker's Department Store	ji	404, 468
Barkov, Colonel	iz	271
Barna, Melvin	jm	75, 130
Barnaue	iz	15
Barnaul	je	13
Barnell, John	jj	48
Barnes, Judge Wilson K.	jl	20
Barr, H. L.	jg	524
Barre, Gen. Mohammed Siad	jf	22
Barre, Vt.	jh	135
Barreto, Ismael	ji	402
Barrio Bucarabones, Toa Alta	ji	473
Barrio Guaraguao, Bayamon	ji	473
Barrio Guerrero, Aguadilla	ji	470
Barrio Rio de Naguabo	ji	467
Barrio Sabana, Vega Baja	ji	473
Barstow, N. Mex.	ji	80, 84
Bartaus gun shop	jh	135
Bartels, John R., Jr.	jg 3, 4, 12, 433; je 4; jk	11
Bartels, Judge John R., Sr.	jg	419
Barth, Karl	jm	107, 168
Bartley, William H.	iv	35
Barton, Walter	jj	88
Barwah, Maj. Gen. C. M.	ip	18, 23, 40
Bashara, Dr. Harry	ji	81, 82, 86
Bashara, Lorrie	ji	81, 82, 86
Basner, Herman Meyer	ip	6, 137
Bassett, Henry	jm	83
Basutoland	ip	57
Bat Yam	iz	107, 108
Bateman	jg	221
Batista	ip 99, 100; ji	451
Baton Rouge	jl	21
Batsa, Kofi	ip	27, 28
Battle of Algiers (movie)	ji	93
BATU. (See Brotherhood of Asian Trade Unions.)		
Batumi	iz	51
Baudelaire, Charles	jg	211
Bauer, William E.	in	41
Baumann, T.	jg	356
Baustin, JoAnn	jm	83
Bavaria	iu 138; jj	11, 54
Bay of Kalagute	iu	69
Bay of Pigs	ji	465, 466
Bayamon	ji	375, 470, 472
Bayh, Senator Birch	io	26
Bayo, Gen. Alberto	ji 163, 269, 270; jl	118
Bayo, Arlene	ji	402
Bayo, Dixie	ji	475
Bayramov, Reshat	iw	52, 53, 57
Bazelon, David L. (chief judge)	jj	77, 78, 87, 88

Bazhenov, Professor	jj 75, 76
Bazilevsky, B. (V. Bogucharsky)	iw 121
Bdakhshan Province	iu 154
Beach, Robert F.	jm 168
Beacon Journal (newspaper) (Akron, Ohio)	jh 99, 101
Beacon Press (publishers)	it 11; ix 34
Beaconfield, J.	jg 349
Beal, Frances	ji 386, 438, 454, 455, 492, 494
Beaty, Ronald Wayne (a.k.a. Daniel J. Collins)	ji 10, 16, 26, 54, 55, 61-89
Beard, A. W.	jg 524
Beaubrun, M. J.	jg 31, 154; jk 13
Beaumont Hospital	jg 148
Beaver 55	jm 97, 99
Becchetti, Arnold	jm 59
Bech, P.	iu 227, 228
Bechuanaland	ip 57
Becker, Felix	iu 86, 87
Becker, Howard S.	jg 221
Bedford College	jg 395
Beecher, H. K.	iu 227
Beethoven	iu 79
Behavioral Neuropsychiatry (publication)	iu 238
Behavioral Science Research Foundation, Inc.	jg 367
Beirut	iu 187, 188; ji 248, 253, 311
Bejerot, Dr. Nils	jg viii, xi, xvii, 107; jk 7, 9, 21
Testimony of	jg 170-177
Bekhtereve Institute	jj 89, 90
Belcher, Carl	iu 109
Belcher, Warren J.	iv 24
Belfast	ji 201, 206
Belgium	iu 192; ja 76; jf 5, 9, 43, 44; ji 200; jj 15, 65
Belgrade	iu 261; ja 59, 61, 62
Beliaev	jj 96, 98
Belik, Igor Vasilyevich	iz 185
Belinskiy	iz 190
Belize	ji 441, 483
Belk, George M.	iu 82, 87, 88, 99, 103-105; iy 3
Belk-Lindsay Department Store	ji 325
Bell, The (publication)	iw 225, 229, 237, 238; iz 153, 154; jj 6
Bell, Thomas Wilson	jh 137
Bellecourt, Clyde	ji 384, 455
Bellecourt, Vernon	ji 486, 492
Beller, David	jh 135
Beller, John	jh 133
Bellevue Hospital	jg 151
Belogorodskaya, I.	iw 49, 106; iz 58, 147, 152, 191, 192, 200; jj 87
Belokopytov, Major	iw 99-101
Belomorsky Canal	iz 73
Belorussia	iw 56, 165, 170; iz 50, 51
Belostok	iz 84
Belov (Commander of White Russian Military District)	ja 121
Belov, Yu. S.	iw 19, 20, 236
Beltskiy Pedagogical Institute	iz 122

Belyayev, Dr. V. P.	iw 148, 150
Ben Bella Government	ip 1
Ben Tre Province	in 53
Ben-Zvi, Z.	jg 346
Benabud	jg 151
Bender, Senator George H.	ja 9
Bender, L.	iu 251
Bender, William	jm 80
Benedict, Edward J. (Corky)	jh 22,
126, 127, 132, 137, 141; ji 105, 108, 120, 126, 141,	
143	
Benedict, Jennifer	jh 128
Benedict, Leonard	jh 128
Beneš, Eduard	ja 147, 148
Benford, Clare	jm 83
Benitez, Julio	ji 344
Bennett, Fred	io 9
Bennett, Gordon	jg 258
Bennett Linda C.	jh 48
Bennett, Margaret G.	jh 48, 125, 126, 128
Bennington College	jh 66
Bensinger, Peter	jm 172
Benson, Secretary of Agriculture	jl 143
Bentley Elizabeth	ja 22, 23, 71, 74
Bentley Key	jh 135
Berbera	jf 22
Berberena, Ruben	ji 474
Berdin, Richard, alias Kemmoum	iu 100, 101
Berdyansk	iz 123
Berdyayev	iz 176
Berezovsky	iw 52, 54, 56, 57-59, 71, 73-75, 77
Berezowsky, B. I.	iz 272
Berg-Khaymovich, Yakov	iz 153, 184, 185
Bergelson (writer)	iz 17
Berger, Alice Simon	ji 399-402
Berger Denis	ji 400, 401, 403
Berger, Raoul	jl 99
Bergere, Professor	ja 45
Bergfeld, Earl	jh 29, 30
Bergman, Arlene	jh 18, 82, 84; ji 18
Bergman, Curley	ji 148
Bergman, Liebel	jh 48; ji 18, 53
Bergman, Lincoln	ji 18
Bergman, P. M.	jg 419
Bergs	iz 243
Beria, Lavrentiy	in 30;
iz 8, 10, 11, 18, 21, 54, 56, 57, 160, 171, 181, 183, 259;	
ja 5, 13, 74, 75, 82, 136	
Bering Strait	iz 10
Berkeley, Calif.	iu 76;
ix 3, 35; je 8; jg v, 2, 20, 22, 48, 49, 207, 212-215, 423,	
424; jh 11, 23, 29, 32, 47, 52, 104, 108; ji 14, 15, 19, 25,	
28, 30, 51, 52, 148; jk 8, 18, 19	
School Board	jg 28

Berkeley Barb	jg 422, 423
Berkeley Daily Gazette (newspaper)	jg 220, 226
Berkeley liberation program	jg 424
Berkeley University	iy 12
Berkeley Uprising	jg v
Berlin	in 30;
	ja 5, 6, 68, 69, 93, 110; jf 44, 94; jg 88, 353; ji 284, 287, 288, 309, 310; jl 93, 137
Autobahn	ip 1
East	iu 97, 99, 157; iy 6; ji 191, 194, 195, 271
West	iq 18; iu 99; iz 37; jl 149
Berlin, C. M.	jg 356
Berlin-Schoenefeld (Berlin-East)	iu 187
Berlin, Vt.	jh 135
Berman, Boris	ja 114, 125, 132
Berman, Grigoriy	iz 83, 122, 123
Berman, Grisha	iz 34
Berman-Yurin	ja 103, 104
Bermuda	ji 441
Bern	ji 194
Bernaut, Mrs. (assumed name of Mrs. Ignace Reiss)	ja 22, 24
Berne, Robert	jh 49
Berner Tagblatt (publication)	ji 194
Bernhardt, Douglas C.	jh 125, 126
Berns	jl 82
Bernstein, Clifford M.	jh 49
Bernstein, E.	jg 347
Bernstein, Lev	iz 9
Berrien, Lucille	jm 181
Berrigan	jm 89
Berrigan case	io 8
Berrigan, Daniel	jm 97, 99
Berrigan, Philip	jm 94, 97
Berrios, Martinez Ruben	ji 341, 348, 375, 377
Berzin	ja 53, 120
Berzon, Marshall	jh 49
Beskin, N. M.	iw 5
Besonov, Max	ja 4
Best, J. B.	jg 368, 381
Betances	ji 441, 444
Betances, Ramon Emeterio	ji 485
Bettelheim, Dr. Bruno	jj 91
Beuler, Eugene	jj 32
Beverly, Leon	jm 59
Bewley	jg 174
Bexley Hospital	jg 182
Bey, Dr. Mohammed Ali	iu 235
BGF. (See Black Guerrilla Family.)	
Bhagwat, A. W.	jg 368, 381
Bhang Psychosis (article)	jg 31; jk 13
Biafra	iu 71
Bianchi, Cesar	iu 86, 87
Biberman, Dana Hope	ji 388, 458, 459

Biddle, Francis	is 4, 5, 23, 24; ja 8
Bien Hoa	in 97
Bierman, Donald	iu 108-111, 119, 121
Bierut	jl 139
Bieryoskin, Grisha (poet)	iz 17
Bietagorov (witness)	iw 98
Big Man (Elroe Howard)	io 8
Biggin, Bill	jh 49
Biggin, Judith	jh 49
Bilboa Restaurant	iu 116
Biley, Ehounaud	ip 174
Bill of Rights, The (book)	jl 99
Bin Tuy Province	in 79
Bing, Geoffrey	ip 6, 137
Bingham, Steven N	ji 9, 13
Binh	in 14
Binh An village	in 79
Binh Dinh	in 80
Binh Dinh Province	in 56
Binh Duc	in 81
Binh Duong Province	in 81
Binh Hoa	in 80
Binh Long	in 81
Binh Trieu	in 80
Binh Tuong Province	in 79
Binh Xuyen	in 12, 13
Biochemical Pharmacology	jg 346
Biochemistry, Schizophrenias and Affective Illnesses (book)	jg 368
Biogny, President Felix Hauphauet	ip 174
Biological Psychiatry (publication)	jg 368, 381
Biophysical Society Abstracts (publication)	jg 369, 381
Biosystematics Research Institute	jg 418
Bird, Joan	jh 32
Biriukov	iz 192
Birmingham, England	iw 225, 229, 237; ji 202, 286; jj6
Bombings	ji 202, 293
Birnbaum, Neil (Neal)	jh 18, 49
Birobidian	iz 32
Birobidjan	iz 52, 53
Bishop, Cameron David	ji 32
Bishop, Stuart	jh 127
Bissell, Hillary	jh 128
Bissell, Judith Emily	jh 23, 49, 50; ji 33
Bissell, Silas Trim	jh 23, 43, 49, 50, 128; ji 33
Bissell, Wadsworth	jh 128
Bite, Vita	ji 253
Bizarro, Jose	ji 402
BLA. (See Black Liberation Army.)	
Blachley, P. H	jg 417
Black Africa	ip 2, 3
Black America, Arm Yourself (folder)	io 26
Black Caucus	ji 437
Black Cultural Association	ji 27

- Black Guerrilla Family (BGF)----- **ji** 14, 27
 Black Helmets----- **ji** 313
 Black, Justice Hugo L----- **jl** 20, 21, 82, 84, 86, 87, 103, 106
 Black Liberation Army (BLA) (a.k.a. Afro-American Liberation Army)----- **jh** 117, 118; **ji** 5, 6, 19, 25-28, 51, 54, 210, 316; **jl** 38, 115-117
 Black Liberation Front of the United States of America----- **io** 26
 Black Liberation Movement----- **io** 21
 Black Military Resistance League----- **ji** 457, 461, 462
 Black Muslims----- **jh** 33; **jl** 106
 Black Nation----- **jh** 121
 Black P Stone Nation----- **jm** 118
 Black Panther (publication)----- **ji** 169
 Black Panther Party----- **io** 8, 9; **ir** 2, 4, 6; **iy** 15; **ig** 25; **jh** 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 19, 33, 37, 38, 63, 90, 100, 102; **ji** 26-28, 53; **jl** 38, 39, 115-117, 119; **jm** 96, 157, 194, 197
 Black Panthers----- **io** 12, 20; **ir** 2-5; **je** 5; **ig** 228, 421; **jh** 82, 99; **ji** 210; **jm** 80, 119, 173, 199
 Black Liberation Commission----- **jm** 59, 147, 194
 Black power----- **ji** 198, 473
 Black Sea----- **iz** 5, 76; **ja** 135
 Black September (Ailul Al Aswad)----- **ji** 29
 Black September Movement----- **jl** 41, 121
 Black September Organization (BSO)----- **ji** 182, 191, 192, 211
 Black Star Line----- **ip** 25
 Black Student Union----- **jh** 119
 Black United Front----- **jm** 9, 10
 Blackstone (cover name for Orlov)----- **ja** 7
 Blackton's (store)----- **ji** 325
 Blagonravov, chief, Economic Directorate (EKU)----- **ja** 5
 Blair, Fred----- **jm** 181
 Blair House, Washington, D.C----- **ji** 322, 372
 Blanc, Dr. William A----- **ig** 94
 Blanchard, Elmer----- **ig** 251
 Blanco, Adm. Carrero----- **ji** 196, 200
 Blasters Handbook, The (book)----- **jh** 135
 Blatt, Edward----- **iv** 25
 Bleher, H. L----- **iu** 232
 Bleiman----- **ja** 67
 Bleuler, E----- **ig** 524
 Blinov, Colonel----- **iz** 169, 267
 Bloch, Dr. Alfred----- **jj** 78
 Block, Margaret Phyllis----- **ji** 388, 456
 Bloom, A. D----- **ig** 356
 Bloom, D----- **ig** 356
 Bloom, G. E----- **ig** 356
 Bloomquist, Dr----- **ig** 260
 Blücher, Marshal (Commander of Far Eastern Forces)----- **ja** 39, 120
 Blukher, General----- **ja** 37
 Blum, Jeffery D----- **jh** 27, 32, 50, 65, 83, 84, 108, 126-128, 136
 Blum, Dr. Richard----- **ig** 185

Blume, Harvey Joel	jh 50, 126
Blumkin, Jacob	ja 68, 69, 111, 112
Blums, Biruta	iz 174
Blyukher, V. K.	jf 66
BNDD. (<i>See</i> Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs.)	
Boaten, Ernest	jh 135
Boateng	ip 170
Bob (no last name given)	ji 73-75, 77-79, 81, 86
Bobbs-Merrill	jg 402
Boburisk	ja 3, 4
Bobylev, M. I.	iw 100
Boccaccio, Leopold	jh 128
Bochevarov, Georgiy Nikolayevich	iz 147, 177, 179, 181, 189, 190
Bochvar, D. A.	iw 5
Bock, N.	jg 355
Bodaybo	iz 16
Bodunov, Captain	iz 270, 272, 273
Boegli, G.	jg 346
Bogach, Nikolay Pavlovich	iz 149
Bogart, Vivian	jh 36
Bogoraz-Burkman, Larisa Iosifovna	iz 147, 151
Bogoraz-Daniel	iw 106
Bogotá, Colombia	iu 146
Bogotá Radio	ji 195
Boguslavsky, Victor	iz 233
Bohemia (magazine)	ji 399
Bohlen, Charles	jl 2
Boigny, President Felix Houphouet	ip 132
Bokhara	iz 51
Boki	ja 53
Bokshtein, Ilya Veniaminovich	iz 18, 29, 33, 79, 90, 150, 278
Boldyreff, Constantin W.	iz 38-69, 71, 104, 129-145; iw 1, 16-21; iy 13
Bolivar, Simon	ji 441, 481, 485
Bolivia	ip 8; iq 37; iu 156; iy 1; jh 118; ji 163, 195, 209, 279, 340, 400
Consulate	jh 37, 55, 82, 83, 91, 92, 109
Government	ip 8; iy 1
Interior Ministry	iy 1
Bolodin, General	ja 7
Bolshevik-Leninist	iw 83
Bolshevik Party	ja 4, 91, 101, 105
Bolshevik Revolution	in 4
Bolsheviks	io 15, 16, 20, 21; iq 26; it 5; ja 4, 39, 87, 91, 92, 96-98, 101, 103, 105-109, 111, 121, 123, 130-132, 137, 140, 143, 144; ji 172
Bolshevism	jm 27
Bombing attacks in the United States, 1973-74 (table)	ji 285
Bombings by Puerto Rican terrorists (chart)	ji 410
Bombomah, Lamboni	ip 194
Bond, Julian	jm 198

Bond jumpers (bonds of \$10,000 or more), January 1, 1971– June 30, 1972 (table)	iu 167
Bondarenko, Captain	iz 215, 271
Bondarenko, Olga	iz 270
Bonn	iu 139, 179, 260
Bonner, Dr. Elena	jj 68
Bonpane, Rev. Blaise	io 7, 8
Booker, H. E.	iu 223
Books of Socialism (book)	ix 36
Boorstein	ji 450
Bor (labor camp)	iw 31, 35
Borchese, Prince Valerio	ji 199
Border Guards	ip 24
Bordyuzha	iz 119
Borenstein, Rosa	ji 388, 392, 456, 458, 459
Borgen, C. A.	jg 119, 356
Borisov	ja 90
Borisov, Vladimir	iw 9, 20, 29, 30, 43, 136, 137, 147–159, 226
Borisov, Vladimir Yevgenyevich	iy 13, 14
Borisov, Vladimir E.	jj 2, 49, 97, 101
Borisovich, Mikhail	iz 190
Borisovich, Riazanov David	iw 156
Borisovich, Solomon	iz 190
Borisovka	jj 46
Borisovka, Ukraine	iw 48
Borisovka, Zaporozhskaya Region	iw 96
Borodin, Leonid Ivanovich	iz 150, 177, 178, 181, 182, 186, 189, 191
Borodin, Mikhail	in 103
Borovich, Colonel	iv 28
Borushko, Grigori Grigorievich	iz 204, 205, 211, 212, 214, 215, 218, 219, 221
Bose, B. C.	jg 368, 381
Bosque, Jose	ji 343
Boston Free Access Experiment	jk 4
Boston Globe (newspaper)	jg 218, 219
Boston, Mass.	iu 269, 285; ja 4, 8; jh 14, 26, 35, 130; ji 46, 48, 51, 150, 405
Boston Morning Globe (newspaper)	jh 26, 88
Boston Record-American (newspaper)	jh 90, 93
Boston University Law Review	jl 79
Botany and Chemistry of Cannabis (proceedings of conference organized by Institute for the Study of Drug Dependence)	iu 213
Botkinskaya Hospital	iw 129, 130; iz 10
Botsio	ip 209
Botsio, Kojo	ip 7, 146
Bott, P.	jj 71
Bottel, Helen	jg 216
Bottney, John	jh 50; ji 105, 120, 126, 143
Boudin, Kathy B.	jh 16, 25–28, 32, 41, 43, 50–52, 93, 94, 114, 131, 132; ji 34, 108, 115
Boudin, Leonard	jh 25, 41, 50; jm 37
Boulder, Colo.	jh 2, 29, 57, 72, 78; ji 147

Boumedienne of Algeria	jl 130
Bourne, Harold	jj 66
Bouse, George M.	jh 128
Boussarath, B. Gen. Khamhou	iu 266
Bow, Gene Bear	jm 82
Bowers, M. B., Jr.	jg 524
Boyd, E. S.	jg 368, 381
Boyden, Norman	jm 82, 87, 88, 105, 173, 177, 186
Boyle, Judge	jm 88, 186
Braden, Anne	ji 439; jm 167, 181
Braden, Carl	jm 167, 181
Braden, Tom	jg 254
Bradley University	jm 146
Braenden, Dr. Olav J.	iu 61, 131, 132, 173, 199-208; iy 4, 11, 12; je 8; jg 127, 138, 156
Brail, Dick	jm 78
Brail, Phil	jm 174
Brailovsky, Dr. V.	jj 70
Brain (publication)	iu 223; jg 391
Braley (Brailey), Scott	jh 22, 43, 52, 53, 127
Brandeis University	ja 4; jh 75, 92
Brandon, Dr. Sydney	jj 66
Brandt, Joseph	jm 181
Brandt, Lucille	jh 39
Brandt, W. (Chancellor, Federal Republic of Germany)	iq 18
Branislaw	iz 10
Braude, M. C.	jg 382
Braunsteiner, H.	jg 349
Brattleboro, Vt.	jh 107
Bratsk	iz 23, 44-47, 52, 73
Brazil	iq 37; iu 156, 206, 235; iv 24; jg 451-453; jh 120; ji 163, 183, 195, 196, 209, 235, 270, 277-279, 400, 464; jl 116
Communist Party	ji 25, 209; jl 116
Government	ji 270
Brazzaville	ji 368
Brecker, Edward M.	jg 26, 93, 129, 259, 261
Bregado, Zulema Gutierrez	io 1, 12
Bremen	jf 9
Bremer, Arthur	jm 8
Brennan, Justice	jl 19, 79, 80, 86
Brest	jf 10
Brest-Litovsk Treaty	ja 79, 124
Brewer, C.	jg 392
Brezhnev doctrine	ip 1; jf 8
Brezhnev, Leonid I.	iq 1, 3, 13, 18, 28, 33; iw 49, 93, 106, 118; iz 81, 95, 98, 104, 144, 162, 163, 189, 196, 201, 216; jb 9; jf 1, 8, 13, 23, 52, 67, 69, 72, 94, 95, 97, 102, 105, 107, 108; ji 186; jj 80, 89, 94, 99, 100; jl 44-46, 63, 67, 127, 129-132, 136
Briantsev	ja 5; jj 100

Bridgeport, Conn.....	ji 405
Bridges, Harry.....	io 3, 4
Brightman, Carol.....	jh 32, 125
Brighton, Mich.....	jh 21
Brill, E. J.....	jg 417
Brill, Dr. Henry.....	jg vii, xv, 42, 94, 236, 259, 431; jk 9
Testimony of.....	jg 30-36
Brind, Yuli.....	jj 35
Brindt.....	iz 237
Brine, D. R.....	jg 346
Brioni Island.....	ja 62
Brischke, A. A.....	iw 167
Bristol, Cristina.....	jh 137
Bristol Royal Infirmary.....	iu 213; jg 383
Bristol Royal United Hospital.....	iu 201, 213; jg 383
Bristol, University of.....	iu 223; jg 391
British Broadcasting Co. (BBC).....	iw 170, 174; jj 25, 74; ji 274
British Columbia.....	jg 200; jj 60
Medical Association.....	iw 237;
Drug Habituation Committee.....	jg viii, 205, jj 2, 4, 10, 43, 61, 62, 78
Medical Journal, The.....	jg 200
Narcotic Addiction Foundation.....	jg 417
Section of Psychiatry.....	jg 200
University of.....	jj 44
Medical School.....	jg viii, 21, 200; jj 90, 92
Student Health Service.....	jj vi, 10
British Cameroons.....	jg viii, 200
British Colonial Office.....	ip 141
British Customs Service.....	iu 27
British Defense Ministry.....	iu 89, 163
British Foreign Office.....	it 9
British Indian Hemp Drugs Commission Report.....	iu 27
British International Brigade.....	jg 414
British Jaguar technicians.....	ja 70
British Journal of Addiction (publication).....	iu 89
British Journal of Pharmacology (publication).....	iu 232, 245; jg 392
British Journal of Psychiatry (publication).....	iu 232; jg 396
British Labor Party.....	jg 31; jj 78; jk 13
British Medical Association.....	iq 33
British Medical Journal (publication).....	jj 69
British Medical Research Council.....	jg 349
British National Association for Mental Health.....	jg 71
British Pharmacological Society.....	jj 5
British Royal College of Psychiatrists.....	jg 71
British Security Forces.....	ji 200, 201
Britt, Lawrence A.....	io 10, 11
Brittany.....	ji 198
Broadnax, Barron.....	ji 54
Brodie, B. B.....	jg 347
Brokas, Stasis.....	iz 102
Brokhaus & Efron of St. Petersburg (publishers).....	iz 118
Bromberg, Dr. W.....	iu 237; jg 78, 84, 392, 402; jk 16
Bromke, Adam.....	in 41

Bronx	iu 101; ja 35
Brooker, H. E.	jg 391
Brookfield, Ill.	jh 17
Brookings Institution	jf 16
Brooklyn College	jh 95
Brooklyn, N. Y.	jh 103
Brooks, Ronald	jh 13, 18, 48
Broslovsky, N. I.	iw 227, 228
Broverman, L. B.	iw 152
Browder case	iv 22, 23
Browder, Earl	iv 22, 25, 26
Brown, Archie	jm 181
Brownell, Attorney General	is 23, 24, 26
Brown, Aubrey	jh 137, 141
Brown, B. B.	jg 381
Brown, Francis C. (Solicitor, Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.)	is 23
Brown, H. Rap.	iv 11, jh 8, 62; jm 198
Brown, John	jh 117
Brown, Roy	ji 475
Brown, Voveri Co. (Switzerland)	ja 67
Browne, Ann	ji 418
Brownfeld, Allan	jl 53, 65
Brotherhood of Asian Trade Unions (BATU)	in 72
Brotherhood of Eternal Love (organization)	iu 153; iv 4-6, 34-36; je 4, 5, 7, 19; jg vi, 12, 228, 261; jh 136
Brothers of Mine—Illustrious Heroes (The Maccabees) (book)	iz 116
Bruce, Ambassador	it 22
Brucher, Daniel	jh 14
Brumberg, Abraham	j 45
Bruno, Dr.	jj 24
Brushlikskaya, N. M.	iw 5
Brusilov's Memoirs	iw 155
Brussels	in 30; iu 100; iy 3; ji 180, 190, 198
Brutents, Karan	ip 72
Bryn Mawr College	jh 24, 48, 50
Brzezinski, Zbigniew	jf 25, 26; jl 46, 47
BSO. (See Black September Organization.)	
Bucharest	iu 261; iz 84; jf 23
Bucher, Comdr. Lloyd	it 18-20
Buck, Marilyn	jh 124
Buckley, Senator James	jl 20
Buckley, William F., Jr.	jg 221
Buda, J.	jg 349
Budapest	iu 261; ix 46; iz 32, 49, 128, 237; ja 133; jh 56, 137
Revolt	ix 46
Budapest Communist Party's Conference	iw 106
Budapest Consultative Conference	iw 106
Buddhist monk	in 18
Budenny	iz 15, 94; ja 120, 121
Budenz, Louis	jh 17
Budget of the U.S. Government (publication)	jl 13
Buenos Aires, Argentina	iu 146; ji 248
Buffalo Conference, 1968	iw 3
Buffalo, N. Y.	iw 12; jh 2; ji 42, 106, 107, 120, 127, 133, 146

Buffalo Strike Force	iv 34, 35
Buffalo, University of	jg 84
Bui Cong Tuong	ix 25, 39
Bui Chu	jc 8
Bui Quang Chieu	in 11, 106; jc 4
Bui Quang San	in 79
Building an Independent National Economy in Vietnam (book)	ix 31
Bukharin, Nikolai I	iz 18; ja 97, 121, 123-125
Bukovskaya, Nina Ivanova	jj 93, 94
Bukovsky, Vladimir	iw 10, 11, 15, 16-19, 28-44, 49, 149, 198, 237, 238, 241; iy 13, 14; iz 18, 33, 79, 83, 90, 148, 277; jj 1, 9, 24, 33, 35, 44-47, 57, 73-75, 78, 79, 83, 92-94, 99-101
Bulganan	iz 11, 71, 88; ja 59, 61, 138, 148, 149
Bulgaria	ip 141; iq 18; iu 132, 134, 135, 261; ja 61; jf 40-42, 45, 68; ji 184, 185, 191, 368; jl 92
Communist Party	iq 13
10th Congress	jf 64
Bulgarian Ambassador	iy 1
To Sudan	ip 8
Bulletin on African Affairs (periodical)	ip 27
Bulletin on Narcotics (publication)	jg 31, 236
Bullitt, William (American Ambassador)	ja 7, 26
Bundy, William	jh 118
Bunin	iz 191
Bura	iz 109
Burchett, Wilfred	in 39
Burd, David	ji 388, 456
Burd, Natasha	jh 127
Burdur	iu 133
Bureau of African Affairs (BAA)	ip 3-6, 15, 24-30, 41, 50, 56-61, 64, 67, 71, 93-97, 104, 105, 110-113, 123, 125, 127, 128, 131, 132, 134, 136, 141, 142, 152, 153, 163, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174-176, 179, 190, 192, 194, 195
Bureau of Customs	iu 123, 124, 176, 181, 256, 272, 281-284, 286, 307; iv 2, 4, 42; iy 3, 9, 10
Arrests (table)	iu 86
Drug Seizures as of June 30, 1972 (table)	iu 85
Bureau of Drug Abuse Control	iu 44; jg 432
Bureau of Indian Affairs	jh 122
Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs (BNDD)	iu 3, 6, 7, 30, 35-37, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 54, 82-85, 87, 88, 96-98, 100-102, 104, 115, 116, 124, 135, 136, 139, 141-143, 146-148, 153, 167-169, 176, 178, 179, 188-193, 255-258, 260, 261, 264, 266, 269, 271, 272, 274-277, 282, 307; iv 2-5; iy 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; jg 432, 436
Domestic Agents on Board, August 31, 1972 (table)	iu 278
Foreign Agents on Board, August 31, 1972 (table)	iu 279
Fugitives—National level (table)	iu 167
Laboratory	iu 182, 202

Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs (BNDD)/Customs Task Force	iu 98
Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs	iv 37
Bureau for Technical Assistance (Special African Service)	ip 20, 50, 56-58
Burger, Chief Justice	jl 99, 105
Burger King Store	ji 326
Burgos	iw 226
Burgos de Pagan, Consuelo	ji 474
Buriak (deputy of prison camp director "Hitler")	iz 24, 25, 135, 138
Burke, Sister Eileen	jm 174
Burkett, Lawrence	jh 53
Burkov	iz 241, 242
Burkov, Colonel	iw 97
Burlingame, N.Y.	ji 146
Burlingham, Robert (Bo) (a.k.a. Arlo Jacobs)	ji 107, 129, 138, 143-145, 151; jh 32, 53, 132, 137
Burma	iq 18; iu 13-19, 21, 28, 30, 37, 58, 160-163, 173, 174, 185, 206, 265, 266; iy 8; jc 7; jh 144; jl 121
Communist Party	iu 16, 160
Government	iu 16, 17, 20, 58, 160, 161, 174, 265, 266; iy 8; ji 271
Burma Camp	ip 24, 55
Burman	iz 195
Burmese Self-Defense Force (KKY)	iu 17, 18, 161
Burmistrovich, Ilya Evseevich	iz 148, 192
Burns International Investigation Bureau	jl 35
Burrell, R. M.	ji 196
Burroughs, Margaret	ji 492
Burstein, S. H.	jg 346
Burt, Benton Douglas	ji 64-67, 69, 71-75, 82, 84, 86, 88
Burt, Leo Frederick	ji 35
Burtan, Dr. V. Gregory	ja 53-56
Burtan, Dr. William Gregory	iv 25
Burton, Justice	is 25
Burton, Congressman Philip	jm 175
Burundi	ip 4, 5, 57, 59, 110-113, 125, 130
Army	ip 112, 113
Busch, Harry	jm 79
Bush, George	ji 376, 377
Busia, Dr. Kofi A.	ip 2
Bust Book, The—What To Do Till the Lawyer Comes (book)	jh 52, 93
Butler bill	jl 9
Butler, Senator	jl 9
Buttinger, Joseph	in 10, 11, 35, 119; io 18; iy 27; jc 3, 4
Buttney, John David	jh 22, 127, 132
Butyrka (Butyrki, Butyrskaya) Prison	iw 110, 113, 114, 155, 230-233; iz 8, 9, 11, 40, 41, 54, 62, 133, 134, 152, 154, 158, 178, 200
Buxbaum, D.	iu 232
Buzin, Yury	iz 177

Buzyreva, N. V	iz 225
Byalik (poet)	iz 119
Byazrov, Fedir	iz 260
Bychkov, General	iz 171, 172, 174
Bychkov, V. A	iw 100
Byelorussia	jf 70
Byrd, Senator (W. Va.)	jh 13

C

Caamaño Deño, Col. Francisco	ji 404
Caamaño Grullón, Claudio	ji 404, 405
Caballero, Largo, Prime Minister of Spain	ja 41-43, 45, 48
Cabinet Committee	iu 270
Cabinet Committee on International Narcotics Control	iu 253, 281, 284; iv 3; jg 319
Cabinet Committees on Narcotics	iu 264
Cabo Rojo	ji 405
Cabora Bassa Dam	ji 197
Cabral, Amilcar	iq 40; ji 53
Cabrella, General	ji 52
Cabrera Figueroa, Miguel	ji 351
Cabrera, Manrique	ji 472
Cach Mang Quoc Gia (newspaper)	ix 36, 45, 46
Cadmus, R	iu 232
CADPIN	iu 284
CADRE	jm 96
Caetano, Prime Minister	ji 197, 204
Cafe Keyber	iu 65
Caguas	ji 376
Cahill	jm 123
Cai Doi ("new life" hamlet)	in 80
Cai Lay	in 82
Cairo	ip 175; jg 236
Cairo conferences	ji 479
Cairo University	jg vii, 176, 177
Cajigas Soto, Billy	ji 468, 470, 471
CAL. (See Armed Commandos for Liberation.)	
CAL. (See Comandos Armados de Liberacion.)	
Calais, Maine	io 1; ji 394
Calanter, E	jg 524
Calaveras County	jg 19
Caldwel, D. F.	iu 225, 227
Cali, Colombia	io 12
California	io 8; iq 17; iu 153, 195; iv 4, 5, 29; je 4; jg viii, 26, 27, 225, 239, 273, 462; jh 7, 17, 34, 36, 37, 98, 104; ji 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13-21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 51, 53, 55, 79, 84, 157, 449; jl 34, 36, 115, 119; jm 6, 113
Attorney General	jl 37
Attorney General's office	ji 28, 51, 109; jl 36
Department of Corrections	ji 54-56, 62-64
Department of Justice, Criminal Investigation and Identification Division	io 9

Division of Law Enforcement	ji 1
Special Service Unit	ji 10
Men's Colony (San Luis Obispo)	jh 119; ji 55; jl 108
State Franchise Tax Board	iv 5; je 5
State prison system	ji 27
California Law Review	jl 82
California State College	jh 99
California, University of	jd 29;
jg xiv, 235; jh 32, 50, 65, 83, 84, 98; jm 92, 170	
At Berkeley	jg v,
vii, viii, 18, 19, 206, 217, 222, 227-229; jh 27, 108;	
ji 164, 448; jk 8; jm 3	
Student Health Service	jg vii, 19, 29, 68, 329
At Davis	jm 15
At Los Angeles	jg 222, 304
School of Public Health	jg 304
Medical School	jg 19
Press	ix 35
At San Francisco	jg 109
Californian (publication)	jh 98
Calle Los Pinos, Barriada Juana Matos-Catano	ji 473
Calle Marina, Barriada Juana Matos-Catano	ji 473
Camaguey (ship)	iy 17; ji 394
Passenger manifest (chart)	ji 394
Cambodia	in 9;
it 20; iu 269, 314; jh 32, 62, 77, 112, 119, 143-145;	
ji 147, 184, 197, 244, 351, 409, 495; jl 15	
Cambodian incursion	iu 157; iy 6
Cambridge, Mass	jh 14, 18, 19, 35, 90, 93
Cambridge, Md	jh 50
Cambridge University	jj 14
Camden, N.J	iv 23; ji 405
Cameo Low Ball Club	ji 86
Cameron, I. L.	jg 349
Cameron, N	jg 524
Cameroon	ip 56, 62, 142, 145, 182, 185-187
Cameroon, Federal Republic of	ip 123, 127, 141
Cameroon House	ip 124
Cameroons	ip 128
Cameroun	ip 107
Cameroun Revolutionary Movement	ip 27, 188
Cameso, Domingo (Philippine diplomat)	iu 148
Camp Buchanan	ji 489
Camp García	ji 458
Camp LeJeune, N.C	ji 457, 461
Camp Mike Ross	jh 127
Campbell, Dr. A. M. G	iy 12;
jg x, 21, 62, 77, 156, 157, 160, 168, 232, 368, 383,	
392, 412, 418; jk 15, 26	
Campos, Albizu	ji 441
Can Lao	in 59
Can Tho	in 81; ix 23; jc 4, 17

- Canada----- **iu** 12,
75, 101, 102, 132, 133, 145, 146, 148, 153, 157, 170,
171, 175, 248, 255-257, 273, 288; **iv** 25, 26; **iq** 15, 17,
18; **iv** 5, 28; **iy** 9; **ja** 7, 34, 79, 150; **jb** 10; **je** 28; **jf** 9;
jg 1, 180, 182, 184, 200, 203, 205, 250, 251, 255, 256,
258, 260, 263, 264; **jh** 6, 17, 59, 62, 74, 86, 98, 99, 111,
116; **ji** 13, 106, 133, 138, 145, 210, 244, 286, 394,
399, 441, 447, 486; **jj** 13, 15, 39, 44, 65, 89, 90, 92;
jm 4, 15
Communist Party----- **iv** 29; **jm** 195
Customs----- **iu** 145
Department of Agriculture----- **jg** 418
Department of National Health and Welfare (Methadone
Advisory Committee)----- **jg** 200
Embassy----- **ja** 7, 26
Paris----- **je** 28
Government----- **iv** 17
Ministry of Transport----- **ji** 243
National Commission on Labor Relations----- **jg** 250
Canada, Larry----- **jh** 38
Canadian Medical Association----- **jg** 201,
203, 205, 261, 424, 425; **jj** 2, 4, 10, 13, 62, 63, 69, 70,
92
Canadian Psychiatric Association (CPA)----- **jj** vi,
4, 9, 12, 13, 43, 62, 69, 72, 78, 91, 92
Canal Zone----- **iu** 258
Cancel Miranda, Rafael----- **ji** 372, 373, 408, 409, 442, 485, 488
Cancer Chemotherapy Reports (publication)----- **jg** 382
Cancer Research (publication)----- **jg** 349
Cang, Adm. Chung Tan----- **iu** 54
Cannabis and Alcohol: A Comparison of Psychological Effects
(paper)----- **iu** 228
Cannabis and Alcohol: Effects on Simulated Car Driving and
Psychological Tests (paper)----- **iu** 223, 228
Cannabis—A Toxic and Dangerous Substance—A Study of
Eighty Takers (paper)----- **iu** 245
Cannabis and Its Derivatives (book)----- **jg** 395
Cannabis: Psychochemical Aspects (to be published)----- **iu** 227
Cannabis: Report by the Advisory Committee on Drug
Dependence----- **jg** 417
Cannon, James----- **jm** 141
Canton----- **in** 103, 104
Canton Harbor----- **iu** 37
Cantrick, Janet----- **jm** 200
Cantril, H----- **jj** 56
Canty----- **ji** 61, 85
Cao Bang----- **in** 16, 106
Cao Dai----- **in** 13, 88
CAP. (See Citizens Action Program.)
Caparra, P. R----- **ji** 404
Cape Coast----- **ip** 72
Cape Coast, University College of----- **ip** 69
Capella Rivera, Rafael----- **ji** 468, 470, 471
Capote, Jorge----- **ji** 406

Capote, Marciel	ji 406
Captain, John	jg 26
<i>Caprice des Temps</i> (shrimp boat)	iu 141
Captive Nations	jf 3
Captives of Korea, The (book)	it 13
Carabinieri	iu 136, 137; ji 199
Cardiff Royal Infirmary	iu 223; jg 391
Cardon, P. V.	jg 418
Cardozo, Justice Benjamin N.	jl 27, 104
Carey	jm 82
Carey, Bernard	jm 119, 122, 173
Carey, John	jj 67
Caribbean	iu 146, 289; je 17; jg 17, 438; ji 443, 444, 446, 461, 486, 495
Carlos, Prince Juan	ji 200
Carmichael, Stokely	io 11; jl 39, 115, 116, 118; ji 321; jm 10, 198
Carnegie Institute of Technology	jh 67
Carney, Richard	iv 35
Carnot, Sadi	ji 284
Carolina, P. R.	ji 325
Carroll, James	jg 225
Carpathian	iw 101, 102
Carpathian Mountains	jf 94
Carpenter, J. A.	iu 226, 227
Carr, E. F.	iw 45
Carr, James	io 9
Carr, Sam	iv 28, 29
Carrasquillo, Isabel	ji 402
Carrigan, Capt. Larry	jb 12
Carrillo, Santiago	ji 200
Carrion, Freddy	ji 402
Carrion, Sigfredo	ji 401, 403
Carrison, Daniel J.	ir 8
Carrol, Judge John	ji 486, 492
Carson, Johnny	iu 314
Carstairs, Prof. G. M.	jj 71
Carswell, Judge	jm 87, 104
Carta Roja (bulletin)	ji 400, 404
Cartegena, Spain	ja 7, 44, 47; je 27
Carthage Foundation	jg 244
Carver, G. George	jc 11, 12, 21, 24, 27
CASA. (see also Centro Autonomico de Accion Social.)	ji 455
Casablanca, Morocco	jg 473
Case Against the Drugged Mind, The (book)	jg 183, 186
Case of Leon Teotsky, The (book)	ja 37, 38
Case, M. P.	jg 356
Case Western Reserve University	jg 85; jh 55, 108
Casella, A.	it 21
Cases cited:	
<i>Aldridge v. Williams</i>	jl 79
<i>American Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born v.</i> <i>Subversive Activities Control Board</i>	jl 74, 75
<i>American Communications Association v. Douds</i>	jm 23, 29
<i>Anderson v. Mt. Clemons Pottery Co.</i>	jl 81

<i>Anderson v. Sills</i>	jm 21, 23
<i>Aptheker v. Secretary of State</i>	jl 13, 23, 95
<i>Aronson v. Giarrusso</i>	jm 21, 24
<i>Baggett v. Bullitt</i>	jl 95
<i>Barenblatt v. U.S.</i>	jl 31, 37, 40, 95; jm 28
<i>Bates v. City of Little Rock</i>	jl 84, 95
<i>Baumgartner v. United States</i>	jl 94
<i>Blau v. United States</i>	jl 79
<i>Board v. SACB</i>	jl 12
<i>Borrow v. Federal Communications Commission</i>	jm 29
<i>Boston Sand & Gravel Co. v. United States</i>	jl 79
<i>Braden v. United States</i>	jl 95
<i>Briehl v. Dulles</i>	jm 29
<i>Browder v. U.S.</i>	iv 17
<i>Burroughs v. United States</i>	jl 84
<i>Cantwell v. Connecticut</i>	jl 95
<i>Carey v. South Dakota</i>	jl 79
<i>Cole v. Young</i>	jl 30
<i>Communist Party, USA v. United States of America</i>	jl 11; jm 31, 32
<i>Cooper v. Aaron</i>	jl 97
<i>Counselman v. Hitchcock</i>	jl 11, 79, 81
<i>Cox v. New Hampshire</i>	jm 23
<i>CPUSA v. SACB</i>	jl 10, 13, 19, 26, 33, 73, 75, 77, 78, 83, 84, 86, 87, 95
<i>Dennis v. United States</i>	jl 1, 26, 80-82, 87, 94, 96; jm 29
<i>Donohoe v. Duling</i>	jm 21, 25
<i>Ellerman Lines v. Murray</i>	jl 79
<i>Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee v. L. Patrick Gray</i>	jm 26
<i>Fixa v. Heilberg</i>	jl 13
<i>Gerede v. Board of Supervisors of Elections</i>	jl 95
<i>Handschu v. Special Services Division</i>	jm 21, 23, 25
<i>Harriman v ICC</i>	jl 79
<i>Herbert Brownell, Jr. v. Communist Party</i>	jm 30
<i>ICC v. Oregon Washington R. Co.</i>	jl 79
<i>Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee v. McGrath</i>	is 25
<i>Konigsberg v. State Bar</i>	jl 95
<i>Laird v. Tatum</i>	jm 20, 21, 25, 26
<i>Lamont v. Postmaster General of the United States</i>	jl 13
<i>Ly Shew v. Acheson</i>	iv 17
<i>McCullough v. Maryland</i>	jl 84
<i>Marbury v. Madison</i>	jl 97, 98, 99, 105
<i>Miller v. Taylor</i>	jl 79
<i>NAACP v. Alabama</i>	jl 84, 95
<i>NAACP v. Button</i>	jl 95
<i>Nelson v. County of Los Angeles</i>	jl 95
<i>Noto v. U.S.</i>	jl 24, 77, 83, 96
<i>People ex rel Bryant v. Zimmerman</i>	jl 96
<i>Pine Hill Coal Co. v. United States</i>	jl 79
<i>Powell v. McCormack</i>	jl 97
<i>Russian Volunteer Fleet v. United States</i>	jl 79
<i>Scales v. United States</i>	jl 11, 77-81, 83, 87, 95, 96; jm 29
<i>Shelton v. Tucker</i>	jl 84
<i>Socialist Workers Party v. Attorney General</i>	jm 21, 22

<i>Sonzinsky v. United States</i> -----	jl 85
<i>Speiser v. Randall</i> -----	jl 13
<i>State v. Dilley</i> -----	jm 24
<i>Thornhill v. Alabama</i> -----	jl 95
<i>United States v. Communist Party</i> -----	jl 10
<i>United States v. District Court</i> -----	jm 23
<i>United States v. Eric Honeyman et al</i> -----	jg 419
<i>United States v. Harriss</i> -----	jl 84
<i>United States v. John Moore</i> -----	jg 419
<i>United States v. Kahriger</i> -----	jl 85, 86
<i>United States v. La France</i> -----	jl 79
<i>United States v. Laub</i> -----	je 24
<i>United States v. Mitchell Rothberg et al</i> -----	jg 419
<i>United States v. Nixon</i> -----	jl 25, 28, 29, 97-99, 105, 106
<i>United States v. Robel</i> -----	jl 13, 37
<i>United States v. Sullivan</i> -----	jl 85
<i>United States v. Union Pacific R.R. Co</i> -----	jl 79
<i>United States of America v. Auguste Joseph Ricord, a.k.a. Andre Ricord, a.k.a. Monsieur Andre, Cesar Bianchi, Julio Rodriguez, Juan de Dios Rodriguez-Benitoz, a.k.a. Aron Muravnik, and Enio Anibal Varela-Segovia (indictment)</i> -----	iu 86
<i>United States of America v. Oscar Squella-Arendano</i> -----	iu 115
<i>United States of America, Plaintiff-Appellant, v. Oscar Squella-Arendano, Marco Osorio, etc., Andres R. Rodriguez, Carlos Rojas, Rodolfo Quintanilla, and Raul DeMaria, Jorge Vazquez, Defendants-Appelles (indictment)</i> -----	iu 116
<i>United States Servicemen's Fund, et al. v. James O. Eastland, et al</i> -----	iy 19
<i>Uphaus v. Wyman</i> -----	jl 95
<i>Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade v. Subversive Activities Control Board</i> -----	jl 73, 74
<i>Viereck v. United States</i> -----	jl 84
<i>Waldron v. British Petroleum Co</i> -----	jl 52
<i>Wilkinson v. United States</i> -----	jl 95
<i>Yates v. United States</i> -----	jl 26, 82, 83, 94-96
Cases involving Chinese (report)-----	iu 192
Casey-----	jm 126
Cashin, Julie-----	jh 32
Caspian Sea-----	iz 5, 51
Cassandra-----	jm 123
Cassius, Karen-----	jm 175
Castalia Foundation-----	iu 75
Castellon, Normal Pietri-----	ji 340
Castellot, Col. John J-----	jg 46, 287, 430
Testimony of-----	jg 314-340
Castro, Fidel-----	io 11,
	21; ip 1, 2, 99, 100, 136; iu 108, 157; je 17; jf 21;
	jh 5, 8, 12, 33, 73, 75, 120; ji 142, 163, 184, 190, 195,
	196, 236, 245, 278, 319, 332, 344, 349, 356, 357, 366,
	367, 378, 379, 385, 395, 400, 451, 453, 463, 464, 468,
	469, 475, 481, 485; jj 73; jl 118; jm 28, 169, 180

Castro government	ji 360
Castro Hidalgo, Orlando	ji 447
Castro, Raoul	jf 21; ji 354, 356, 447; jl 123
Castro regime	io 12
Castroites	ji 182; jm 35
Castro's Broken Pledges (SSIS publication)	jl 53
Caswell, Michael I	jh 128
Catalonia	ji 182, 200
Catania, Susan	jm 65, 75, 191
Categorical Conversion (pamphlet)	ip 28
Catholic Interracial Council of Chicago	jm 91, 177
Catholic organizations	iq 8
Catholic refugees	in 101
Catholic University	ip 3
Catholic War Veterans of U.S.A. (St. Martin de Porres Post 1854)	jm 70
Catholic workers	iq 25
Catholics	in 24; iz 28; ji 7-9
Catterson, Donald R	jh 127, 128
Caucasia	ji 172
Caucasus	iu 223; iz 5, 51; ja 5, 34
Caudill, Thomas Gary	iv 5
Caulfield, Barbara	jm 119
Cavacante, Joanne (or Cavalcante)	iv 35
Cavallete, G. A	jh 128
Cavalletto, George, Jr	jh 137
Cawley, Arthur	jm 123
C. C. Thomas Co	jg 417, 418
CCF. (See Congress for Cultural Freedom.)	
CCOM. (See Citizens Committee on the Media.)	
CCSBP. (See Cook County Special Bail Project.)	
CDEC. (See Combined Document Exploitation Center.)	
Ceausescu	jf 22
Celler, Congressman Emanuel	jm 116
Cellular Immunology (publication)	jg 349
CEMA	jf 11
Center for Constitutional Rights	ji 461
Center for the Study for Narcotic and Drug Abuse	jg 456
CENTO	jf 2, 98
Central African Federation	ip 214
Central America	iu 146, 273; jl 144
Central Asia	iu 9, 142; iw 54, 56, 90, 92, 107; iz 5
Central Azucarera Aguirre	ji 374
Central Bureau	ip 19
Central Committee	iw 61; ja 94, 97, 100, 103, 116, 119, 121, 122, 140, 141, 143, 145; jc 7; ji 65, 76, 87
Central Committee of the Fatherland Front, National Congress	ix 45
Central Committee, Soviet Party	iq 3
Central Control Commission	ja 131, 132
Central European Command	jf 38, 39
Central Forensic Psychiatric Commission	iw 150

Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)	io 9, 20; iq 3, 45; iu 45, 184, 255, 272; ix 6, 16, 24, 28, 33, 34, 47; iy 29; jc 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21; je 14, 15; jh 102, 120; ji 160, 228, 249, 277, 375, 376, 408, 409, 442, 443, 470, 473, 484, 488, 489, 495; jl 46, 58, 88, 145, 151; jm 9, 10, 15, 16, 20, 33, 34, 37, 180
Central Intelligence Organization	in 48
Central Investigation Confinement Center	iz 189
Central Parcel Service (Vneshposyltorg, Moscow)	jl 60
Central Psychological War Service	jc 8
Central Review Board	is 18
Central Security Agency	iy 23
Central Security Office	is 18, 20, 43
Central State Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark	iu 201; iy 12
Central Workers Union	ji 363
Centro Autonomico de Accion Social (CASA)	ji 454
Centro de Accion Social Autonomo	ji 492
Centro Obrero Latino-americano (organization)	ji 492
Cerebral Atrophy in Young Cannabis Smokers (article)	iu 213; jg 118
Cerezo, Bennie Frankie	ji 375
Cessna 210 airplane	iu 147
Ceteka (Czechoslovakian news agency)	ip 27
Ceylon	iq 41
Chaadayev	iw 45; jj 76
Chaban (deputy chairman of KGB)	iz 115
Chad	ji 186
Chain, Lillian	jh 128
Chalidze	iz 100
Challenge of Crime in a Free Society, The (report)	jm 8
Challiand, Gerard	jc 23
Chamber of Commerce, U.S.	jl 127, 133
Chamberlin, Rev. Mark A.	jm 150
Chambers, Paul	io 9
Chambers, Whittaker	iv 12; ja 22, 23, 71
Chambeta, W. D.	ip 67
Chanes, Ernest	ji 380
Chang Chuan-shih, Lt.	ip 32, 36, 82
Chao Tsung-huan, Capt.	ip 82
Chapaev, Vassily Ivanovich	iw 205
Chapman, J.	jg 524
Chapman, Dr. R. A.	iu 256
Chapple, P. A. L.	iu 245
Char, Maj. Jerome	iu 55
Charges Saigon Lie on Bloodbath (article)	jc 8
Charles or C. W. (no last name given)	ji 86
Charles Scribner's Sons (publishers)	it 5, 13
Charleston, S.C.	ji 393
Charlotte, N.C.	ji 160
Chase, David	jh 22, 53, 132
Chase, Fred	jm 98
Chase Manhattan	jl 133
Chau Doc Province	in 80
Chaud Sob, J.	iu 232

Chautzis	iz 237
Chavez, Cesar	iy 17; ji 134; jm 194
Chavis, Ben	ji 455, 456
Chavonier, Angel Luis	ji 408
Chayet, N	jj 56
Checkley, S	jj 71
Cheema, A. R	jg 349
Cheka (secret police)	iz 237
Chekin, G. Ye	iw 6
Chelsea, Mich	jh 17
Chelvabinsk	iz 132, 134
Chelyabinskaya	iz 117, 118
Chelyabinsk	iz 5, 6, 12
Chemical Bank of New York City	iy 18, 19
Chen, Shu-yu	ip 82
Cherbourg	ja 7
Cherdyntsev, Vania	iz 190
Cherdyntsev, Ivan Alekseevich	iz 149, 191
Cherdyntseva, Efrosiniya Nesterovna	iz 149
Cherednichenko, Ivan Iosifovich	iw 193
Cherenkov, Ivan Nikolayevich	iz 183
Cherepor, Genadi	iz 20
Chernavskiy, A	iw 5
Chernikov, G. P	ji 194
Chernishov, Vassily I	iw 225-228; iy 14; jj 2
Chernoglas, David	iz 230, 233, 234
Chernoglaz, Bronya	iz 161
Chernogorov, V. A	jj 97
Chernomorskaya Kommuna (newspaper)	iz 218
Chernovitsy	iz 109, 110
Chernyakhovsk	iw 9, 50, 99, 101; jj 57
Chernyakhovsk Prison-Hospital	iw 48, 137, 144; iz 274; jj 33
Chernyshevsky	iw 156
Chertok (assistant chief, Operative Department)	ja 95, 97, 98, 116
Chervenkoy	ja 61
Cheshkov, M	iz 151
Chesneaux, Jean	in 11; ix 19
Chester High School, Chester, Pa	jh 112
Chevrier, Rev. David C	jm 105, 173, 177
Chez Bamboo (store)	ji 325
Chiang Kai-shek	in 18, 104; iq 7, 42; iu 17; ja 134; ji 134
Chiang Mai	iu 26, 27, 37-41, 45-47, 52
Chicago	io 7;
	iq 17; iu 88, 96, 274; ja 52, 55; jb 18; jg 33, 421, 432;
	jh 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 14, 16, 17, 22, 26-29, 34, 37, 39, 46-52,
	55-63, 65, 68, 70-72, 75-80, 82-88, 90-92, 94, 95, 100,
	102-106, 108-111, 113, 115, 118, 119, 130-132, 136,
	137, 142; ji 28, 31, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 50,
	51, 92-94, 96, 97, 117, 120, 126-129, 136, 146, 148-
	150, 293, 315, 392, 405, 407, 439; jl 39; jm 20, 27,
	41, 43-47, 51-55, 58, 61, 80, 87, 97, 99, 113, 118, 119,
	124, 125, 127, 132, 134, 138, 140, 179, 194, 195, 197,
	199

Police Department	jm 41-45, 49, 51-53, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 107, 119, 124, 127, 129-131, 138, 139, 141, 149, 172, 189, 190, 198
Headquarters	jm 62
Intelligence Division	jm 57, 66, 75
Internal Affairs Division (IAD)	jm 118
Police Board	jm 65, 71, 105, 119-122, 124-126, 172, 191
Red Squad	jm 64, 71, 75, 76, 79, 104, 119, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129, 130, 137, 138, 148, 149, 174, 190, 198, 201
Chicago American (publication)	jh 85
Chicago Area Fellowship for Renewal	jm 70, 134
Chicago-Area Unitarian Universalist Council	jm 70
Chicago Bar Association	jm 91
Chicago Committee To Defend the Bill of Rights	jm 58, 67, 68, 70, 90, 105, 107, 117, 118, 122, 123, 134, 145-147, 151, 174, 177, 178, 192, 193, 200
Advisory Council (list)	jm 151
Board of Directors (list)	jm 151
Chicago Committee to Defend Democratic Rights	jm 145
Chicago Committee on National Priorities	jm 134, 196
Chicago Committee to Save Lives in Chile	jm 180
Chicago Connections	jm 70, 174
Chicago Conspiracy Trial	jh 15
Chicago-Cook County Criminal Justice Commission	jm 81
Chicago Council of Lawyers	jm 91
Chicago Crime Commission	jh 55, 77, 83
Chicago Daily News (newspaper)	jh 49, 53, 54, 65-67, 89, 108, 110, 115; jm 61-64, 75, 77-79, 104, 105, 130, 137, 146, 168, 190
Chicago Daily News Service	jh 88
Chicago Disciples Union	jm 70
Chicago Eight	jh 60, 142
Trial	ji 136
Chicago Fair Play for Cuba Committee	jm 146, 168, 169
Chicago 15	jm 98, 111, 199
Defense Committee	jm 98
Chicago Free Press	jh 35
Chicago Grand Jury	jh 26, 131
Chicago Heights Unitarian Universalist Community Church	jm 70
Chicago Historical Society	jh 15
Chicago Lawyers Guild	jm 91
Chicago Legal Assistance Association	jm 121
Chicago Memorial Association	jm 185
Chicago-Midwest Committee to Free Angela Davis	jm 194, 195
Chicago News (newspaper)	jh 48, 50, 70, 72, 84, 88, 91
Chicago Peace Council	jm 70, 105, 147, 177-179, 192, 193, 195
Chicago riots	ji 117
Chicago Seven	je 5; jh 21, 24, 34, 49, 81, 107, 109, 116; jm 56
Chicago State University	jm 173
Chicago Sun Times (newspaper)	jh 16, 20, 46, 73, 94, 110; jm 65, 91, 96, 102, 105, 123, 175, 191, 197

- Chicago Theological Seminary----- **jm** 173
 Chicago Today (publication)----- **jh** 16, 31; **jm** 105
 Chicago Tomorrow----- **jm** 201
 Chicago Tribune (newspaper)----- **jh** 6,
 23, 14, 17, 27, 29, 36, 53, 54, 65, 71, 73, 79, 81, 82, 85,
 86, 89-91, 95, 100, 102, 108, 109, 116; **jm** 63, 105, 107,
 147, 168, 175
 Chicago, University of----- **jh** 9, 50, 56, 86; **jj** 91; **jm** 64, 83, 91
 Divinity school----- **jm** 96
 Law school----- **jl** 27, 101
 Chicago Urban League----- **jm** 123
 Chicago Womens' Liberation Union----- **jm** 200
 Chicano liberation movement----- **io** 20, 21
 Chief Psychiatrist, City of Moscow----- **iw** 4
 Chieu Hoi (open arms)----- **in** 48
 Childhood Antecedents of Alcohol and Drug Abuse (Doctoral
 Dissertation)----- **jg** 304
 Child's Garden of Grass, A (book)----- **jg** 23
 Childs, Marquis----- **ji** 53
 Chile----- **iq** 6,
 35, 36; **iu** 108-112, 115, 121, 155, 156; **jh** 119, 120, 125;
 ji 184, 187, 194, 196, 209, 274, 341, 344, 351, 367, 368,
 377, 379, 400, 408, 439, 440, 442, 457, 462, 464, 465,
 482, 488, 495; **jm** 37, 180
 Air Force----- **iu** 119, 120
 Air Force Academy----- **iu** 121
 Ambassador to Cuba----- **ji** 401
 Communist Party----- **iq** 34, 36; **ji** 195, 344
 Embassy----- **iu** 120
 Government----- **iu** 108-113, 118, 120
 Marxists----- **iq** 36
 Popular Unity Government----- **ji** 488
 Revolution----- **iq** 34
 Socialist Party----- **iq** 33; **ji** 341, 344
 Political Commission----- **ji** 344
 Chin Chih-tsai----- **ip** 109
 Ch'in Shih-huang----- **io** 17
 Chin, Susan----- **jg** 192; **jk** 27
 China----- **in** 1,
 4, 7, 15, 26, 103, 104; **io** 16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 26; **ip** 7,
 29, 30, 38, 42, 55, 73, 133, 141, 148, 152, 155; **iq** 3,
 8; **it** 12; **iu** 27, 28, 207; **iv** 25, 27, 28; **ix** 9, 45; **iz** 16, 34,
 52, 65, 134, 144; **ja** 148; **jb** 2, 10; **je** 14; **jf** 21, 41, 66,
 105; **jg** 174; **jh** 79, 144; **ji** 2, 53, 54, 132, 139, 180,
 244, 359, 368; **jj** 73, 80, 81, 89; **jl** 43, 133, 143, 148;
 jm 3, 31
 Communist Party----- **ip** 136; **iq** 8, 18, 43; **ji** 271, 345
 Central Committee----- **ji** 271
 Nationalist----- **iu** 17
 Government----- **iu** 17
 People's Republic of----- **in** 3,
 9, 93; **ip** 1, 3, 16, 61, 70, 78, 79, 107-109, 121, 123,
 127, 129, 147, 148, 179; **iy** 1, 28; **iu** 11, 13, 14, 29, 32,
 80, 129, 156, 160, 162-164, 173, 314; **jh** 137; **ji** 171,
 182, 184, 192, 196, 245, 271, 313, 314, 345; **jl** 15, 139

- Chinese Advisers ----- **jc** 5, 19, 20
Chinese Agricultural Emulation Fighters ----- **jc** 19
Chinese Communist Armies ----- **in** 2
Chinese Embassy ----- **ip** 30, 40
 Ghana ----- **ip** 107, 108, 109
Chinese Emperor's Commission ----- **iu** 37
Chinese Exclusion Act of 1882 ----- **iv** 27
Chinese frauds ----- **iv** 14
Chinese Irregular Forces (CIF) --- **iu** 17, 18, 31-33, 37, 38, 47, 161, 268
Chinese Nationalist ----- **iu** 17
Chinese "Red Guards" ----- **iz** 262, 263
Chinese revolution ----- **ji** 54
Chinese Tank Training Center (India) ----- **jm** 3
Chinese Troops ----- **jc** 19
Chinnov, Anatoliy Fedorovich ----- **iw** 20, 235
Chinnov, Valeriy F ----- **iw** 235
Chinnova, Raisa F ----- **iw** 235
Chino Defense Committee ----- **ji** 54
Chino State Prison ----- **ji** 10, 55, 58, 63, 64, 66
Chirchik ----- **iw** 56, 57
Chita ----- **iz** 5, 49
Chitral (former princely state in Pakistan) ----- **iu** 265
Cho Thong ----- **in** 90
Cholokhov, Igor, Soviet First Secretary ----- **ip** 8; **iy** 1
Cholon ----- **in** 76, 81
Chopra, G. S ----- **jg** 31; **jk** 13
Chornomorska Komuna (newspaper) ----- **iz** 245
Chornovil, Viacheslav ----- **iz** 34, 244, 245, 253, 281
Chou Chin-wen ----- **ip** 109
Chou En-lai ----- **iu** 314
Christensen, C. W ----- **jg** 368, 381
Christensen, H. D ----- **jg** 346
Christi, I. G ----- **iw** 5
Christian Anti-Communism Crusade ----- **jh** 5; **ji** 155
Christian Century, The (publication) ----- **in** 34, 38, 43; **jm** 96
Christian Checklist (publication) ----- **ji** 266
Christian Democratic Council ----- **iz** 100
Christian Democratic Union ----- **ji** 284, 310
Christian Democrats ----- **ji** 199
Christian Nationalist Crusade ----- **ji** 162
Christian Science Monitor (newspaper) ----- **jf** 105; **jh** 14; **jj** 57
Christian, Vance A ----- **io** 12; **ir** 2-5
Christiansen, J ----- **iu** 227, 228
Christians for Peace in Indochina ----- **ji** 351
Christmas, William ----- **jh** 118
Christopher, Frank ----- **ji** 388, 458
Christrup, Henriette ----- **iu** 228
Chromosome Breakage in Users of Marihuana (article) ----- **jg** 85, 110
Chromosomal Damage in Human Leukocytes Induced by
 Lysergic Acid Diethylamide (article) ----- **jg** 110
Chronicle (publication) ----- **iz** 149,
 177, 178, 197-199, 201-204, 268, 270, 272
Chronicle of Current Events (publications) ----- **iw** 9,
 20, 109, 235, 237; **iz** 33; **jj** 45, 47, 56, 58, 68, 74, 78,
 88, 95, 97, 98

Chronicle of Human Rights in the USSR, A (book)	jj 68
Chronologies of hijackings—1968 through 1975 (list)	ji 222-227
Chronology of events (list)	ji 256-260
Chronology of Imprisonment	iz 35
Chronology of significant terrorist incidents involving U.S. diplomatic/official personnel (list)	ji 220-222
Chronquist, Dr. Arthur	jg 419
Chu Chang-fa, Maj	ip 82
Chukchi hunters	iz 10
Chukovskaya, Lidya	iw 75
Chuna	iz 18
Chuong Thien	in 80
Chuprynka, General	iz 241
Church, Dorothy	jh 128
Church, Elmer	jh 128
Church, Senator	jl 128, 129
Churchill, Winston	it 9; iz 183, 263; ja 147; jg 466
CIA. (See Central Intelligence Agency.)	
CIA and the Cult of Intelligence (book)	jm 37
Ciba Foundation, The	iu 223
Ciba Pharmacal Co	jg 351
CID	iu 178
Cienfuegos	ji 464
Port of	jf 21
CIF. (See Chinese Irregular Forces.)	
Cina, Carol	jh 32
Cincinnati, Ohio	ji 91,
92, 97, 99, 100, 104-106, 120, 121, 126, 128, 136, 143-145, 151	
Police Department	ji 92, 93, 96, 127
Cincinnati Collective	ji 92, 96, 105-107, 120, 121, 125-127, 136, 151
Cincinnati Enquirer (newspaper)	ji 97
Cincinnati Law Review (CLR)	jl 24, 77
Cincinnati Post (newspaper)	ji 97
Cincinnati, University of	ji 94, 95, 144
Cintron, Ramon	ji 402
CIO packinghouse workers	jm 170
Circe	iu 79
Circuit Court of Appeals	is 26; iv 22, 23
Cirillo, Louis	iu 101-103, 145, 165, 171; iy 7
Cirillo case	iu 82, 84, 88, 99, 170, 273, 276
Cirino, Felipe	ji 474
Citizen-Journal (newspaper)	jh 107
Citizens Action Program (CAP)	jm 75, 130
Citizens Advisory Committee	is 5
Citizens Alert	jm 64,
65, 69, 73-76, 119-122, 124-127, 130, 134-137, 172, 174, 175, 190, 191	
Citizens for a Better Environment	jm 201
Citizens Committee on the Media (CCOM)	jm 65, 76, 174, 191
Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms	jm 144
City College of New York (CCNY)	jg 142; jh 14, 101, 102
City Hall Plaza (Boston)	jh 19

- City Hotel, Kumasi----- **ip** 5, 51, 85, 86
 Civil Aeronautics Board----- **jl** 50
 Civil Health Service----- **in** 54
 Civil Liberties Commission of the Independent Voters of
 Illinois----- **jm** 105, 171, 177
 Civil Rights Act----- **jm** 25
 Civil Rights Commission, Ohio----- **jh** 103
 Civil Service Act of 1883----- **is** 24
 Civil Service Commission----- **is** 7,
 22, 23, 27, 30, 34, 39; **jl** 50; **jm** 75, 76, 114, 118-120,
 122, 123, 172
 Bureau of Personnel Investigation----- **is** 7
 Clafter, David B----- **ji** 148, 151
 Clapham, H----- **iw** 45
 Clapp, Peter Wales- **jh** 13, 22, 27, 43, 50, 53, 110, 126, 132, 137; **ji** 145
 Claridad (newspaper)----- **ji** 321,
 327-329, 334, 337, 338, 341, 347-351, 353, 354, 357,
 358, 375, 394, 401-403, 437, 472
 Clark, Dr. David----- **jj** 14
 Clark, Judith Alice (Judy)----- **jh** 16, 26, 35, 54, 126, 131
 Clark, Justice----- **is** 25; **jl** 30, 31, 95, 102, 103
 Clark, Mark----- **jh** 6, 20, 118; **jm** 87, 91, 104, 111, 197
 Clark, Ralph O----- **jh** 128
 Clark, Ramsey----- **jb** 10, 12, 14, 18; **jm** 100, 116
 Clark, W. Crawford----- **jg** 192; **jk** 27
 Clarke, D. H----- **iw** 45
 Clary, Gary----- **ji** 177
 Class "A" felony indictments (table)----- **iu** 166
 Claussen, U----- **jg** 395
 Clavir, Judy----- **jh** 32
 Claxton, Clary----- **jh** 127
 Clay, Gen. Frank B----- **jg** 207, 314, 322, 323
 Testimony of----- **jg** 43-48
 Clay, Gen. Lucius----- **it** 12
 Cleaver, Eldridge----- **jh** 33,
 38, 62, 63, 73, 82, 136; **ji** 26-28; **jl** 38, 107, 115, 117
 Clergy and Laymen Concerned----- **jm** 107, 195
 Cleveland Collective----- **ji** 131
 Cleveland Heights, Ohio----- **jh** 59, 103, 116; **ji** 152
 Cleveland, Ohio----- **jg** 1,
 5, 14, 20, 23, 32, 46, 50, 69, 88, 100, 103, 104, 107,
 126, 130, 132, 142; **ji** 107, 116, 119, 122, 125, 131,
 136, 140, 150-152
 Cleveland, Pa----- **ji** 49
 Cleveland Peace Conference----- **jh** 17
 Cleveland, William Alexander----- **jh** 127
 Clifford, Clark----- **in** 34, 38
 Cline, Ray----- **jc** 26, 28
 Clinical Electroencephology (publication)----- **jg** 368, 380
 Clinical and Experimental Immunology (publication)----- **jg** 349
 Clinical Immunology of Japan (publication)----- **jg** 349
 Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics (publication)- **iu** 228; **jg** 381

Clinical and Psychological Effect of Marihuana in Man (study)-----	jg 216
Clinical Research (publication)-----	jg 349
Clinical Toxicology (publication)-----	jg 250
Clover, Clifford-----	jh 118
Club and Mail (newspaper, Toronto, Canada)-----	jj 89
Clutterbuck, Richard-----	jl 59
CNA Corporate Responsibility Division-----	jm 69
Coalición Puertorriqueña-----	ji 412
Coalition for United Community Action-----	jm 111, 185
Cobalt, Ontario-----	iv 29
Cocaine Seizures, August 1970 to date (table)-----	iu 289-291
Cochinchina-----	jc 3, 4
Code Napoleon-----	iu 192, 194
Coffin, William-----	jm 94, 185
Coffman, Malcolm-----	jh 128
Cofie-Crabbe, H. H.-----	ip 67
Cohen, Daniel Howard-----	jh 31, 43, 54
Cohen, Judith Ann (<i>see also</i> Judith Ann Flatley)-----	jh 16, 54, 68
Cohen, Dr. M. M.-----	jg 85, 110, 114, 178, 349, 355
Cohen, Milton-----	jm 58, 68, 75, 83, 105, 120, 123, 129, 146, 148, 151, 171, 173, 174, 188, 193
Cohen, Roberta-----	ji 67
Cohen, Dr. Sam-----	ji 66
Cohen, S. I.-----	jj 71
Coke, Lord-----	jl 105
Colby, William-----	ji 408; jm 15
Cold war-----	jl 57, 137, 139-147, 149-151
Cole, William-----	iw 237; jj 44-46
Coleman, Harry S.-----	jh 96
Coleman, Les-----	jh 2
Coleridge, on Coleridge and Opium (book)-----	jg 207
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor-----	iu 10; jg 211
Coleson, Edward P.-----	jh 128
COLINA. (<i>See</i> Comando da Libertação Nacional.)-----	
Collazo, Oscar-----	ji 372, 373, 408, 409, 485, 488
College de France-----	jg 94
Collegium of Appeals-----	ja 4
Collier, Basil-----	it 3
Collier, Robert-----	jh 32
Collins, Daniel J. (<i>See</i> Ronald Wayne Beaty.)-----	
Collins, Thomas-----	iv 35
Collins, Walter-----	ji 455, 456
Colombia-----	iu 156; jg 4, 13, 437, 440, 446, 448; ji 185, 187, 195, 279, 340
Communist Party-----	iq 30; ji 195
Government-----	jg 437
Colon Aponte, Santos-----	ji 472
Colon, Hernandez-----	ji 437
Colon Martinez, Noel-----	ji 357, 475, 486, 495
Colonial Plunder of Puerto Rico, The (article)-----	ji 489

- Colorado----- **iu** 275; **jh** 17, 21, 22, 29
 Colorado State College----- **jh** 89
 Colorado, University of----- **jh** 57, 72
 Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS)----- **ji** 189; **jj** 44
 Columbia Daily Spectator (student newspaper)----- **jg** 263; **jh** 96
 Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center----- **jg** 85
 Columbia University----- **io** 7,
 8; **ix** 3; **jg** viii, 93, 94, 126, 146, 148, 190, 202, 225,
 263, 341, 347; **jh** 2, 8, 25, 48, 56, 72, 85, 91, 92, 94-96,
 98, 99, 102, 119; **jf** 25; **ji** 164, 490
 College of Physicians and Surgeons----- **jg** vii
 50, 92-94, 104, 109, 190, 191, 202
 Fayerweather Hall----- **jh** 94
 Hamilton Hall----- **jh** 97
 Law Review----- **jl** 82
 Law School----- **iu** 306, 313; **jh** 92; **jl** 27, 104
 Mathematics Hall----- **jh** 94
 Philosophy Hall----- **jh** 94
 Psychiatric Institute----- **jg** 50
 Research Institute on Communist Affairs----- **jl** 46
 Columbus, N. Mex----- **jg** 6
 Columbus, Ohio----- **jh** 101, 107
 Comando da Libertação Nacional (COLINA) (National
 Liberation Commando)----- **ji** 209
 Comandos Anticomunistos, The (Anti-Communist Comman-
 dos)----- **ji** 375
 Comandos Armados de Liberacion (Armed Liberation Com-
 mandos) (CAL)----- **ji** 374
 Combat and direct support troops available (table)----- **jf** 40
 Combatants of the Agricultural Emulation Movement, Na-
 tional Congress----- **ix** 9
 Combined Document Exploitation Center (CDEC)----- **in** 46
 Combined Unit Pacification (CUP)----- **in** 69, 70
 Comer, Robert----- **ji** 22
 Cominform (Communist Information Bureau)----- **ja** 59, 61
 Journal----- **ix** 12
 Comintern (Communist International)----- **iq** 5,
 8; **iv** 25, 26, 28; **ix** 12, 47; **ja** 45, 83, 121, 135; **ji** 184,
 204
 Executive Committee----- **iq** 1, 4
 World Congress----- **jf** 105; **jl** 92, 94, 137
 Comitas----- **jg** 154
 Commager, Henry Steele----- **jm** 102, 154
 Commerce, Department of----- **jl** 50, 135
 Commey, Oblitey----- **ip** 72
 Commissioner of Customs----- **jg** 315
 Commission on Government Security----- **is** 5, 14, 17, 23-27
 Commission of Inquiry into the Non-Medical Use of Drugs----- **jg** 184,
 414, 418, 424, 461
 Commission on Narcotics Drugs----- **iu** 263; **jk** 6
 Commission of Revolutionary Orientation----- **je** 17
 Commissioner of Narcotics (Hong Kong)----- **iu** 268

Committee Against Nazism and Fascism.....	jm 134
Committee on Alcoholism and Drug Abuse.....	ig 36
Committee on Alcoholism and Drug Dependence.....	ig 402
Committee To Defend Carlos Feliciano.....	ji 437
Committee for Defense Against Terrorist Attacks.....	jm 168
Committee for the Defense of Believers and Victims of Persecution in the U.S.S.R.....	iw 18
Committee for the Defense of the Revolution.....	ji 464
Committee on Drug Dependence.....	ig 71
Committee for Effective Drug Abuse Legislation.....	jm 199
Committee to End the War in Vietnam.....	jh 103
Committee on Ethics in Psychiatry.....	iw 12
Committee to Free the Puerto Rican Political Prisoners.....	ji 492
Committee on Human Rights.....	iw 23
Committee on Illinois Government.....	jm 91
Committee for the Investigation of Cannabis Consumption.....	ig 177
Committee of Liberation.....	in 11
Committee of Resistance Against Military Service.....	ji 347
Committee for a Sane Drug Policy (SANE).....	ig 262
Committee for Solidarity With American People.....	jh 27
Committee of Solidarity With Puerto Rico.....	ji 438
Committee for Puerto Rican Decolonization.....	ji 380, 381, 386, 387, 412
Committee for State Security.....	iw 88
Committees for the Defense of the Revolution.....	ji 346
Common Market.....	iq 4, 17
Commoner, Barry.....	ji 437
Commonwealth Edison Co.....	jh 46
Communism.....	iq 4; iw 236; je 14; jl 142
Communism Versus International Law (publication).....	jl 90
Communist.....	in 1-3, 6-14, 24, 26, 34-46, 50, 52, 59-62, 70, 73, 77, 84, 86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 107-112, 118, 119; io 3, 4, 10, 12, 15, 17-21; ip 1, 2, 6, 8, 16, 27, 50, 67-70, 72, 73; iq 3, 5, 8, 11, 12; is 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 19, 22-27, 33, 41, 42; it 1, 3, 13, 15, 16, 18; iu 2, 13, 15-17, 20, 21, 27-29, 56-58, 76, 77, 110, 119, 132, 156-158, 160-162, 174, 185, 266; iv 12, 14, 25-27; iw 12, 89, 171; ix 2-6, 8-10, 19, 25, 26, 28, 29, 33-35, 37-39, 43, 46; iy 1, 2, 6, 17, 22, 23, 28; iz 1, 21, 27, 33, 34, 38, 57, 72, 75, 79-81, 83, 87, 89, 90, 94, 95, 98-101, 103, 104; ja 1, 87, 89, 98, 107, 123, 128, 131, 143; jc 3, 6-9, 16; je 6, 15, 17; jf v, 1-4, 14, 20, 21, 23, 53, 71, 98, 102; ji 178, 182, 186, 191, 194, 199, 238, 270, 282, 311, 315, 319, 320, 322- 324, 328-331, 333, 334, 337, 339, 448; jl 127, 131; jm 28, 29, 107
Communist of the Armed Forces (publication).....	jf 60
Communist Control Act of 1954.....	io 4
Communist Global Subversion and American Security (study).....	iy 1
Communist Interrogation, Indoctrination and Exploitation of American Military and Civilian Prisoners (report).....	it 12, 13, 16
Communist League of America.....	jm 33

Communist Manifesto	ji 53; jl 88, 98
Communist Party	in 2, 72, 101, 107, 108, 117; io 20; ip 71; iq 1, 3, 4, 7-10, 12, 20, 25, 27, 34, 42, 45; is 4, 5, 22, 23, 26, 40, 41; iv 25-27; iw 32, 42, 165, 173, 216, 225; ix 4, 6, 11; iy 17; iz 100; ja 1, 56, 62, 71, 77, 83, 105, 133, 149; jc 7, 12, 21; jf 1, 55, 56, 59, 93; jg 229; jh 56, 105; ji 158, 159, 161, 168, 176, 212, 271, 332, 342, 360, 363, 485, 491; jj 82; jl 1, 5, 7-9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 23, 24, 26, 29, 37, 38, 53, 58, 74, 77, 83, 94-96, 116, 138, 140, 145; jm 2, 27- 37, 42, 57-60, 67, 92, 93, 95, 143-148, 157, 180, 181, 192-195, 200
Armenia, Central Committee	iz 11, 13
Australia	ji 155, 161
Central Committee	ji 155
Brazil	ji 25, 209; jl 116
Bulgaria	iq 13
10th Congress	jf 64
Burma	iu 16, 160
Canada	iv 29; jm 195
Central Committee	in 36, 107
Chile	iq 34, 36; ji 195, 344
China	ip 136; iq 8, 18, 43; ji 271, 345
Central Committee	ji 271
Colombia	iq 30; ji 195
Cuba	io 1; je 17; ji 193, 276, 344, 346, 352-354, 356, 357, 379, 402, 475
Central Committee	ji 356, 357, 379, 447, 475
Department of America	ji 355, 379
Committee for Political Orientation	io 1
Politburo	ji 357, 382
Czechoslovakia	iq 13; iw 89
Dominican Republic	ji 471
France	ip 141; iq 25, 31; ix 2
Great Britain	ip 6, 72, 137; ji 202, 487
Guatemala	ji 209
Indochina (ICP)	in 106, 107; ix 34
Italy	ja 58, 62; ji 199
Central Committee	iw 95
Japan	io 22; iy 29; ji 313
Latvia	iw 169
North Korea	ji 193
North Vietnam	ji 193
10th Congress	in 19
Presidium	iw 165
Portugal	ji 159
	182, 185-187, 203
Puerto Rico	ji 321, 322, 341-343, 357, 382, 473, 486, 493
Central Committee of	ji 343, 354, 474
Political Commission (Polituro)	ji 474

Soviet Union (CPSU)-----	iq 7-10, 12, 13, 18, 28, 30-33, 35, 43-45; iw 49, 53, 58, 59, 92, 93, 96, 97, 149, 167, 170; iy 29; ja 22, 58, 82, 141, 144; jf 10, 13, 23, 51, 56, 57, 66, 67, 72, 93, 106; ji 203 jj 18, 25
Central Committee-----	iw 93, 100, 170, 174; jf 8, 19, 58, 93, 99, 101; ji 184, 187, 194
Accountability-----	iq 14
International Department-----	ji 184
Politburo-----	jf v, vi, 13, 14, 72, 95, 107
17th Congress-----	ja 88
20th Congress-----	in 4, 21, 30; ix 45; ja 140, 144, 149
22d Congress-----	iz 22, 140; jf 98
24th Congress-----	iq 3, 5, 11-14, 18, 21, 22, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 40, 44-46; jf 9, 10, 23, 52, 53, 58, 67, 68
Spain-----	ja 58; ji 200
Turkey-----	ji 211
20th Congress-----	jm 27
Ukraine-----	jf 94
U.S.A. (CPUSA)-----	io 7, 21; is 2, 25; iv 22, 25; iw 42; iy 25; iz 17, 53, 92, 132, 135, 160, 161, 165; ja 81; jb 14; je 17; ji 321, 341-343, 381-387, 473, 474, 486, 489; jl 6, 10, 14, 24, 26, 38, 40, 56, 71, 73, 74, 94, 140; jm 2, 27, 30, 31, 59, 127, 143-149, 180, 181, 201
Auto Commission-----	io 10
Central Committee-----	ji 492, 494
Illinois-----	jm 59
Political Bureau-----	ji 486
Public appearances of party leaders on campuses, school year 1968-69 (list)-----	jm 170, 171
Puerto Rican Commission-----	ji 486, 492, 494
21st National Convention-----	ji 382
Communist Party of America-----	ji 135
Communist Party of the United States as an Agent of a Foreign Power (House report)-----	jm 30
Communist Party of the United States of America (SISS publication)-----	jm 31
Communist Party of the United States, The—What It Is, How It Works—a Handbook for Americans (subcommittee publica- tion)-----	io 27
Communist Passport Frauds (staff study)-----	iv 14, 17
Communist Provincial Committee at Bien Hoa-----	in 42
Communist Socialist Youth-----	iw 167
Communist State and the West, The-----	in 41
Communist Subversive Activities Contrary to the Spirit of the Geneva Agreements (package of documents)-----	jc 10
Communist Tactics in Controlling Youth Organizations (SSIS publication)-----	jl 53
Communist Takeover and Occupation of Poland (report)-----	it 6, 9
Communist Threat to United States Through the Caribbean (SSIS publications)-----	jl 53

Communist Treatment of Prisoners of War (SSIS publication).....	jl 54
Communist Union of Students and Youth of Cuba.....	jh 143
Communist University for the Toilers of the East.....	ja 135
Communist Viet Minh Agressive Policy (publication).....	jc 11
Communists.....	it 1, 2, 14; ja 53, 54, 56, 60, 62, 70, 77, 79, 83, 84; jc 4, 10, 12, 15, 27; je 14; jg 229, 443; ji 271, 313; jl 21, 88, 93, 144; jm 28
American.....	ja 61, 79, 83
Chinese.....	ip 2, 123, 134-136, 148; it 11, 13, 16; ja 134; jc 7; jf 105
Czechoslovakia.....	iw 106
Hungarian.....	ja 61
Italian.....	ja 58
North Korean.....	it 13, 16
Polish.....	ja 38
Soviet.....	it 16
Community Christian Church of Chicago.....	jm 70
Community of United People (of Holy Family Catholic Church).....	jm 70
Community of United People.....	jm 174
Comparative Summary of Criminal Prosecutions for Years 1967, 1968, 1969 (May) (table).....	iv 20
Comparison of Marihuana Users and Non-Users, A (article).....	jg 218
Compendium of Prayers, Rites, and Religious Laws of the Jewish People.....	iz 118
Compilation of Presidential Documents.....	it 21
Complete Collected Works (book).....	iq 29; jf 65
Complex Program for the Further Intensification and Improve- ment of Cooperation and Development of Socialist Economic Integration.....	iq 13
Comprehensive Drug Abuse and Control Act of 1971.....	iu 281
Comprehensive Drug Abuse Prevention and Control Act (Public Law 91-513).....	jg 456
Comprehensive Psychiatry (publication).....	iu 251; jg 192; jk 27
Comstock, Lyndon.....	jh 54
Compulsory Psychiatric Hospitalization for Political Reasons (paper).....	iy 13
Computers and Electronic Devices in Psychiatry (book).....	jg 368, 381
Conakry, Guinea.....	ip 7, 108, 146-149
Chinese Ambassador in.....	ip 7, 147
Harbor.....	ip 7, 147
Soviet Ambassador in.....	ip 7, 147
Concentration Camp Childhood (book).....	iz 20
Concentration Camps in the Soviet Union (map).....	iz 2
Concerned Argonne scientists.....	jm 70, 134, 174
Concerned Citizens for Police Reform.....	jm 121
Concerning Mistakes Committed in Land Reform (speech).....	ix 31
Concerning the Ultra-Intuitionistic Consistency Proof to the Zermelo-Fraenkel System (study).....	iw 3
Concord.....	ji 13, 54
Concordia Teachers College.....	jm 180
Condado, P. R.....	ji 325

Conference of European Security and Cooperation	ji 496
Conference of Representatives of Arab Parties	iq 42
Conference of Solidarity with Puerto Rican Independence	ji 319
Conference of Solidarity with the Puerto Rican People	ji 359, 364, 367
Conference of Third World Countries	ji 350
Confessions of an English Opium Eater (book)	iu 10
Confessions of a Hope Fiend (book)	je 6; jh 136
Conflict in the Far East, The	in 41
Confucianist	in 18
Cong Dan Publishing Co	ix 31, 46
Congo, The	ip 1, 52; iu 174; ji 408
Brazzaville	ip 57, 62, 129; ji 179, 186, 191
Government	ip 1
Kinshasa	ip 3, 16, 41, 56, 57, 125
Popular Republic of	ji 368
Zaire	ip 8; iy 1, 8
Congregation Solel	jm 200
Religious Action Committee—Highland Park	jm 70
Congress of African People	ji 387, 455
Congress for Cultural Freedom (CCF)	ix 28, 34, 47; jc 6; je 15
Congress of the Federation of Junior High School Students	ji 344
Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO)	io 3; jl 29, 30, 149; jm 37
Congress of Peace Supporters	ji 356
Congress of Racial Equality	jh 6
Congress for Solidarity With the Independence of Puerto Rico	ji 438
Congress and Subversion, A New Look at the Battlefield (book)	jl 50
Congress v. The Supreme Court (book)	jl 99
Congress of the Union of Soviet Writers	iw 235
Congressional Findings of Fact	jl 1, 5-7, 9, 11, 21, 28, 33, 35, 59, 61, 70, 71
Congressional hearings (list of)	ji 255, 256
Congressional Inquiries Act of 1971	iy 22
Congressional Record (publication)	in 71; is 24; iu 4; iy 25; jb 5, 17; je 21; jh 8, 13, 46, 78, 108; jk 1; jl 77, 80, 83; jm 141, 147, 158, 180
Congressional reports and documents (list of)	ji 256
Conine, Claudia	jh 38, 55
Conkwright, Aldred, Jr	jh 128
Conlisk	jm 91
Connecticut	iv 2, 5; jh 116
Connelly, Polly	jm 200
Connors, Bradley Brent	jh 127
Conquest, Robert	in 1, 4; io 15, 16; iz 4, 86
Conrad, K	jg 524
Consciencism (book)	ip 136, 137
Conspiracy Seven	jm 55, 56
Constable, Rosalind	jg 229
Constitutionalist Party	in 11, 106

Consumers Union	iu 306;
Report	iy 11, 12; jg 26, 219, 220, 254, 257, 259-261, 264
Continental Action Assembly of Christians and Jews	jg 223
Continental Air Services	jm 4
Continental Hotel, Accra	iu 267
Continental Latin American Organization of Students	ip 5, 51, 85, 86
Continental Organization of Latin American Students	ji 344
Continental Union Government of Africa	io 1
Continuing Education Publications	ip 125
Contra Costa County, Calif.	jg 417
Controlled Substances Act of 1970	ji 4, 20
Convention People's Party (CPP)	iu 275; jg 437, 444, 445, 463
	ip 6, 7, 58, 66-69, 71, 74, 131, 146, 159, 170
Convention on Psychotropic Substances	iu 270
Conyers, Congressman John, Jr.	jm 116, 159
Cook County	jm 104, 111
Criminal Justice Commission	jm 133
Grand Jury	jh 51, 73; ji 152; jm 47, 62, 65
Jail	ji 120
Sheriff's department	jm 198
Cook County Bar Association	jm 83, 91
Cook County Special Bail Project (CCSBP)	jm 65, 69, 72, 76, 81, 82, 88, 105, 120, 132, 136, 137, 174-177, 191
Cook, Senator Marlow	iu 1
Cook, Thomas B.	jh 128
Cooke, David O.	jg 151, 287, 425, 426
Testimony of	jg 314-340
Coordinator for International Narcotics Matters	iu 254
Copenhagen, Denmark	iu 201, 204, 223; ja 93, 94, 110
Copernicus	iu 79
Coping With Terrorism (article)	jm 16, 39
Coral Gables, Fla.	iu 115, 117, 124
Corbett, W. J.	jg 424
Corchado Juarbe, Luis	ji 475
Cordero-Garces Livia, Ana	ji 471, 472, 473
Cordero de Mayfield, Dr. Ana Livia	ji 340
Córdova, Jorge L. Diaz	io 2
Corey, J. J.	jg 356
Cornell University	ir 5, 6; ix 1, 3, 6, 33, 49; jc 8, 18; je 14
Graduate School of Medical Science	ir 1, 5
International relations of East Asia project	ix 33; jc 1, 2, 25, 26
School of Hotel Administration	ir 5
Corona, Bert	jm 181
Coroner's Inquest Task Force	jm 105
Corretjer Montes, Juan A.	ji 471
Corsican underground	iu 140
Cortes Burgos, Wilson	ji 468-471
Cortes, Felix	ji 474
Cortes, William	jh 128
Cortez, L.	iu 232

Cosmos Travel Agency	ji 195
Coss, Luis F	ji 475
Costa, E	jg 347
Costa-Gavras	ji 274, 276
Costa Rica	jg 452
Costello, Mary	it 23
Costello, Seamus	ji 200
Cote, Dr. Andre J	jj 62
Cotonou, Dahomey	ip 147
Coty, President	ja 49
Council on Mental Health	jg 402
Council of Ministers	iz 115
Council for Mutual Economic Assistance (CEMA)	iq 13, 14
Council of the People's Commissars	ja 122, 133
Council of Working People's Deputies	iw 92
Counter Intelligence Unit	ip 23
Counterattack (publication)	jm 34
Counterfeit \$100 Federal Reserve notes	ja 52-55
Country of Prisoners (book)	iz 99
Countryman, Vern	jm 167
Countryside Unitarian Universalist Fellowship	jm 70, 134
Courier & Tribune (Bloomington, Ind.)	jh 94
Court of Appeals	is 25; jl 10, 12, 19, 20, 25, 73
District of Columbia Circuit	is 8, 12
Court sentences in Hong Kong narcotics cases (report)	iu 191
Covenant on Human Rights	jj 82
Covenant United Methodist Church	jh 15
Cowan, Keith	jg 199, 209, 234, 337
Testimony of	jg 250-264
Coward, Felicia	ji 439
Cox, Archibald	jm 123
Cox, Arthur	jc 26
Cox, Charles	jh 128
Cox, Field Marshal Donald	jl 116, 117
Coxe, Judge Alfred C	ja 55
CPA. (See Canadian Psychiatric Association.)	
Crabtree, R. F	jg 346
Cracow	ja 143, 144
Crago, Helen	is 36
Crago, John B	is 36
Craig, Roger	io 26
Crancer, A	iu 225, 226, 228
Crane, Sylvia E	jm 167
Crankshaw, Edward	it 6
Crawley (town)	iu 126
Credit (booklet)	ji 3
Crespo Roldan, Juan Ines	ji 470
Crichton, Edith G	jh 54
Criley, Florence	jm 169
Criley, Richard L	jm 58,
59, 67, 78, 90, 105, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126,	
130, 134, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 167, 169-174, 177,	
178, 188, 193, 200	
Crime and Punishment (book)	iw 20, 180, 241

Crimea	iw 52, 53, 56, 57, 68, 116; iz 51, 52
Crimean Tartars	iw 49, 52-55, 57-59, 68, 71, 90, 92, 93, 98, 99, 106, 107; iz 34
Crimes of Violence (report)	jm 11
Criminal Code of the Ukrainian SSR	iw 234; iz 108
Criminal Division, U.S. Attorney's Office	iu 107
Criminal Enforcement Division	iu 88
Criminal Political Code of RSFSR	iz 115
Criminogenic Action of Cannabis (Marihuana) and Narcotics (article)	iu 251
Crisp, A. H.	iw 45
Crazies and Mad Dogs	jh 18
Crockett, Judge George, Jr.	jm 195
Crompton	jg 236
Cross, Rev. Thomas	jm 105, 173
Crouter, Allan	io 9; jh 28
Crowley, Bruce	jh 55
Crowley, George	jh 126
Crowley, Sister Joann	jm 78, 174
Crozier, Brian	jh 39, 55; ji 236, 238, 312; jl 37; jm 6
Testimony of	ji 179-212
Crusade for Justice	ji 455
Cruz Colon, Antonio	ji 458
Cruz, Damary	ji 406
Cruz, Eduardo	ji 412
Cruz, William	ji 402
Cuba	io 1, 2, 7, 8, 10-12, 21, 25, 26; ip 2, 3, 8, 25, 99, 100, 123, 147; iq 3, 6, 34, 36; iu 76, 109, 157, 314; iy 1, 17; iz 34, 129, 143-145; jb 2, 5, 9, 10, 12; je 14, 17-19; jf 14, 19, 21, 65; jh 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 18, 27, 28, 46, 48, 49, 51, 55, 57, 59, 65, 68, 82, 84, 85, 89, 92, 96, 98, 100, 104, 109, 112, 120, 130, 137, 141, 142, 144; ji 28, 108, 109, 132, 133, 136-141, 146, 148, 149, 152, 163, 184, 195, 208, 212, 248, 263, 278, 313, 315, 319, 321, 336, 338, 340, 343, 344, 346, 347, 349-351, 353-360, 364, 366, 369, 373, 376, 378, 384, 387, 388, 393-395, 397, 400, 402, 405, 415, 439, 440, 443, 444, 446-448, 450-453, 457, 462, 463, 465, 466, 468, 471, 475, 484, 486, 488, 489, 493-495; jj 73; jl 118, 123; jm 66
Central Committee	io 8
Communist Party	io 1; je 17; ji 193, 276, 344, 346, 352-354, 356, 357, 379, 402, 475
Central Committee	ji 356, 357, 379, 447, 475
Department of America	ji 355, 379
Committee for Political Orientation	io 1
Politburo	ji 357, 382
Diplomats	ji 271
Government	ip 75; iu 110; ji 263, 359
Nationals	ip 75
Revolution	iq 33; je 18
Terrorists	ji 245
Cuba Chile 1974	ji 465, 466

Cuban Committee for Peace and Sovereignty of the People	ji 495
Cuban Embassy (Santiago)	ji 401
Cuban Film Institute	ji 458, 486
Cuban Institute of Friendship with the Peoples (ICAP)	ji 353, 355, 388, 401
Cuban Institute of Graphic Arts	ji 358
Cuban Movement for Peace and the Sovereignty of the Peoples	ji 438
Cuban Politburo	ji 366
Cuban Revolutionary Armed Forces	ji 400
Cuban Revolutionary Government	ji 480
Cubana Airlines	iy 17
Cuesta, Jose Enamorado	ji 486
Cueto, C	jg 347
Culebra	ji 342, 343, 372, 389
Cultural Conference in Havana	ji 355
Cummins, Mary	jm 83
Cummins, Robert	jm 82
Cunhal, Alvaro	ji 185, 186
Cunningham	ji 94
Cunningham, Dennis D	jh 55, 128
Cunningham, L	jg 425
Cunningham, Robert Maris, III	jh 43, 55
Cuoc Khang Chien Than Thanh cau Nhan Dan Vietnam (The Magnificent Resistance War of the Vietnamese People) (publication)	jc 17
CUP. (See Combined Unit Pacification.)	
Curacao	iu 146; ji 441
Curran, Patrick	jl 106
Current Affairs Committee	in 48
Currey, S. H	iu 213
Curry, Clyde, Jr	jh 93
Curtis, Theodore	jh 125, 128
Curtis, Thomas	jm 194
Cusack, John T	jg 441
Cushing, David E	jm 41, 61, 62, 77, 78, 83
Testimony of	jm 131-141
Customs/BNDD	iu 96, 100
Customs Service	iu 54, 82-84, 89, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 108, 123, 178-181 257; iy 4, 9; jg 5, 6, 315-319, 441, 473; jh 36
Commissioner	iu 261
Lab	jg 451, 454, 459
Cuu-Quoc (newspaper)	ix 14
Cuyahoga Community College	jh 19
Cuza, Luis John	jh 27, 137, 143
CVT. (See Vietnamese Confederation of Labor.)	
Cylmar, Calif	jh 79
Cymdeithas yr Iaith Cymraeg (Welsh Language Society)	ji 202
Cyprus	ji 178, 179, 202, 482
Terrorists	ji 172
Czapski, Joseph	it 6, 8
Czarism	iz 65
Czarist prison	ja 106

Czarist regime	ja 105
Czarist underground	ja 98
Czechoslovakia	in 30;
	ip 1, 25, 72, 73, 141, 142; iq 8; iu 261; iw 9, 44, 49, 102, 106, 109, 135, 137, 165, 170, 174; iz 84, 136, 144, 147, 151, 152, 256, 269, 271, 273; ja 6, 147, 148; jb 11; jf 2, 8, 14, 43, 44, 54, 68, 94, 95, 106; jg 452; ji 184, 185, 187, 271, 352, 368; jj 25, 30, 34, 43, 47, 75, 101; jl 92, 148
Communist Party	iq 13; iw 89
Embassy, Moscow	iw 165
Freedom Movement	jf 19
Government	io 10; ji 349
Intelligence Service (CIS)	io 10, 11

D

Da Mai Creek	in 92
Da Nang (Danang)	in 69, 77, 81, 82, 98; ji 8
Dade County, Fla.	iu 116, 117; jg 419
Public Safety Department	ji 365
Dadoo, R. A.	ip 73
Daenzer, Karen	jh 132
Dagayev, Col. Gen. N. P.	jf 73
Dagd	iw 168, 169
Dahnke, G. S.	jg 356
Dahomey	ip 62, 128, 147, 155
Dai Loc	in 82
Dai Viet	in 12, 48, 59, 88
Dai Viet Party	in 105
Daigle, H. J.	jg 367
Daily Californian (student newspaper)	jg 19, 22, 220
Daily Defender (publication)	jm 104, 105
Daily Graphic (newspaper)	ip 68
Daily Worker (newspaper)	iv 26; jl 55
Daily World (newspaper)	je 17, jh 59; ji 161, 170, 381, 383, 386, 414, 415, 466, 485, 486, 488, 493, 494; jm 59, 147, 194
Dak Son (village)	in 3, 8, 66-68, 80, 97, 98; io 18
Dakar	ip 147
Dalat Province	in 79
DALE. (See Drug Abuse Law Enforcement.)	
Dale, W. B.	jg 347
Daley, Donald	iv 34
Daley, Mayor Richard J.	jm 62, 79, 201
Daley, Terry Lee	jh 127, 128
Dallas, Tex.	is 33, 41; iu 142
Dallin	jl 77
Dallin, David	ja 20, 21, 24, 26-28
Dallin, Mrs. David	ja 21-24, 26, 27, 30, 31
Damascus	iu 187
Damkulu, Sale	ip 156
Damongo	ip 28, 40
Dancik, Paul Roman	iu 192

Dandy, Riley T	jh 128
Dang Lao Dong Viet Nam	in 107
Dang Van Huong	in 16
Dang Van Viet, Col	in 16
Daniel	iz 33; jj 23, 45, 74
Daniel-Bogoraz, Larisa	iz 152, 192, 201, 202
Daniel, Mark	iz 151
Daniel, Yuliy Markovich	iw 25, 31, 49, 133; iz 151, 153, 154, 168, 186, 190, 192, 264, 266
Dan-Oulou, Omoro	ip 194, 195, 197
Danquah, Dr. J. B.	ip 15
Danzer, Karen	ji 106, 126, 128, 129, 146
Dao Cong Doan	jh 138
Dark Side of the Moon, The (book)	it 5, 6, 7
Darmstadt	iu 188
Dart	jm 43, 44
Darydov, Viktor (orderly)	iw 142
Daugavpils, Latvia	iw 165, 168
Daugavpils Teachers College	iw 170
Daul, Dr. Carolyn	jg 95
Daumont, Lucas	jh 137
David, Fritz	ja 103, 104
Davidson, Carl Alfred	jh 137, 141, 143
Davidson, General	iu 178
Davie, Carlos Frick	ji 299
Davies, D. L.	iw 45
Davies, H.	iu 223
Davies, Dr. Norma H.	jg 514
Davies, Rhys	iu 235
Davila, Julio	ji 474
Davis	jg 119
Davis, Ambassador	ji 178
Davis, Angela	io 19; iw 226; iy 14; je 5; jh 8, 9, 48, 91, 108; ji 26, 161, 336, 340, 342, 343, 384, 386; jm 89, 92-94, 107, 147, 168, 181, 182, 194, 195
Davis, Prof. D. Russell	jj 71
Davis, Dr.	jg 26
Davis, H.	jg 391
Davis, Dr. Joseph	jg 300, 301; jk 35
Davis, Justice	jl 79
Davis, Congressman Mendel	jb 4-8, 18
Davis, Rennard	jm 56
Davis, Mrs. Sallye (Sally)	jm 59, 147, 194, 195
Davis, Rennie	io 7; jb 12; jh 57
Davis, True	iu 48
Davis, W. M.	jg 356
Davison, Gen. Michael	jg 277, 288, 313
DAWN. (See Drug Abuse Warning Network.)	
Day, Clifford	jh 99
Day Tripper (song)	iu 74

Days of Rage	jh 3, 5, 6, 9, 14-16, 22, 39, 47, 48, 52, 55, 60, 61, 65-67, 75, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 101, 102, 106, 109, 111, 113, 114, 119, 130, 131, 142; ji 128-130, 392; jm 47
Dayton, Ohio	ji 147
Dayton, University of	ji 144, 147
DEA. (See Drug Enforcement Administration.)	
Deakin, Thomas J	jl 39, 113
de Alarcón, René	iu 126
Dean, Max	jh 128
Dean, Timothy A	jh 55, 56, 87
Deardorff, Dr. Melvin	jg 514
Death Angels	ji 316
Death Squad (Escuatirão da Morte)	ji 183
deBaltian, Verster F	jg 368, 381
deBorchgrave, Arnaud	jl 132
Debray, Régis	jh 5; jl 118, 119
Deception, The (book)	iv 12
Deception of Drugs, The (article)	jg 250
Decision on Germany (book)	it 12
Declaration of Havana (2d)	ji 453
Declaration of Human Rights	iw 95
Declaration of Revolutionary War	jl 115
Declaration of the Rights of Man	iw 146
Declaration of War	jh 6
Decolonization Committee of the United Nations	ji 373
Decreased Amounts of Desoxyribose Nucleic Acid (DNA) in Male Germ Cells as a Possible Cause of Human Infertility (article)	jg 137
Decter, Midge	ji 283
Deeman, Col. Ralph Van	io 4
Defeating Communist Insurgency (book)	jl 64
Defense Committee	ji 393, 394, 457, 458, 460, 461, 462
Defense Committees for Edurado Cruz, Carlos Feliciano, Humberto Pagan	ji 412
Defense/Foreign Affairs Digest	jl 114; jm 16, 39
Defense Ministry	jf 14
Defense Plan for Africa	ip 15
DeFreeze, Donald (Cinque)	ji 7, 19, 20, 26, 55, 157
de Gaulle, General	ji 187
de Gaulle's Memoirs	iw 155
Dehehan, Hamayoun	jh 127
Dehgan, Alireza	jh 127
Dehghaml, Alireza	jh 128
de Hostos, Eugenio Maria	ji 459, 476
Dei-Anang, M. F	ip 110-113, 165, 215
Deir Yassin	jh 120
De La Raza, Los Siete	jh 32
Delaware County Daily Times	jh 112
Delaware, University of	jh 115
Delay, J. C	iu 228
Delegation to Hanoi Returns (article)	jh 77
Delgado, Carlos	ji 474

Delgado, Marian (code name)-----	jh 11; ji 118, 119
Delhi-----	iu 69
Delinquent Passport Fraud Investigations (table)-----	iv 41
Delisle, Norman George-----	jh 127
Deliyannakis, E-----	yg 368, 380
Dellinger, David-----	ix 3; jh 146; ji 455, 456; jm 56
Dellums, Congressman Ronald V-----	jm 182
Delone-----	iw 39, 106
Delone, V-----	iz 148
del Valle, Alfredo-----	ji 402, 403
Del Valle, Katrina-----	ji 65, 76
del Vayo, Alvarez-----	ja 7
de Maio, Ernest M-----	jm 37, 59, 147, 151, 181
Demaitre, Edmund-----	jl 114
DeMaria, Raul-----	iu 115, 116
Demetrio. (<i>See</i> Oroza Naveran, Ramon.)-----	
Democrat (newspaper)-----	iz 271, 272
Democratic Convention-----	jm 114
Democratic National Committee Headquarters-----	jm 114
Democratic Party-----	jm 120
Democratic Platform Committee-----	jm 114
Democratic Study Group (DSG)-----	jm 115
Deninus, Tommy-----	jm 147
Dennis, Tommy-----	jm 59, 194, 195
Denver Post (newspaper)-----	jh 70
Denver, University of-----	jh 18, 69
Department for Active Measures-----	io 10
Department of Defense (DOD)-----	is 15, 43; it 20; iu 284, 309, 370; jc 8; yg xix, 43, 45, 46, 250, 271, 278, 313-319, 321, 324, 337; ji 194, 241, 262, 448; jk 1, 39; jl 50, 145, 151; jm 4, 21
Advanced Projects Agency-----	ji 240
Policy Plans and National Security Council Affairs Directorate of International Security-----	ji 261
Department of Latin American Liberation-----	ji 379
Department of Military Administration-----	iw 65
Department of National Health and Welfare (Canada)-----	iu 256
Department for O.C.A.M. States-----	ip 56
Department 1 (chart)-----	ip 20
Department of Political and Social Order (DOPS)-----	ji 278
Department of Posts and Telecommunications-----	ip 7, 146
Department of Transportation Safety Institute-----	ji 243
Department of Weapons, Russian Air Force-----	iz 60
DePaul University-----	jm 91
Dependence on Cannabis (Marihuana) (article)-----	iu 237
DePoe, Daniel-----	iu 76
Deppe, Rev. Martin L-----	jm 59, 67, 69, 105, 106, 108, 146-148, 151, 168, 173, 177, 193
Deppe, Peggy-----	jm 174
Depression of Plasma Testosterone Levels After Chronic Intensive Marihuana Use (article)-----	yg 120, 161
Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs (Pakistan)-----	iu 155
DeQuincey, Thomas-----	iu 10; yg 211

Der Bund (publication)-----	ji 194
Der Spiegel (magazine)-----	jh 273
Derbent-----	iz 51
Derunov, Mikhail Evgenevich-----	iz 179, 180, 182
DeSainteur, Baron-----	iz 16
DeSantis, Judge John T-----	jh 100
Desde Las Entrañas (From the Entrals) (document)-	ji 337, 338, 403
DeSoize, Dr-----	jg 101
Detengof, Prof. F. F-----	iw 64, 68, 73, 86, 87
Détente and the World Revolutionary Process (SISS publica- tion)-----	jl 44, 63
Detroit Collective-----	ji 148
Detroit Free Press (newspaper)-----	jg 222, 244; jh 20, 24
Detroit grand jury-----	ji 100
Detroit, Mich-----	io 25;
	iu 285; iz 28, 38, 42, 50, 100, 104, 108, 111, 112, 115, 120, 125, 126, 146; jg 253; jh 12, 16, 23, 28, 29, 33, 39, 47, 52, 54, 64, 69, 71-73, 75, 93, 99, 102, 104, 112, 131
Detroit News (newspaper)-----	jh 22, 28, 70, 73, 74
Detroit Police Officers Association (DPOA)---	jh 86, 95, 106; ji 112
Building-----	ji 106, 111, 112, 120, 151
Detroit 13-----	jh 132
Deuel Vocational Institution-----	jl 107
Deutsch, André (publishers)-----	iw 109
Dev-Gene (Devrimci Gençler) (Revolutionary Youth)-----	ji 211
DeVictor, Maude E-----	jm 105, 173
Devillers, Philippe-----	in 105, 106
Devine, Pat-----	iv 25
Devine, William-----	iv 35
DeVois, DeLake June-----	jm 66
DeVolpi, Alexander-----	jm 174, 189
Dewey, Ballantine, Busby, Palmer & Wood (law firm)---	ir 1, 7, 8
Dewey, John-----	ja 8
Dewey, Gov. Tom-----	jl 24, 83
Deyneka, Mykola-----	iz 203
DGI (General Directorate of Intelligence)-----	iy 17;
	ji 338, 355, 356, 358, 378-380, 384, 385, 388, 391, 392, 394, 395, 397, 399, 401, 414, 446-449
Center-----	ji 391
DGI. (See Directorio General De Inteligencia.)	
Dhofar-----	ip 2
Dhofari-----	iy 2
Dhofaris-----	ip 8
Diamond, L. K-----	jg 356
Diane Books-----	iz 204
Diarra, Amadou-----	ip 164
Diaz-Cruz, Ramon-----	ji 474
Diaz, Jose Hernandez-----	io 1, 12
Diaz, Juan Lopez-----	io 1, 12
Diaz, Nancy-----	ji 406
Diaz, Perfecto-----	ji 406
Diaz-Royo, Antonio-----	ji 473
Dickens, Nigel G-----	jh 127

Dickerson, Carol	jh 128
Dickerson, Earl B	jm 151
Dickerson, Gloria	jh 128
Dickey, William L	iu 123, 125
Dickinson, Edwin D	is 23
Dicks, H. V	iw 45
Dictionnaire Encyclopédique des Sciences Médicales, by De- chambre and Lereboullet	iu 233
Didenko, F. A	iw 234
Didik, Galina	iz 83
Diem	in 35, 36, 38, 71, 72; ix 28; jc 6-9, 11; jh 143
Government	ix 48; jc 9-11
Regime	jc 9, 12, 19
Dien Bien Phu	in 18; jh 147; ji 183
Dies, Congressman Martin	is 24
Dietrich, P	jg 349
Dille, J. M	iu 228
Dillinger, John	ji 6, 20
Dingell, J. V	jg 346
Dinh Thi Tru	jh 138, 146
Dinh Tuong	in 81, 82
Dinsmore, Marcus	jh 83
Diori, Hamani (President of the Republic of Niger)	ip 127, 129, 133, 134, 162, 176
Diplomat Hotel	jh 57
Dir (former princely state in Pakistan)	iu 265
Direct From Cuba (publication)	ji 413, 463
Directorate General of Customs and Excise	iu 53
Directorate of Narcotics	iu 269
Directorio General De Inteligencia (DGI)	ji 185, 195, 236
Dirksen, Senator	jl 97
Disadvantaged Employment Applicants' Relief Act	is 30
Disarmament and Soviet Policy: 1964-68 (study)	jf 11
Discontent in North Vietnam (leaflet)	jc 16
Diseases of the Nervous System (publication)	jg 368, 382
Diskin, Louis	jm 170
Disorientation (publication)	jg 423
Dispatch (newspaper), Columbus, Ohio	jh 107
Dissenters in Soviet mental hospitals	iw 43
Distribution of DEA arrests by quantity of drug, July- December 1973 (table)	jg 475
Distribution of terrorism security funds appropriated to the Department of State fiscal years 1974 and 1975 (table)	ji 233
District of Columbia	iw 17; jg 263
District of Columbia Committee for the Bill of Rights	jm 42
District Court, District of California	iv 17
District Court, Southern Judicial District of New York	iu 193
District National Police Service	in 49
Division of Narcotic Drugs	iu 263
Division of Vital Statistics	iv 4
Dixon, Bernard	jj 87
Dixon, Steven	jm 197
Djakarta	in 17

Djato, Komla	ip 194-196
Djibo, Bakary	ip 128, 129
Djilas, Milovan	iw 31, 33; iz 176; jj 45, 74
Dmitrov, George	ja 61
DMZ	ip 1
Dneprodzerzhinsk	iz 104
Dneprodzerzhinsk camp	iz 108
Dnepropetrovsk, Ukraine	jj 57, 68
Dnieper hydroelectric dam	jl 135
Dnieper River	iz 33
Dneprodzerzhinsk	iz 33, 34
Do Van Hien	jh 75
Doan Chau Tranh	jh 138
Doan-Ket Club	ix 46
Doan Trong Truyen	ix 20, 31
Democratic Centralist Government	ji 135
Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine	jh 8
Democratic Lawyers, International Association of	in 30, 87
Democratic National Convention (1968)	io 7; jh 15, 51, 57, 60, 61, 113, 119
Democratic Party	jh 1; jm 32
Democratic Party of Guinea	iq 44
Dempsey, John J., Under Secretary of the Interior	is 23
Denisenko, Colonel	iz 270
Denman, A. M.	jg 349
Denmark	iq 18; iu 200; ja 92, 93; ji 187, 244, 255; jf 38; ji 262; jj 66
Dennis, Anna	iw 36
Donner, Michael	jm 97
Denver, Colo.	iu 83, 85, 142, 275; ji 32, 321; jl 39
Dobrovolsky	jj 100
Dobrovolsky, Alexei	iw 31, 41, 118, 198, 237; iz 147, 148, 150
Doctor's Plot	iz 7, 8, 10, 133
Doctors of Infamy (book)	jj 56
Documents Relating to the British Involvement in the Indo-china Conflict, 1945-65 (paper)	in 43
DOD. (See Department of Defense.)	
Dodd, Senator Thomas	io 15, 16; ip 2; ix 3
Dohrn, Bernardine Rae (a/k/a Bernardine Rae Ohrnstein)	io 7; jh 2, 4-6, 9-11, 13, 17, 21-23, 26-28, 30, 32-34, 36, 37, 43, 47, 50, 56-61, 63-66, 68, 72, 73, 78, 80-86, 90, 93, 100, 117, 126, 127, 130-132, 136, 137, 141, 142; ji 36, 51, 101, 106, 107, 115, 116, 119, 122, 131, 137, 147, 149, 169, 275, 282, 315, 388
Dohrn, Jennifer	jg 226; jh 34, 55, 63, 65
Dolghish, General	iz 171, 172
Dolgun, Alexander	ji 266
Dolgun Story, The (book)	ji 266
Dolinka	iz 46
Dolishy, Ivan	iz 20
Doll, Henri G.	jg 107, 349
Doll, Prof. Richard	jj 71
Dolnik, Solomon Borisovich	iz 147, 188, 189

- Domain, Sidney ----- **ji** 161
 Dominican Republic ----- **iv** 11,
 17; **ji** 340, 404, 405, 457, 462, 484, 489, 493; **jl** 122
 Communist Party ----- **ji** 471
 Domino, E. F. ----- **iu** 227; **ig** 369, 380
 Domodedovo ----- **iw** 74, 76
 Don (no last name given) ----- **ji** 73
 Don River ----- **jf** 93
 Donaldson, John ----- **jh** 39
 Donaldson, Pamela ----- **jh** 39
 Donetsk ----- **iw** 49; **iz** 116
 Dong Gi ----- **in** 90
 Donghi, Dian(n)e [Dionne] Marie ----- **jh** 7,
 13, 22, 27, 32, 65, 132, 137; **ji** 106, 107, 120, 125-127, 137,
 145, 146
 Donner, Frank ----- **jm** 36, 37
 Donner Laboratory of Medical Physics ----- **ig** viii, 206
 Doo ----- **ip** 168
 Dooley, Mary E. ----- **ji** 319
 Doorenbos, Dr. Norman ----- **ig** vi
 Doors of Perception (essay) ----- **ig** 211
 DOPS. (See Department of Political and Social Order.)
 Dorado, P.R. ----- **ji** 374
 Dorneker, Eugene ----- **jm** 41, 137
 Testimony of ----- **jm** 57-106, 141
 Dorozhiyev, Ėrdni Batiyevich ----- **iz** 183
 Dorticos Torrado, Osvaldo ----- **ji** 415, 475, 488, 493
 Dostoevsky ----- **iw** 208; **iz** 14, 15, 65, 67, 123, 244, 270
 Doubleday (publishers) ----- **it** 12
 Doughty, Janet ----- **jh** 28
 Doughty, Stuart ----- **jh** 28
 Douglas Aircraft ----- **ji** 248
 Douglas, Justice William O. ----- **jl** 19,
 73, 82, 83, 86, 87, 95, 101, 104; **jm** 153
 Dow Chemical Co. ----- **jm** 97
 Dowd, Jeffrey Alan ----- **jh** 24
 Dozenberg, Nicholas (a.k.a. Earl Browder) ----- **iv** 26
 DPOA. (See Detroit Police Officers Association.)
 Dragosh, Nikolay Federovich ----- **iz** 153, 154, 189, 191
 Drake Hotel ----- **jh** 15, 132
 Draper, Theodore ----- **jl** 128
 Dreisner, Lila ----- **iz** 161
 Dreisner, Solomon ----- **iz** 232
 Dreitzer ----- **ja** 105
 Drewes, H. R. ----- **ig** 346
 Drinan, Congressman Robert ----- **jb** 13; **jm** 115, 173
 Drobenaire, Mike ----- **jh** 39, 65
 Drug Abuse: The Chemical Cop-Out (publication) ----- **iu** 237
 Drug Abuse: Data and Debate (book) ----- **ig** 417
 Drug Abuse Development File ----- **ig** 321
 Drug Abuse in Different Cultural Groups in Jamaica (article) ----- **ig** 31;
 jk 31
 Drug Abuse as a Factor (book) ----- **ig** 190

Drug Abuse Law Enforcement (DALE)---	iu 178, 179, 182, iy 9, 10
Drug Abuse Warning Network (DAWN)-----	jg 298, 436, 471
Death and Injury Reports for Cannabis by Quarter, July 1973—December 1974 (table)-----	jg 476
Drug Addiction (publication)-----	iu 251
Drug Addiction in Adolescence (article)-----	iu 251
Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA)-----	je 4, 5, 7, 9; jg v, xiii, 2-4, 6, 15-17, 41, 47, 195, 244, 268, 334, 337; jg (part 2) vii, 432, 436-439, 441, 442, 449, 470, 471, 473-476; jh 136; jk 1, 3, 4, 9
Dallas Regional Lab-----	jg 451, 453
Drug Fair (store)-----	ji 325
Drug and hospital workers-----	jm 181
Drug Scene, The (book)-----	jg 36
Drug Use and Its Relations to Alcohol and Cigarette Con- sumption in the U.S. Military Community of West Germany (article)-----	jg 290
Drugs of Abuse: An Introduction to Their Actions and Potential Hazards (pamphlet)-----	jg 220
Drugs and the Cell Cycle (publication)-----	jg 349
Drugs and Society (publication)-----	iu 209; jg 262, 395
Drugs used in the special KGB-run mental hospitals, list of--	iw 241
DRV. (See Vietnam, North.)	
DRV. (See Vietnam, South.)	
DSG. (See Democratic Study Group.)	
Dubai-----	ji 253
Dubcek-----	jj 25
Government-----	ip 1
Dublin-----	ji 201; jl 121
Dubna (Soviet "atom city")-----	iv 29
Dubnov, S. M. (author)-----	iz 113, 117, 118
Dubovenko, B-----	iz 200
Dubravlag (Dubrovlag) (prison)-----	iz 25, 39, 62, 147-149, 154, 156
Duc Duc-----	in 3, 77; io 18
Duc Pho District-----	in 60
Due Hanh-----	in 79
Duff, Brian-----	jm 65, 191
Duggan, William E-----	iv 15, 16, 34; je 5, 6
Dukereff (prisoner)-----	iz 10
Dulles, Allen W-----	jl 62, 88
Dulles, John Foster-----	jl 144, 145
Dumont, Lucas-----	jh 32
Dunayevsky-----	iz 79
Duncan, Miss E. H. L-----	iu 223; jg 391
Duncan, Karen-----	jh 39
Duncan, Renault (a.k.a Duncan Renaldo)-----	iv 23
Dunkel, Gregory-----	jh 83
Dunne, George-----	jm 172
DuPont, Dr. Robert L., Director, National Institute on Drug Abuse-----	jg v-viii, 307, 337, 432, 476; jk 1, 6
Testimony of-----	jg 461-471
Duran, Gustavo-----	ja 13
Durham, W. F-----	jg 347

Durkin, William A.....	jm 98
DuSable Afro-American Museum, Chicago.....	ji 492
Duti, Louis Lamboni.....	ip 194, 195, 198
Dutschke, Rudi.....	ji 309
Dutton, E. P., and Co.....	iz 222; jj 58
Dworkin, Jeannette.....	jh 128
Dybenko, commander of Leningrad Military District.....	ja 120
Dybrovetskii (military commissar).....	iz 123
Dyke & Spencerian College (Cleveland).....	ja 8
Dylan, Bob.....	jh 9, 64
Dymov (orderly).....	iw 144
Dymshits.....	iz 110, 140, 150, 161, 194-196
Dynamic Party of Nigeria.....	ip 27
Dzershinskaya Square.....	iz 42, 54
Dzerzhinaky Place.....	iz 7
Dzerzhinski, Feliks (Chief of the Cheka).....	ja 4, 5, 13
Dzeskazgan.....	iz 72
Dzhezkazgan.....	iz 174
Dzibalov, Vyasheslav.....	iw 20, 236
Dzuba.....	iz 104
Dzyuba, Ivan.....	iz 34, 262, 281

E

Eagleton, Senator.....	iu 3
Earlham College.....	jh 23, 49
Early, James.....	ji 492
Earth resources technology satellite (ERTS).....	iu 172, 194, 195
East Coast Committee to Free Angela Davis.....	jm 195
East European Pact.....	jf 40
East Garfield Park Joint Planning Committee.....	jm 105
East India Co.....	jg 211
East Lansing, Mich.....	jh 46
Eastern Hospital.....	iw 238
Eastern Mediterrean.....	jf 15
Eastland "Internal Security" Report—VB Condemns New Witch Hunt (article).....	ji 464
Eastland, Senator James O.....	io 3, 13, 16, 18-20; in 1; ip III, 1; iq 1; ir 4, 7; is 1-43; it 1; iu 1-35, 59-105, 123-185, 199-208, 253; iv 1-42; ix 1-29; iy 1-4, 11, 18, 27-29; ja 1, 15-31; je 4, 7, 23, 24, 27; jf v; jg v-xx, 1-48, 341; jg (part 2) v, 431-471, 513; jh III, 117; ji 381, 450, 464, 466; jj VI; jk 1; jl III, 43, 44, 63, 69
Eastman, Max.....	ja 8
Eben, Francois.....	ip 180
ECE. (See Economic Commission for Europe.)	
Echegaray Bonilla, Silvia.....	ji 472
Echeverria, President.....	iu 144, 257
Economic Commission for Europe (ECE).....	ji 208
Economie et Socialisme (publication).....	ix 31
Economy of North Vietnam (book).....	in 118
ECOSOC.....	iu 271
Ecuador.....	iu 156; ji 244, 368

Eddy, Dr	jg 178; jk 20
Edelman, Judy	jm 194
Edelman, Richard W	jh 127
Edelson, Edward	jg 217
Eden Park	ji 93, 105, 151
Editions de la Pensée Moderne (publishers)	it 16
Editorial Research Reports (publication)	it 10, 12, 23
Edwards, Dennis	jh 99
Edwards, Griffith	iw 45
Edwards, Judge	jh 100
EEC	iq 17
Effect of Opium Alkaloids on Mitosis and DNA Synthesis (article)	jg 114
Effect of Oral Administration of delta-9 THC on Memory, Speech and Perception of Thermal Stimulation (article)	jg 192; jk 27
Effectiveness of Drug Education (article)	jg 302
Effects of Grass, The (book)	jg 23
Effects of Marihuana on Adolescents and Young Adults (article)	iu 236; jg 397
Effects of Marihuana and Tobacco Smoke on Human Lung Physiology (article)	jg 114
Effects of Marihuana and Tobacco Smoke on DNA and Chromosomal Complement in Human Lung Explants (article)	jg 137
Effects of Sensual Drugs on Behavior: Clues to the Function of the Brain (article)	jg 250
Effects of (—)> ⁹ Trans-Tetrahydrocannabinol in Man (article)	iu 237
Efron, D. H.	iu 232
Efron, Edith	jg 225
Egal, Ibrahim	jf 21
Ege	ja 72, 76
Egeberg, Dr. Roger O	jg 221
Egorov (Russian defector)	ja 80
Egozcue, J	jg 349, 356
Egypt	iu 130, 153, 201, 232-235; iq 18; jf 14, 95; jg viii, 177, 284, 443; ji 210, 244, 245, 262, 264; jl 67, 121, 130
Consulate General, New York	iv 25
Government	iu 234, 235
Eideman, General	ja 119, 146, 147
Eighth Yampel Infantry Division	iw 102
Eighteen-Nation Disarmament Committee	jf 11
Einstein	iu 79; iw 91
Eisenhower, Dwight D	is 5; jb 9, 21; jl 30, 55, 58
Eisenscher, Michael	jm 171
Eisler, Gerhard	iv 26
Eissler, S	iu 237; jg 402
Eitinger, L	iw 45
Ejército de Liberacion Nacional (ELN) (National Liberation Army)	ji 209
Ejército Revolucionaria del Pueblo (ERP) (People's Revolutionary Army)	ji 181, 200, 208, 209, 246, 284, 288, 308, 408

El Comité	ji 412
El Guindy, Dr. Mohammed Abdel Salam	iu 232, 233
El Malik	ji 28
El Mundo (newspaper)	ji 342, 375
El Paso, Tex	iu 98
El Poder Cubano (Cuban Power)	ji 210
El Salvador	ji 400
El Siglo (publication)	ji 195
El Yunque, P.R.	ji 326
ELA (Associated Free State)	ji 482
Elbaz, David	jh 27, 32, 50, 65, 83, 84, 108, 127, 132
Elbrick, Burke	ji 178
Eldorado	ji 195
Electrical Studies on the Unanesthetized Brain (book)	jg 368
Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology (publication)	jg 380, 381
Electronics Engineering Co	jg 358
ELF. (See Eritrean Liberation Front.)	
Elina, G	iz 127
Elina, T	iz 109
Elizabeth, N.J	jh 10
Elkin, E	iw 30
Elleingand, Fattah	ip 27, 174
Ellena, Peter	ji 294
Ellingham, A. C	iu 232
Ellington	jg 119
Ellinwood, E. H., Jr	jg 524
Elliot, Elizabeth (translator)	iw 134
Ellsberg, Dr. Daniel	jb 14; jm 187
Elmina Castle	ip 23
ELN. (See Ejército de Liberacion Nacional.)	
Eliot, T. S.	it 5, 6
Elrod, Richard	jh 16, 66, 77
Elskaya, Nadezhda	jj 93
Emergency Civil Liberties Committee	jm 144, 145
Emergency Detention Act	iy 21; jl 7
Emergency Relief Appropriations Act of 1941	is 22, 23
Emerson, Thomas I	jm 158
Emery, Virginia H	jh 128
Emeterio Betances, Ramon	ji 373, 476
Eminov, Ruslan	iw 52
Emma Lazarus Jewish Women's Club	jm 70, 181
Emmanuel Methodist Church	jh 16
Emmanuelli, Juan	ji 474
Emmer, Howie	jh 39
Emory, Tom	ji 136
Employment Applicants' Relief	is 30
Enamorado-Cuesta, Jose	ji 474
Encarnacion, Ana	ji 406
Engel, Mrs. Albert L	is 37
Engels	ip 70; ja 107; jf 65; jl 2, 42, 90, 91
Enemy's Child, The (poem)	ix 28, 38
Energy Research and Development Administration (ERDA)	ji 241

- England-----iu 62,
89, 153, 248, 250, iz 116, 141, jf 52, jg x, 2, 16, 83, 232,
255, 262; jh 98; ji 201, 205, 274, 279, 286, 399; jj 12,
14, 15, 44, 45, 48, 78, 100
- England, Barbara-----jm 171, 188
- Englert, L. F.-----iu 223; jg 346, 391
- English Channel-----jf 9
- Ensslin, Gudrun-----ji 309, 310
- Enterprise (ship)-----it 19; iu 310
- Eoka-B-----ji 202
- Epee, Emmanuel-----ip 180
- Epps, Gerald I.-----jh 128
- Epps, Lonnie-----jh 99
- Epshtein-----iz 82
- Epstein, Schacne-----iv 26
- Equal Employment Opportunities Commission-----jm 125
- ERDA-DOD Physical Security Review Board-----ji 241
- Erica Wallach Story, The (report)-----jm 3
- Erickson, Ralph E.-----is 37, 43
- Eritrea-----ji 211
- Eritrean Liberation Front (ELF)-----ji 211, 268
- Ermogen, Archbishop-----iz 202
- EROS (Earth Resources Observation System)-----iu 172
- Eros and Civilization (publication)-----jg 212
- ERP. (See Ejército Revolucionaria de Pueblo.)
- Ershov, Lieutenant-----iz 183, 184, 190
- ERTS. (See Earth Resources Technology Satellite.)
- Ervin, Senator Sam J.-----is 3, 13; jm 199
- Escambray-----ji 413
- Escobar, Carmen-----ji 406
- Escribano, Luis-----ji 357, 475
- Eshliman, Nikolai-----iz 200
- Espionage Act-----iv 20, 21
- Esposito, Miss Courtney-----jh 30, 65, 132; ji 107, 146
- Esquire (magazine)-----jg 223
- Esser, Dr. Robert A.-----jg 94
- Essien-----ip 146
- Estimates of Marihuana Entering the U.S.A. 1970-74 (table)-----jg 449
- Estonia-----iw 121; iz 80, 84, 103; jl 92
- ETA. (See Euzkadi Ta Azkatasuna.)
- Ethical Humanist Society of Chicago-----jm 70, 105, 134, 173, 177
- Ethical Issues in Medicine (publication)-----jj 56
- Ethiopia-----ip 124; jf 21, 22; ji 196, 211, 262, 368; jl 121
- Ethiopian House-----ip 124
- Etienne (pen name of Zborowsky)-----ja 16, 18, 21
- Etingon. (See General Kotov.)
- Euclid, Ohio-----jh 103
- Europe-----in 111;
io 10; ip 2; iq 38; iu 11, 12, 62, 64, 67, 68, 98, 133-135,
140, 147, 179, 254, 259, 289; iy 5; iz 34, 37, 65; ja 6,
10, 13; je 14; jf 2, 4, 6-9, 16, 38, 41-43, 54; jg xix,
288, 306, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 333-335, 438; ji 29,
195, 197, 208, 210, 211, 484; jk 3, 34

Central	-----	jf 4, 38, 40, 43, 44
Eastern	-----	it 3; iu 261; ix 26; iz 84; jf 3, 9, 16, 17, 43; ji 184; jl 132, 136, 140
East	-----	ji 452, 486, 495
North	-----	jf 38, 40
South	-----	jf 38, 40
West	-----	ip 2; iq 3, 8-10, 14, 16, 17; it 8; iu 134, 135, 261; jf 7, 8, 16, 54; ji 182, 184, 185, 197, 199, 204, 266, 481, 486, 495; jj 75, 76; jl 132; jm 4
European Common Market	-----	ji 483
European POW's	-----	it 17
European Security Conference	-----	jf 4-6
European Security and Cooperation Conference	-----	ji 481
Fuzkadi Ta Azkatasuna (ETA) (Basque Nation and Liberty)	-----	ji 200, 210
V Assembly	-----	ji 198, 200
VI Assembly	-----	ji 182, 198
Evans, John Vincent, III	-----	iu 150, 191
Evans, Prof. K. T	-----	iu 223; jg 391
Evans, Linda Sue	-----	jh 7, 16-18, 21, 22, 26, 30, 32, 39, 54, 65, 66, 78, 126, 127, 131, 132; ji 100, 107, 108, 125, 128, 131, 132, 237, 146
Evans, Dr. M	-----	iu 213; jg 368, 383, 392, 412, 418
Evanston Ecumenical Action Council	-----	jm 70
Evanston, Ill	-----	jh 15, 16
Evening News, Accra (newspaper)	-----	ip 69
Evening Star (newspaper)	-----	jh 56, 63, 99, 102, 104, 113, 114
Evils of Marihuana—More Fantasy Than Fact? (article)	-----	jg 32
Excelsior (newspaper, Mexico City)	-----	jj 75, 77
Excerpta Med. Int. Congr. Ser. (publication)	-----	jg 349
Excise and Customs Department (Thai)	-----	iu 38
Executive Branch	-----	is 34, 41, 42
Executive order	-----	is 12-14; iv 20
Executive Order 9063	-----	is 23
Executive Order 9067	-----	is 23
Executive Order 9300	-----	is 24
Executive Order 9835	-----	is 4-6, 22, 24-27
Executive Order 10450	-----	is 2, 5, 9, 10, 14, 15, 25-28, 41; iy 23
Executive Order 11605	-----	is 7-11, 34, 35, 41-43
Executive Protection Service	-----	ji 228, 240
Exhibit No. 426. Letter to Trotsky from Orlov dated December 27, 1938, warning Trotsky of assassin	-----	ja 37, 38
Exhibit No. 427. Article from New York Times dated February 24, 1933. Flood of Fake Bills Is Traced to Russia	-----	ja 55
Exhibit No. 428. Article from New York Times dated May 6, 1934, re Dr. Burtan guilty in counterfeiting	-----	ja 56
Exhibit No. 429. Photograph of Franz Fischer	-----	ja 57
Exodus (book)	-----	iz 30, 31, 111, 113, 125
Exodus (Jewish underground publication)	-----	iz 33
ExpoCuba	-----	ji 465, 466

Expo 1967 (Montreal)-----	ji 399
Export-Import Bank-----	jl 50, 135
Expert Medical Commission for Labor Matters-----	iw 97
Expert Punctures "No Bloodbath" Myth (article)-----	ix 33
Extent of Subversion in Campus Disorders—part 3—Testimony of John F. McCormick and William E. Grogan (SISS pub- lication)-----	ir 2
Extent of Subversion in the New Left (SSIS publications)----	jh 3,
13, 15, 17, 18, 29, 48, 59–61, 67–72, 76, 78, 85, 88, 89, 92, 93, 101, 104, 105, 107, 113, 114, 138; ji 338, 392, 447	
Exxon-----	jl 59
Eye for an Eye (Ojo por Ojo)-----	ji 183

F

FAA. (See Federal Aviation Administration.)	
Faber, Diane Westbrook-----	jh 137
FAC. (See Front d' Alliberament Catalá.)	
Fadem, Pamela Sue-----	jh 43, 46, 66; ji 147
Fadeyev, Aleksandr-----	iz 183
Fagan, Richard Edward-----	iu 191; jh 137
Fainberg, Viktor-----	jj 1, 6, 99, 101
Fair Play for Cuba Committee-----	iu 76; ji 380
Fairbairn, Dr-----	jg 258, 393, 395, 396
Fairfield, Ohio-----	ji 104
FAL. (See Frente Argentino de Liberacion.)	
Falkland Islands-----	ji 483
Fall, Bernard B-----	in 6,
7, 10, 23, 35, 36, 47, 119; io 18; it 14, 15; iy 27; ix 20, 21, 23, 37, 39, 41; jc 10, 15, 16	
Fall River, Mass-----	jh 70
FALN. (See Armed Forces for Puerto Rican Liberation.)	
FALN. (See Fuerzas Armadas de Liberacion Nacional.)	
FALN. (See Puerto Rican National Liberation Army.)	
Fanconi, G-----	jg 356
Fanon, Franz-----	ji 5, 272
FAO-----	iu 263
FAP. (See Fuerzas Armadas Peronists.)	
FAR. (See Fuerzas Armadas Reveldes and Fuerzas Armadas Revolucionarias.)	
FARC. (See Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia.)	
Far East-----	iu 3,
9, 27, 59, 127, 145, 163; iv 10, 25, 28; iw 49, 92, 97; ja 94; ji 5, 213; jl 35; jg 172, 337	
Fascist-----	is 22, 23, 25, 27; jl 46
Fast, H. (author)-----	iz 116
Fatah-----	ji 245
Fatherland Front-----	in 28, 32; ix 47
National Congress of-----	in 26, 108; ix 46
Fatkin, Colonel-----	iz 156
FBI. (See Federal Bureau of Investigation.)	
FBIS-----	jc 18
FCC. (See Federal Communications Commission.)	

FDA. (*See* Federal Drug Administration.)

- February Revolution, 1917----- **ja** 4
 Fearey, Robert A----- **ji** 179, 190; **jl** 37; **jm** 6
 Testimony of----- **ji** 212-251
 Federal Agents Registration Act----- **jl** 84
 Federal Antiriot Act----- **jh** 86, 111
 Federal Antiriot Laws----- **jh** 130; **ji** 50
 Federal Aviation Act----- **ji** 255
 Federal Aviation Administration (FAA)--- **jh** 35; **ji** 242-244, 254, 255
 Air Security School----- **ji** 244
 Federal Building (San Francisco)----- **ji** 28
 Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)----- **io** 8,
 21; **is** 4, 18, 19, 22-24, 30, 38; **iu** 59, 102, 272, 275,
 307; **iv** 26, 29; **ja** 21-23, 40, 41, 70, 80; **jb** 14; **je** 21;
 jh iii, 7, 9-12, 24, 28, 34, 35, 38, 40, 41, 47, 52, 61,
 63, 64, 67, 71, 74, 75, 80, 81, 87, 92, 95, 102, 105, 106,
 110, 111, 114, 119, 124, 129, 130, 136; **ji** 5, 6, 8, 52,
 54, 81, 96, 111, 131, 139, 142, 143, 146, 149, 160, 214,
 228, 229, 231, 240, 245-248, 275, 280, 285, 409, 412,
 438, 442, 443, 470, 484, 495; **jl** 14, 15, 34, 36-39, 41,
 90, 102, 106, 108, 113, 121; **jm** 1, 4, 5, 10, 16, 17, 20,
 22, 23, 26, 27, 32-34, 36, 37, 42, 45, 93, 114, 144, 148,
 187
 Academy----- **jl** 111
 Annual report----- **jh** 6, 12, 35, 37, 41, 46, 129
 Law Enforcement Bulletin--- **jh** 52, 81; **jl** 36, 40, 111, 113; **jm** 17
 Federal Bureau of Narcotics----- **iu** 87, 88, 96; **jg** 3
 Federal City College----- **jh** 57
 Federal civilian employee loyalty and security program--- **is** 6, 39, 40
 Federal Communications Commission (FCC)--- **iu** 308; **jg** 225; **jl** 50
 Federal Criminal Bureau (German)----- **iu** 139
 Federal district court, northern district of Illinois----- **jm** 43, 44
 Federal Drug Administration (FDA)----- **jg** vii
 Federal Firearms Act----- **jh** 104
 Federal grand jury----- **jh** 32, 62, 64; **ji** 22, 23, 38
 Federal Housing Authority----- **jl** 50
 Federal Internal Security Board----- **is** 1, 2, 3, 8, 10, 14, 41; **iy** 23, 24
 Federal Loyalty-Security Programs----- **is** 24
 Federal Prison (Leavenworth, Kans.)----- **jl** 108
 Federation of High School Students for Independence--- **ji** 343, 344
 Federation Proceedings (publication)----- **iu** 232
 Federation of Pro-Independence Students (FEPI)----- **ji** 375
 Federal Register----- **is** 11, 19, 20, 25, 26; **jb** 3, 7, 16, 19
 Federal Rules of Civil Procedure----- **iu** 193
 Federal Sabotage Statute----- **ju** 131
 Federation of Students of Panama----- **ji** 349
 Federal Telecommunications System (FTS)----- **iy** 25
 Federalist, The (publication)----- **jl** 19
 Federation proceedings (Federation of American Societies for
 Experimental Biology)----- **jg** 368, 369, 380, 381, 395
 Federation of University Students for Independence (FUPI)--- **ji** 323,
 324, 343, 344, 346, 348, 349, 352, 375
 Fedorov, Natasha Yuriy----- **iz** 107

Fedorov, Yuriy Ivanovich	iz 140, 149, 188, 189, 191, 195, 225, 230, 232, 233
Fedorovich, Vladimir	iz 181, 182
Fedotov	iz 118
Fehling, Helmut M	it 11, 12
Feierabend, Albert	iv 25
Feifer, George	jl 59
Feinberg, Viktor	iw 9, 20, 29, 30, 43, 44, 109, 135-146, 149; iy 13; iz 33
Feinglass, Abe	jm 181
Feldbin, Leon Lazarevich	ja 3, 4
Feldman	ja 146, 147
Feldman, General	ja 119
Feldman, Richard	jh 126
Feliciano, Carlos	ji 380, 412, 437, 438, 455, 492, 494
Feliciano Feliciano, David	ji 468, 470, 471
Feliksovna, Margarita	iw 79
Felong, Cynthia	jh 128
Feltrinelli, Giangiacomo	ji 191
Fentiman, A. F	jg 346
Feoktistov, Mikhail Alexandrovich	ja 11-13
FEPI. (See Federation of Pro-Independence Students.)	
Ferguson-Rodger, T	iw 45
Ferguson, Senator	jl 80
Fergusson (American physician)	jj 96
Fernando Coss, Luis	ji 344, 375
Fernando Po	ip 107
Ferre, Luis A	ji 374
Ferrer, Tamara	ji 402
Fessenheim, France	jm 4
Fetisov	iw 159
Fields, Louis	ji 212, 232
Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee	jm 26
Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals	iu 108
57th Street Meeting of Friends	jm 70, 87, 105, 134, 177, 185
Figaro (newspaper)	jj 47
Fight Back!	ji 455
Figuroa Cordero, Andres	ji 372, 373, 408, 409, 442, 485, 488
Figuroa, Sotero	ji 476
Figuroa, Uldaricio	ji 377
Fiji	ji 368
Filaret, Metropolitan	iz 203
Filatov	iz 218
Filthy Speech Movement	jg v 212, 215
Fine, David Sylvan	ji 37
Finerty, John F	ja 8
Finestein, Mark	jh 128
Finke, David	jm 96
Finland	ja 87; jf 19, 20; ji 186, 187, 255; jl 146, 147
Finn, C	iw 45
Finn, V. K	iw 6
Fiordeliso, Thomas	iv 35
Fire (newspaper)	jh 111
Firearms and Self Defense—A Handbook for Radicals, Revolutionaries and Easy Riders (book)	jh 11

- Firing Line (publication)----- **jh** 32, 65, 81, 83, 84
 First Army Group----- **iw** 101
 First Congregational Church of Wilmette----- **jm** 70
 First National Bank----- **ji** 409
 First National City Bank of New York----- **jh** 37, 55, 82, 83, 91, 110
 First Provisional Tank Group (Chinese-American)----- **jm** 3
 First Ukranian Front----- **iw** 102
 First Unitarian Church of Chicago----- **jm** 70, 87, 105, 134, 171, 174
 First United Methodist Church of Evanston----- **jm** 70, 174
 First War Powers Act----- **is** 24
 First Workingmen's International----- **ip** 68
 Fish----- **iu** 250, 251
 Fish, F. J.----- **jg** 524
 Fischer, Franz----- **ja** 53, 54, 56, 57
 Fisher, Dr. William----- **iu** 172
 Fitzgerald, George----- **ji** 63, 64, 68
 Fitzgerald, M. Y.----- **jg** 349
 Fitzgerald, Judge Richard J.----- **jm** 62
 Fitzhugh, O. G.----- **jg** 347
 Fitzpatrick, Charles----- **jm** 148
 Fitzpatrick, Tom----- **jm** 96
 Five-Year Plan, Ninth----- **jf** 68
 Flagler Kennel Club----- **iu** 117
 Flagstaff House----- **ip** 67, 74, 133, 176
 Flanagan, Brian----- **jh** 16, 66, 67, 77, 126, 132; **jm** 198
 Flannigan, Rebel----- **ji** 93
 Flatley, David M.----- **jh** 125
 Flatley, Judith Ann (*see also* Judith Ann Cohen) -- **jh** 43, 54, 67, 132
 Flavius, Josephus----- **iw** 156
 Flemish Committee for Cooperation with Eastern Europe----- **iw** 96
 Fliege, K.----- **iu** 223; **jg** 392
 Fliegelman, Ronald David----- **jh** 32, 43, 67, 132, 135; **ji** 38
 Fling (political party, Portuguese Guinea)----- **ip** 57
 Flint, Mich.----- **jh** 5,
 6, 20-23, 30, 32, 49, 50, 53, 60, 61, 67, 68, 71, 73, 86,
 87, 92, 93, 101, 106, 113, 130, 132, 135; **ji** 98, 99, 105,
 107, 115, 116, 119, 121, 122, 127, 129-131, 137, 145,
 148, 150
 Flitman, L.----- **iw** 5
 FLN----- **jb** 20
 FLNC----- **ji** 236
 Flores, Irving----- **ji** 372, 373, 408, 409, 442, 485, 488
 Florida----- **iu** 44, 108, 147, 289; **iy** 17; **iz** 145; **jg** 5, 9, 17
 Department of Law Enforcement----- **jg** 5
 Southern district of----- **iu** 107, 111, 117
 Florida Alligator (newspaper)----- **jh** 96
 Florida, University of----- **jh** 96
 Florin, Peter----- **ji** 493
 Floyd, David----- **jj** 45
 Floyd, Pretty Boy----- **ji** 6
 Flory, Ishmael----- **jm** 59, 147, 194
 FLQ. (*See* Front de Liberation du Québec.)
 Fly, Dr. Claude L.----- **ji** 262, 263, 266-268, 277, 278

Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley	jl 23, 95
Folsom Prison	ji 16, 29, 55; jl 106
Foltz, R. L.	jg 346
Fomchenko	iz 241, 242; iw 5
FOMENTO	ji 437
Fonda, Henry	jh 25, 51
Fonda, Jane	jb 2, 10, 12-14, 17-22; j: 336; jm 151
Foner, Laura	jh 127
Fonga, Justin	ip 180
Fonseca, Carlos	ji 470
Fontana, C. J.	jg 357, 367, 368, 381
Fonville, Terry W.	jh 128
Food and Drug Administration	iu 44, 237; jg 456
Food, Tobacco, Agricultural & Allied Workers of America	jl 29
Foraker law	ji 476
Ford Foundation	jg 256
Ford, President Gerald	jl 15, 105, 106; jm 8, 178
Ford Motor Co.	jh 99; jl 135
Foreign Affairs (publication)	ix 33; jc 12
Foreign Agents Registration Act	iy 22, 23; jl 49, 60
Foreign Agents Registration Amendments of 1971	iy 23
Foreign Assistance Act	iu 47
Foreign Broadcast Information Service	ix 10, 41, 42
Foreign Languages Press, Peking	ip 135; ix 37
Foreign Languages Publishing House, Moscow	ix 36
Hanoi	in 6; ix 2, 31, 35, 36
Foreign Legion	it 14, 15
Foreign Relations Association	ji 247
Foreign Service	ji 216, 228, 249
Foreign Service Journal	ji 262
Forest, James	jm 195
Forman, James Rufus	ji 473
Forney, R. B.	iu 228; jg 346
Forrest, John Waterhouse	io 9
Forsel, Vilho	iz 263
Fort Allen	ji 457, 489
Fort Benning, Ga.	iu 310; je 4
Fort Bragg, N.C.	iu 310; je 4; ji 179, 461
Fort Bragg GI Union	ji 457, 461, 462
Fort Buchanan	ji 457
Fort Defiance, N. Mex.	ji 80, 82
Fort Detrick, Md.	jh 36
Fort Dix	iu 310, 312-314, 316; iy 18; je 3
Fort Dodge, Iowa	ji 100
Fort Gordon, Ga.	iu 44
Fort, Dr. Joel	iu 312; jg xiv, 220, 222, 224, 225
Fort Knox	ji 96
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	jg 473
Fort Lee, N.J.	jh 17
Fort Monmouth, N.J.	iu 83, 84, 148
Fort Ord	iu 310; je 4
Fort Pierce	jg 15
Fort Riley, Kans.	iu 310; je 4

- Fort Sill, Okla----- **iu** 310, 312; **je** 4
 Fort Worth----- **iu** 142
 Fortage Lake Village----- **jh** 28
 Fortas, Abe----- **jl** 103
 Forward Along the Path Traced by K. Marx (book)----- **ix** 36
 Foster, Dr. Marcus----- **ji** 21, 22, 54, 170, 171; **jl** 115, 117
 Foster, John S., Jr----- **jf** 17
 Foster, William Z----- **ji** 489
 Fougerousse, C.E----- **jf** 524
 Founds, W. L., Jr----- **jg** 381
 Four Continent Book Co----- **jl** 60
 Fourth Field Army Hospital----- **jg** 154
 Fourth International (Trotskyist)----- **ja** 27,
 29; **ji** 189, 190, 198; **jm** 23, 32
 Fourth Psychiatric Hospital----- **jj** 98
 Fractional Orbital Bombardment System (FOBS)----- **jf** 96
 Frad, William D----- **iv** 23
 Framingham studies----- **jg** 103
 Francais, Mr., French Ambassador to Nepal----- **iu** 69
 France----- **in** 23;
iq 3, 5, 9, 18, 32; **iu** 4, 12, 62, 74, 80, 89, 93, 96, 101,
 102, 130, 132, 135, 140, 141, 169-171, 189, 190, 192,
 193, 255, 256, 259, 260, 273, 288; **iw** 217; **ix** 36; **iz** 30,
 97, 136, 141; **ja** 7, 8, 16-18, 20, 23, 24, 36, 60, 62, 68,
 71, 92, 107, 116, 119, 141; **jb** 20; **jc** 7, 9; **je** 14; **jf** 7, 8,
 19, 39-42, 44, 106; **jg** 15, 16, 251, 442, 443, 449, 452;
jh 98, 119; **ji** 196, 197, 199, 200, 203, 210, 243, 270,
 271, 279, 313; **jj** 65; **jl** 57, 139, 144, 149
 Air Ministry----- **jm** 16, 39
 Ambassador----- **iu** 80
 Central Narcotic Office----- **iu** 89, 96, 100, 101, 104
 Communist Party----- **ip** 141; **iq** 25, 31; **ix** 2
 Consulate, Hong Kong----- **in** 104
 Criminal Police----- **iu** 100
 Embassy----- **ja** 17
 Foreign Office----- **jm** 16, 39
 Government----- **iu** 11, 141, 189; **jc** 2
 Judiciary Police----- **iu** 141, 260
 Narcotic Squad----- **iu** 62
 National Police----- **iu** 100, 101, 142, 188, 189, 191
 Security Service----- **in** 5, 103, 104
 Franco-American Committee on Drug Control in Paris, France- **iu** 100
 Franco-Canadian-American Conference on Drug Repression- **iu** 141
 Franco, General----- **ja** 25, 34, 41, 46, 47, 49, 50, 141; **ji** 200
 Franco government----- **ja** 47, 84, 85
 Franco, Rev. Jose Antonio----- **ji** 493, 494
 Francois Maspero Publishing House----- **ix** 8, 31, 36
 Frankfurt, Germany----- **iu** 44,
 45, 184, 187, 188, 260, **iw** 96, 109, 241; **iy** 3; **ji** 191,
 206, 207; **jg** 333
 Frankfurter, Justice Felix--- **jl** 1, 10, 27, 75, 84, 86, 95, 101; **jm** 29
 Franklin, Bruce H----- **ji** 26, 53, 76, 79, 80, 82-84, 87

Franklin's (store).....	ji 325
Franko, Ivan.....	iw 91; iz 251
Frapolly, William.....	jh 61
Frappier, Jon F.....	jh 67, 68, 126, 128
Frappier, Nancy.....	jh 67, 68
Fraser-Roberts, J. A.....	iw 45
Fraternal Leaflet (publication).....	iz 208, 210
Fraunces Tavern.....	ji 293, 321, 408
Freak Out U.S.A. (song).....	iu 74
Frederick A. Praeger, Inc.....	jc 26
Frederick Ayer Foundation.....	jg 126
Fredericksburg, Tex.....	jg 473
Free Clinic of Heroin Addiction.....	iu 317
Free Medical Help (book).....	iw 20, 241
Free Russian-German Friendship Union.....	iz 155
Free Speech Movement.....	jg 212, 215
Free Trade Union Movement.....	in 71
In South Vietnam, list of CVT cadre who have lost their lives.....	in 74, 75
Free Word, The (publication).....	jj 97-99
Free world.....	iq 2; ja 10, 11; jf 1, 22, 23
Freedman, Dr. Alfred M.....	jj 5, 64, 88, 92
Freedman, D. X.....	jg 524
Freedom for the Basque Homeland (Basque Euzkadi to Azkatasuns).....	ji 198
Freedom Fighters.....	ip 3, 16, 24-27, 29, 30, 42, 50, 58, 64, 66, 67, 71, 75-77, 123-125, 130, 132, 133, 136, 142, 143, 147, 148, 153, 174, 176, 190, 208; jj 11
Freedom Fighters (periodical).....	ip 26, 27
Freedom of Information Act.....	je 21; jm 65
Freedom, Virtue, and the Fifth Amendment (book).....	jl 82
Freetown.....	ip 7, 148
Freidenthal, R. I.....	jg 346
Freireich, E. J.....	jg 382
FRELIMO. (See Front for the Liberation of Mozambique.)	
French African States.....	ip 128
French Cameroon.....	ip 141
French Guiana.....	ji 483
French International Letters Rogatory.....	iu 96, 101
French Liaison Mission.....	in 38, 39
French Movement for Peace.....	ji 445
French POW's.....	it 3
French Union Forces.....	it 2, 15
POW's.....	it 14
Frenchay Hospital, Bristol.....	iu 213; jg 383
Fronte Argentino de Liberacion (FAL) (Argentine Liberation Front).....	ji 208
Fresno, Calif.....	ji 85
Freud, Anna.....	iu 238, 243, 245; jg 402
Freud, Sigmund.....	jg 513, 524
Freudenberg, Nicholas Albrecht.....	jh 25, 127

FRG. (See Germany, West.)

Frick, Dr. Henry C	jg 94
Friedland	iz 174
Friedman	iu 121
Friedman, Max	in 10
Friendship Club	jm 70, 173
Friendship House	jm 70, 87, 89, 134, 200
Frinovsky, Michael	ja 116, 119, 125
Fritchie, G. E	jg 346, 391, 413
Fritchie, G. R	iu 223
Fritchman, Rev. Stephen	jm 150
Froines, John	jm 56
Frolov, Asher	iz 161, 230
From Colonialism to Communism (book)	in 10, 13, 36, 118; jc 2, 5-7, 25, 26; je 14
From Colonialism to Communism—A Case History of North Vietnam (book)	ix 24, 31, 33, 34, 39, 47, 48
Fromhold, Robert	jl 106
Fromm, Karl	ji 475
Fromme, Lynette	jm 8
Front d'Alliberament Catalá (FAC)	ji 198, 200
Front de Liberation de la Bretagne	ji 198
Front for the Liberation of Mozambique (FRELIMO)	ip 57; ji 186, 187; jl 115
Front de Liberation du Québec (FLQ) (Quebec Liberation Front)	ji 106, 132, 133, 182, 192, 210, 286
Front for the Liberation of the South	in 42
Frontier Airlines	jh 35
Frosch, W. A	jg 355
Frunze Higher Military Academy	jf 93, 96
Frunze Military Academy	iw 49, 61, 65, 205; iz 51, 130
Frunze Staff Academy	iw 96
Frutig, William A	jh 128
Fry, Dr	iu 251
Fuad I, King	iu 236
Fuchs, D. V	iw 5
Fuchs, Klaus	iv 29
Fuchs, Samuel	jh 127
Fuente, Dr. Ramon de la	jj 15, 72, 75, 79
Fuerst, John Allen	jh 21, 43, 68, 69, 104, 126, 127, 132; ji 39, 107, 119, 131
Fuerzas Armadas de Liberacion Nacional (FALN)	ji 405, 407-409
Fuerzas Armadas Reveldes (FAR) (Rebel Armed Forces)	ji 209
Fuerzas Armadas Revolucionarias (FAR) (Revolutionary Armed Forces)	ji 209
Fuerzas Armasas Peronists (FAP) (Peronist Armed Forces)	ji 208
Fulbright, Senator	jb 9; jl 129
Fullerton, P. M	iu 223; jg 391
Fullenkamp, Chuck	jm 98
Fulton, Charles B., chief judge	iu 112, 118
Fulwood, Mrs. Ella	jh 133, 135
Fund for Reconciliation	jm 124, 134

Fundamental Liberties (book).....	jl 82
Furuya, Yutaka.....	ji 312
Future Shock (book).....	jg 229

G

Gabai, Iliya.....	iw 109
Gabay.....	iw 137
Gabay, Ilya Yankelovich.....	iz 148, 157, 270
Gabon.....	ip 52, 55, 107
Gabow, Frances.....	jm 59
Gadrine, Mr. Maggie, Guinea Ambassador to Sierra Leone....	ip 147
Gadston.....	jh 143
Gaensler, E. A.....	jg 349
Gaerlan, Val D.....	jh 128
Gafarov, Ridvan.....	iw 52
Gagarin.....	iz 70
Gage, Nicholas.....	iv 13
Gagry.....	ja 136, 137
Gahou, Pierre.....	iu 86, 87
Gaines, T. B.....	jg 347
Gainesville Marihuana Dealers Association.....	jg 5
Galanskov-Ginzburg trial.....	iw 105
Galanskov, Olga.....	iz 276
Galanskov, Yuri Timofeyevich.....	iw 31, 41, 49, 98, 109, 118, 133, 134, 231, 234, 237; iz 3, 33, 57, 91, 120, 121, 126, 147, 148, 150, 177, 186, 189, 190, 237, 276; jj 48, 100
Galanter, I. M.....	jg 418
Galen.....	jg 120
Galbraith, John Kenneth.....	ix 34
Galilov.....	iz 119
Galkin, Alexander.....	ja 131, 132
Gallant, D. M.....	jg 367
<i>Gallatin</i> (Coast Guard cutter).....	jg 17
Gallensko.....	jj 47
Gallisa, Carlos.....	ji 357
Gallup, N. Mex.....	ji 80, 83
Gallup organization.....	iq 1
Galperin.....	iz 47
Galperin, Aleksandr.....	iz 280
Gamarnik.....	ja 145, 146
Gambia.....	ip 57
Gamble, Judy.....	jh 28
Gandia Bonhome, Angel Luis.....	ji 405, 474
Ganious, Gerald.....	iu 83, 85
Ganley, Gerald Joseph.....	jh 43, 48, 69; ji 147
Gannes, Harry.....	iv 26
Gannushkin Psychiatric Hospital, Moscow.....	iw 15, 201, 208, 212
Ganoi, Y.....	iu 232
Ganon, Franz.....	jl 36
GAP.....	jm 75
Gaps in Internal Security Laws (SSIS publication).....	jl 53
Garber, Dr.....	iw 17, 20

Garcia, Betti	ji 402
Garcia, Rev. David	ji 455, 456
Garcia, Francisco	ji 351
Garcia, Raul	ji 405
Garcia-Rodriguez, Pablo M	ji 474
Garcia Zapata, Rafael Enrique	ji 405
Gardena, Calif	jg 14
Gardner, Elizabeth	jh 69
Gardner, L. I	jg 356
Gargan, Ed	jm 98
Garibaldi Brigade	ja 58
Garippa, Judge Louis B	jh 61, 114
Garkushev	iz 187, 188
Garrett Biblical Seminary	jh 16
Garrett Theological Seminary	jh 15
Garskoff, Bertram	jh 126
Garskoff, Michele	jh 126
Garushkin, Major	iz 196
Garvin, Elizabeth	jh 128
Garvin, Lynn Ray	jh 22, 126, 132
Gary, Ind	jh 122; jl 39
Gasch, Judge Oliver	iy 19
Gastev, Yu. A	iw 5
Gaston, Herbert E., Assistant Secretary of the Treasury	is 23
Gatattini, S	iu 232
Gatch, John N	ji 212, 213, 230, 236
Gaus, L. C	jh 128
Gavrilov, Gennady Vladimirovich	iz 34, 268, 270, 273, 274
Gavrilovna, Zinadia	iw 82
Gazette (newspaper) [Berkeley, Calif.]	jh 108
Gay Rights Task Force	jm 65
Gazette (newspaper) [Niagara Falls]	jh 99
Gaztambide, Antonio	ji 475
GDA. (See Germany, East.)	
Geber, W. F	iu 232
Gedoniy, Aleksandr Gidoni	iz 150, 176
Geer, Cpl. Stephen	in 70
Geffen, Professor	iz 19
Gehan, E. A	jg 382
Gehman, Hank	jh 39, 69
Geller, Roger	ji 388, 458-460
Gellhorn	jl 77
Gemmer, Dr	iu 139
Gendell, Julian	jh 128
Gendler, Yuriy L	iz 147
Gene, Clinton	ji 146
General Accounting Office (GAO)	jl 50
General Commissar of State Security	ja 122
General Electric	ja 67; ji 326, 412; jl 135
General Grigorenko's Diary (publication)	iw 20, 241
General Motors Corp	ja 6; jl 133
General offensive	in 52, 53, 55-57, 60, 114
General Procurator	iz 71, 96

- General Services Administration (GSA)----- **jl** 50
 General Staff Academy----- **iw** 49, 65; **jf** 93
 General uprising----- **in** 52, 60, 61, 114, 115
 Genesen, Lawrence----- **jh** 61
 Geneva----- **in** 97,
 108; **iu** 27, 153, 183, 187, 200, 213; **iy** 3; **jc** 21, 26; **jf** 4,
 69; **jg** 177, 442, 443; **jj** 79, 91; **jm** 39
 Geneva accords----- **in** 108; **ix** 18, 19; **jc** 8, 9, 11
 Geneva Agreements of 1954----- **jc** 10, 11
 Geneva agreement----- **in** 7, 13, 34, 36-42
 Geneva armistice, 1954----- **in** 35
 Geneva Conference on Indochina, 1954----- **in** 43
 Geneva Convention----- **it** 1, 2, 12, 13, 20-22; **iy** 28
 Geneva Convention Relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of
 War (report)----- **it** 11
 Genoa----- **iu** 136
 Gentile, G. Marvin----- **iv** 33, 34, 36, 40
 George, Mr----- **ip** 168
 George Washington University----- **ip** 3; **jg** 142; **jh** 57, 98, 105
 Graduate School----- **iq** 1, 3, **jl** 63
 Institute for Sino-Soviet Studies----- **iq** 3; **iy** 29; **jh** 113
 Law Review----- **jl** 82
 Georgetown, Guyana----- **ji** 350, 377
 Georgetown University----- **ip** 3; **iw** 16; **iy** 13; **jm** 16, 39, 42
 Law Center----- **jl** 53
 School of Medicine----- **jg** 154
 Georgia----- **io** 62; **iw** 26, 111; **iz** 21; **ja** 5
 Gerald, P. S.----- **jg** 356
 Gerber----- **jg** 119
 Gereta----- **iz** 254
 German-American Bund----- **is** 4, 22, 23
 German-American Validation Board----- **ja** 56
 German bonds----- **ja** 56
 German Embassy, Stockholm----- **ji** 284, 287, 310
 German General Staff----- **ja** 99
 German Government----- **jg** 312
 German invasion----- **it** 5
 German, J.----- **jg** 356
 German Jews----- **iz** 38
 German POW's----- **it** 3, 10, 11
 German prisoners----- **it** 1
 German radio----- **it** 8, 9
 German Reichstag----- **iv** 26
 German Social Democratic Party----- **iq** 33
 Germany----- **it** 7;
 iu 4, 12, 62, 132, 136-138, 153, 154, 165, 178, 188, 192,
 225, 273, 309, 315; **iy** 7, 18; **iz** 16, 30, 38, 73, 84, 136,
 141; **ja** 5, 6, 41, 68, 69, 78, 79, 99, 124, 129, 137, 140,
 147; **jf** 3, 37, 40, 42, 44; **jg** XIII, XIX, 45, 47, 202, 207,
 270, 271, 276, 278, 279, 281, 296, 297, 310, 311, 318,
 320, 323, 336, 416, 431, 449; **jh** 98; **ji** 161, 178, 183,
 210, 217, 243, 262, 271, 273, 282, 284, 287, 311, 314;
 jj 6, 10, 51, 52, 54, 55, 66, 92; **jk** 2, 4, 33, 39, 41, 43

- East (German Democratic Republic) (GDR)----- **ip** 3,
6, 16, 30, 59-61, 68, 70, 72, 73, 93, 96, 123, 141; **it** 12;
iu 261; **iv** 17, 26; **jf** 39, 40, 43-45, 52, 68; **ji** 185, 195,
493; **jl** 92, 148, 149
- Authorities----- **ip** 6
- Government----- **ip** 5
- Ministry for State Security----- **ip** 5, 56, 59-61
- Secret Police----- **iu** 157; **iy** 6
- West Federal Republic of Germany) (FRG)----- **io** 20;
iq 15, 16, 18, 24; **iu** 137, 139, 140, 153, 171, 187, 188,
260, 261; **iw** 179, 236; **iz** 1, 10, 31, 154, 271; **jf** 2, 6, 9,
10, 14, 43, 44; **jg** 288-290, 293, 312, 320, 324, 332,
443; **jh** 119, 137; **ji** 181, 198, 199, 206, 212, 244, 254,
279, 282, 284-286, 288-294; **jj** 65; **jl** 124
- Government----- **iu** 260; **jl** 121
- Ministry of Defense----- **iu** 261
- Radio----- **ji** 195
- Gero, Erno----- **ja** 61
- Gershon, S----- **iu** 238; **jg** 402
- Gershuni, Vladimir----- **iw** 29, 229-233; **jj** 49
- Gesell, Judge----- **is** 13, 14
- Gestapo----- **ja** 147
- Gevraudau, M. (Deputy General Director, French Judiciary
 Police)----- **iu** 141
- Geyer, George M----- **jh** 8
- Ghadaffi----- **ji** 186
- Ghana----- **iy** 28; **jg** 451; **ji** 196
- Ambassador (Moscow)----- **ip** 24
- Air Force----- **ip** 7
- Armed Forces----- **ip** 147
- Chargé d'Affaires to Niger----- **ip** 127, 128
- Embassies:
- Bujumbura, Burundi----- **ip** 112, 113, 131
- Cairo----- **ip** 132
- China----- **ip** 108
- United States----- **ip** III
- High Commission, London----- **ip** 28
- Information Services----- **ip** 3, 115
- Legion----- **ip** 6
- Ministry of Information----- **ip** 121, 124
- Navy----- **ip** 7
- Ghana Airport Hotel----- **ip** 105
- Ghana Airways----- **ip** 25
- Ghana Broadcasting Co----- **ip** 68
- Ghana Evening News (newspaper)----- **ip** 6, 137
- Ghana National Trading Corp----- **ip** 189
- Ghana-Soviet Friendship Society----- **ip** 67
- Ghana-Soviet Youth Festival----- **ip** 72
- Ghana Trade Union Congress----- **ip** 67
- Ghana University----- **ip** 68, 69, 137
- Ghana Young Pioneers (GYP or Ghanyp)----- **ip** 71-74, 144
- Ghanaian Students and the Central Komsomol School in
 Moscow 1963-64 (report)----- **ip** 72

Ghanaian Times (newspaper)-----	ip 69, 74, 168
Ghastly Secrets of Stalin's Power, The (article)-----	ja 8
"Ghost" Who Works for Nkrumah, The (article)-----	ip 6, 137
GI Movement-----	ji 393, 457, 461
GI Project Alliance (GIPA) News and Discussion Bulletin--	ji 394
Gia Dinh-----	in 73, 76, 79, 82
Gia Hoi High School-----	in 90
Giai Pham Mua Thu (publication)-----	ix 28, 38
Giannatasio, Nick-----	iu 86
Giap. (See Vo Nguyen Giap.)	
Giap's Speech on Land Reform Errors, Mistranslations of Key Passages (monograph)-----	jc 12, 13
Gibbs, F. A.-----	jg 368, 380
Gidley, J. T.-----	jg 346
Giessing, I. R.-----	iw 45
Gignoux, Judge-----	jm 56
Gilbert-----	iu 235
Gilbert, David Joseph-----	jh 18, 69, 70, 132
Gilbert, Veronica Susan-----	iu 192
Giles, L'Mordy-----	jm 174
Gill, E. W.-----	iu 223, 228; jg 391
Gillespie, H. K.-----	iu 223, 228; jg 369, 391
Gillies, H. Wayne-----	iu 3, 14, 29, 35, 183; iy 3
Gilman, John-----	jm 181
Gilmore, Detective-----	jh 125, 126
Gilmour, D. G.-----	jg 85, 349, 350, 356
Gilroy, Calif-----	ji 74, 75
Gindiki, S.-----	iw 5
Gingras, Dr. Gustav-----	jg 261
Ginsberg-----	jj 47, 100
Ginsberg, Allen-----	iu 76; jg 212, 215, 229
Ginsburg, J.-----	jg 349
Ginsburgs, George-----	ix 31
Gintsburg, Baron-----	iz 117
Ginzburg-----	iz 33
Ginzburg, Aleksandr Illich-----	iw 31, 49, 98, 109, 118, 165, 234, 237; iz 91, 147, 148, 154, 177, 186, 189-191
Ginzburg, Evgenia-----	iz 176
Girls' Latin School-----	jh 14
Gittinger, J. Price-----	ix 9, 10, 41; jc 15-17
Givens, Alvin Floyd-----	iu 191
Gladkiy, Nikolai-----	ip 16
Glasgow, University of-----	jg 200
Glasser, Mark-----	jh 125, 126
Glazer, Aleksandr-----	jj 92, 93
Glen Ellyn, Ill-----	jh 46
Glen Wild, N.Y-----	ji 42
Glencoe Human Relations Committee-----	jm 70, 134
Glick, Brian-----	jh 93
Glick, Fred E.-----	jm 69, 105, 119, 121, 126, 130, 172, 173
Glick, S. D.-----	iu 223; jg 391
Glick, Ted-----	ji 388, 458-460

Global Context, The	iy 3
Gluzberg, Ye. E.	iw 5
Gluzman, Dr. Semyon	jj 92
Goa	iu 62, 65, 69; iy 3
Goddard College	jh 135
Goddard, Dr. J. L.	iu 237
Godley, Ambassador	iu 22-24
Goedfrits, Dr.	iw 238
Goff, Betty	ji 54
Goff, Lawrence	ji 54
Gogol	iw 153
Gold, Harry	ja 67
Gold, Theodore (Ted)	jh 5-7, 9, 13, 21, 22, 25, 27, 51, 54, 62, 114, 117, 130, 132, 137; ji 169
Goldberg (Jewish Trotskyist)	iz 17
Goldberg, Arthur J.	jl 28, 29, 105
Goldblatt, Louis	io 4
Golden, Colo.	jh 29
Goldenburg, Simon	iu 99
Golden Triangle	iu 13, 14, 16, 20, 38, 39, 83, 84, 185, 265, 268
Golden Quadrangle	iu 14
Goldfield, Evelyn	jh 28, 70
Goldfield, Michael	jh 28, 70
Goldstein, Mick	ji 81, 82, 86
Goldwater, Senator Barry	io 11
Goldwater, Congressman Barry M., Jr.	jh 8
Golo, V. L.	iw 5
Golodaevka (now Kuybyshevo)	jf 96, 97
Golub (prisoner)	iz 30
Gomes, Manuel D.	iv 24
Gomez, Maximo	ji 475
Gomide, Aloisio Dias	ji 277
Gompers, Sam	jl 128
Goncharov	iz 160
Gonzales	iu 98
Gonzales, Manuel de J.	ji 341, 343, 344, 351, 375, 474, 475
Gonzalez Arce, Pablo Luis	ji 468, 470, 471
Gonzalez, Corky	ji 455, 456
Gonzalez Cruz, Raul	ji 346, 349, 350, 474, 475
Gonzalez-Fernandez, Alberto	ji 374
Gonzalez, Jose Luis	ji 340
Gonzalez, Lydia Milagros	ji 473
Gonzalez Oliver, Wallace	ji 374
Gonzalez-Pardo, Roman	io 1, 11
Goode, E.	jg 178, 264, 395
Goodman, Paul	jg 212
Goodrich	jm 120
Goodwin, Guy	ji 104
Goodwin, M. L., Jr.	jh 135
Gorbanevskaya, Natalya	iz 152, 278; jj 30, 48, 57, 101
Gorbanevskaya, Natalyiya	iy 13
Gorbanevskaya, Natasha	iw 20, 29, 30, 43, 44, 108-135, 233, 237, 238

Gorbovoy, Vladimir	iz 17
Gordon, Annie	ji 136
Gordon Town	jg 148
Gorev	ja 120
Gorham, Fred W.	iv 23
Gorizia	iu 136
Gorodetzky, C. W.	iu 237; jg 395, 402
Gorky	iz 176
Gossens, Salvador Allende	ji 274
Gottlieb, Bob	jh 38
Gould, I. A.	jg 349
Gouzenko	ja 76, 77, 80
Gouzenko, Igor	iv 28, 29
Gouzenko papers	iv 17
Government Development Bank	ji 470
Government Security Act of 1971	iy 23
Gozsky, Lisa	ja 78
GPU	iz 158
GPU-NKVD	ja 27
Grabar, M. I.	iw 5
Graetz	iz 113, 118
Gragosh	iz 184
Grammar for reading and study in a Cheder, at school and at home	iz 118
Granada	iw 238
Grand Rapids, Mich.	jh 93, 110; ji 33
Grand Union (grocery store)	ji 325
Grani (magazine)	iw 179; iz 147-153; jj 99
Granma (newspaper)	jh 90; ji 276, 277, 357
Grant, Gerard, S. J.	jm 178
Grant Park	jh 51, 59
Grant, Pedro	ji 335, 336, 475
Grapes of Wrath (newspaper)	ji 393, 461
Graphic Artists Organization, Moscow City Committee	jj 92, 93
Graphic Arts Workshop	ji 358
Grathwohl, Larry (a.k.a. Tommy Niemann)	jh 32, 132
Testimony of	ji 91-153
Gray, L. Patrick	is 38; jh 11, 12, 41; jm 17
Gray Panthers	jm 201
Great Britain	ip 8; iq 15, 16; iu 38, 69, 235, 251; iy 1; ja 71, 80; jf 5, 7, 9, 40-42, 44, 45; jg 174, 251, 256; jh 119; ji 193, 201, 202, 205, 206, 208, 274, 279, 285-287, 290-292, 294, 441, 487; jj 39, 56; jl 57, 62, 139, 147; jm 15
Army	ji 286
Communist Party	ip 6, 72, 137; ji 202, 487
Embassy	ji 248
Government	ip 8; iu 152, 163; iy 1
Great October Revolution	ip 55
Great Patriotic War	iw 61, 65, 83, 96
Great Terror, The (book)	in 4; io 15; iz 4
Great Terror of Stalin, The (book)	iz 86
Grebenshchikov, Vasiliiy Fedorovich (Viktor Orestovich)	iz 149
Grechko, Marshal Andrey A.	jf v, 1-108; jl 43

Greece	iq 23; iu 62, 65, 132, 235, 309; iz 116; ja 59; jg 31, 243, 258, 416, 451; jf 40; ji 198, 202; jl 62, 137
Greek-Catholic Church	iz 203, 204
Green	jg 178
Green, Abner	jl 74, 75
Green, Ben	jm 59
Green Journal, Hospital Practice	iu 307
Green, Larry	jm 61-64, 75, 77, 79, 130, 137, 190
Green Mountain Health Center	jh 107
Green, Dr. Richard S	jj 78
Greenberg, David	jm 96
Greenfield	jg 151
Greenfield, Sir Harry	iu 172, 173; iy 8
Greenwald, L	jg xiv
Greenways, Joyce	ji 92
Greenwich Village	jh 5, 6, 9, 21, 24, 25, 27, 51, 113, 130
Grengauz	iz 161
Griesa, Judge	jm 22
Griff, Professor	iz 19
Griffin, Donald	jg 15
Griffin, Dr. Jack	jj 14
Griffin, John	jg 15
Griffin, Norman J	iv 24
Griffin, Senator Robert	io 9
Grigorenko, N. G	iw 98
Grigorenko, Gen. Pyotr Grigorevitch	iw 9, 15, 16, 20, 23, 30, 43, 47-107, 116, 137, 147-149, 165, 230, 234, 238; iy 13, 14; iz 33, 57, 103, 157, 192, 268, 278; jj 1, 6, 17, 26, 27, 33, 36-38, 43, 46, 47, 58, 75, 90, 92
Grigorenko, Zinaida M	iw 96, 101, 238; iz 200
Grigoryev, Ivan Inanovich (patient)	iw 140
Grillus, Simonas Aronovich	iz 225
Grilyus, Khaim	iz 110
Grilyus, Shimon	iz 109
Grinko, G. F	ja 48
Grinspoon, Dr. Lester	iu 312; jg 93, 139, 217, 218, 223, 224, 252, 262-264, 412
Grishin	ja 120
Grisoni, Antoine	iu 101
Griswold, Erwin	jl 101
Grito de Lares	ji 382, 494
Grlic	iu 249, 251
Gronemeier, Dale	jm 186
Groppi, Rev. James	jm 182
Ground forces available to commanders in peacetime (table)	jf 39
Groupe Special d'Investigation (GSI) (Laos)	iu 266
Groesbeck, C. J	jg 54, 293, 382
Grogan, William E	ir 2
Gromov, Colonel	iz 169, 187, 267
Gromyko, Andrei A	jl 46
Gross, David	jh 49, 70

Gross, Emmanuel	iu 98, 99
Gross, Leslie	jh 49, 70
Gross, Nelson	iu 82, 84, 208, 253-271; iy 4
Grossman, William	jg 31; jk 13
GRU (Military Intelligence)	iv 29
Grube, Robert F., testimony of	ja 51-53
Gruiev	iw 9
Gruman, Volf Moiseyevich	iz 116
Grune & Stratton, Inc.	jg 368, 38
Gruzinov	iw 39
Grupos de Acción Revolucionaria Internacionalista (GARI)	ji 200
Guadalajara	ji 249
Guadalupe	ji 441, 483
Guam	ji 244
Guam doctrine	iq 45
Guard, Gay	jm 186
Guardia di Finanza	iu 136, 137; ji 199
Guardian, The (publication)	iy 18;
	jf 2; jh 57, 77, 86, 105; ji 169, 170, 455, 492
Guardian of Liberty (publication)	ji 194
Guardian Weekly (publication)	jj 56, 66
Guardpost for Freedom (publication)	jm 3
Guatemala	io 7;
	iz 10, 89; ji 183, 192, 340, 408, 457, 462, 464, 489, 493
Communist Party	ji 209
Guerrero-Figueroa, R	jg 382
Guerrero Mountains	iu 142, 143
Guerrero, State of	iu 142
Guerrilla warfare	ip 29,
	30, 41, 61, 62, 64, 67, 97, 121, 123-125, 131, 134-136,
	138, 139, 141, 143, 147, 148
Guerrilla Warfare (book)	ji 39, 118
Guerrilla Warfare Manual (book)	ip 6, 121, 136, 137, 141, 142
Guerry, Maj. Roderick L	jg 294, 302, 418; jk 31;
Guevara, Che	ip 136;
	jh 12, 14, 62, 97, 117, 118, 125, 142; ji 5, 53, 163, 193
	269, 278, 413, 444, 451-453; jl 36, 39, 107, 118, 119
Guide to Activists in Foreign Countries, A (pamphlet)	ip 62
Guide to Drugs (article)	iu 209
Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications	jh 56
Guild Notes (publication)	jm 36
Guildford, England	ji 286
Guillien, Abraham	jl 118
Guinea	ji 349
Guinea-Bissau (Portuguese Guinea)	ji 186, 195, 481, 495
Guinea, Republic of	ip 2, 55, 57, 107, 145, 148
Embassy in Freetown, Sierra Leone	ip 146
Gulag Archipelago, 1918-1956 (book)	jl 59
Gulf Oil Corp	jh 42; ji 109
Gumbo, Judy	jh 32
Gumiley (poet)	iw 228
Gunther, Etienne	iu 93, 96
Gurevich	iz 82

Gurevich, Khana	iz 109
Gurevich, Gen. Mikhail	iz 11, 12, 60, 87, 88
Gurney, Senator Edward J.	iy 2; iz 35-104, 129-145; iu 1-58, 81-113, 199-208, 253; iv 1-42; iw 1-21; je 10, 14; jg 49-141, 147-197, 341, 392; jj vi, 1-6
Gursky, Felix	ja 116
Gurvitz, Sergei	jj 35
Gusev	ja 71
Guseva	iz 176
Gutarev (patient)	iw 144
Guttenberg	iu 73
Gutman, Richard M. (Rick)	jm 64, 66, 75, 76, 79, 129, 130, 137, 174, 190, 193
Guy, Ralph B., Jr.	jh 47, 52
Guyana	iq 7, 42; ji 441
Guyanese Committee for Peace	ji 446
Guzman, Aleksandr	iz 110
GVN. (See Vietnam, Government of.)	
Gvozdirov, A.	iw 5
GYP. (See Ghana Young Pioneers.)	
Gysel, Dean	jm 168
Gyunashyan, Shirak	iz 149

H

Ha Tinh Province	ix 44
Ha Trung Tan	in 121, 122
Ha Van Lau, Col.	in 43
Haas, Jeffry	jh 128; jm 120
Haber, Alan	jh 28, 70
Haber, William	jh 28
Hackman, Shelley	jh 16, 39, 70
Haddad, James	jm 82
Hadden, E. M.	jg 349
Hadden, J. W.	jg 349
Hadera	iz 123
Hadley, K.	jg 396
Hagana	jh 120
Hagedorn, Susan	jh 70
Haggard, M. T.	it 17, 20
Hague, The	ix 47; ja 47, 49, 119
Court	jj 44
Hague Conference	iu 235
Hague Convention (1970)	ji 215, 242, 249, 254, 255
Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia	iu 237; jg viii, 155
Hai Duong Province	ix 37
Haight-Ashbury	jg 213, 424
Hail, Marjorie	ji 111, 116, 151
Haine, S. E.	iu 228; jg 381
Haines	jg 178
Haiphong	in 28
Hairov, Izzet	iw 52
Haislip, Gene R.	jg 3

Haiti	ji 249, 254
Haley, Judge Harold J.	jm 92
Halilova, Munira	iw 52, 53
Half-Assini	ip 28-30, 40, 61, 132, 174
Half-Assini (training camp)	ip 4, 131, 134
Hall, A. J.	iu 222, 223; jg 391
Hall-Assasie, Lucas	ip 146
Hall, David	iv 35
Hall, Gus	io 7; ji 341-343, 489; jm 27, 147, 148, 194
Hall, Joan Silverstone	jm 185
Hall, Dr. John A. S.	jg vii, x, xi, 168; jk 9, 20
Testimony of	jg 147-154
Hall, Lt. Comdr. Thomas, Jr.	jb 5, 12
Halleck, Judge Charles	jg 419
Halperin, Ernst	ji 196
Halsky, Senior Lieutenant	iz 241-243
Hamani, Diori	ip 155
Hamann, Sally (Sarah Elizabeth)	ji 388, 456
Hamburg	iu 179, 187; ji 274
Hamilton, M.	iw 45
Hamilton, Max	jj 66
Hampton, Bill	jm 59
Hampton, Fred	jh 14,
	20, 32, 37, 60, 118; jm 87, 91, 104, 111, 197
Hanau	iu 188
Hancock, William E., III	ir 8
Hand, Judge Learned	jl 99, 106
Handbook for Americans (SISS publication)	jm 108, 144, 147
Handbook of Intelligence and Guerrilla Warfare (book)	ja 6, 11; je 28
Handbook of Revolutionary Warfare (book)	jl 118
Handbook of the Urban Guerrilla (book)	io 19
Handelsman, Leonard	jh 43, 70, 71, 126, 132; ji 40, 107, 119, 131
Handler, Elyne	jm 105, 173
Hannigan, Judge Charles J.	jh 101
Hannover	jf 9
Hanoi	in 5,
	6, 12, 24, 26, 29, 39-43, 47, 48, 69, 72, 94, 101, 106,
	109, 111, 119, 121; io 20; ip 1; it 1, 2, 21, 23; iu 20, 27,
	57, 157, 160; ix 2, 3, 5, 7, 9-11, 17, 19, 23, 24, 26, 28,
	29, 34-36, 41, 45, 47-49; iy 6, 28; jb 10, 12, 17; jc 8,
	14, 16-19, 22, 27; je 15; jf 20; jh 6, 9, 77, 118; ji 197,
	352, 356; jm 173
Hanoi (book)	ix 3
Hanoi International Service	jh 75
Hanoi Radio	in 9, 78
Hanoi University	in 19, 111; ix 7; jc 7
Hanrahan, Edward V.	jm 104, 168, 173
Hansen, Edwin	jh 128
Hanser, Ruth	jh 128
Hanzlik (Hanzlink), Enrique	ji 406
Hanzlik (Hanzlink), Maria	ji 406
Hao Dai	jc 4
Hao Hao sect	jc 4, 10

Harano, Ross	jm 105, 173, 177
Harashchenko	iz 259
Harbison	jg 119
Harcum Junior College	jh 24
Hardiman, Karen	jh 125, 126
Hardin, Clifford, Secretary of Agriculture	iu 262
Hardy, Daniel	jh 126-128
Harlan, Justice John M.	jl 28, 31, 37, 77, 78, 80, 81, 95, 101-103
Harlem	iu 310, 316-318; je 3
Harley, J. W. K.	ip 7, 146-149
Harmon, J.	jg 191
Harper (magazine)	jg 229
Harper & Row	jg 368, 381
Harrington, Congressman Michael	jm 183
Harris, Bill	ji 52, 54, 157, 158, 173
Harris, D.	jj 71
Harris, Emily	ji 54, 158, 173
Harris, Lendal B.	jh 127
Harris, Dr. Louis S.	jg ix, 395; jg (part 2) viii, 462; jl 101
Harrisburg, Pa.	jm 94
Harrison Act	iu 11
Harrison, Earl G.	ja 8
Hart, Pearl	jm 59, 147, 194
Harrison 6	jm 89
Hartford, Conn.	ji 48
Hartford Connecticut Defense Committee	ji 412
Hartmann, D.	iu 238
Hartmann, H.	iu 237, 243; jg 402
Hartstein, Benjamin	ja 55
Harvard Square	jh 35
Harvard University	iu 74; jg 139, 190, 211, 217, 218, 252, 418; jh 84, 104; ji 164; jm 64
Center for International Affairs	jh 14, 88
Center for International Studies	ji 150, 151
Children's Cancer Research Foundation	jg 126
Children's Medical Center	jg 126
Press	jg 217, 368, 381, 382
Law Review	jl 79, 82
Law School	jl 101
Medical School	jg 36, 215, 460
Hashish Bronchitis (article)	jg 289
Hashish, Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 21	iu 232
Hashish Pudding	iu 67
Hashish removals by Federal agents (chart)	jg 434
Hashish Trail, The (SISS publication)	iu 60-64, 69, 80; iy 3
Haslayeva	iw 211
Hastings Law Journal	jl 23, 94
Hatch Act	is 4, 22
Hathaway, Ann	jh 22, 127, 132
Hauf	ip 8; iy 2
Haughton, Jim	ji 455, 456

Hauser, H	jg 381
Havana	io 7, 19, 20; ip 75; je 18; jh 8, 9, 55, 59, 90, 93; ji 178, 185, 190, 196, 319-321, 336, 338-340, 349-351, 353, 354, 357, 359, 363, 364, 374, 383, 386, 392, 400, 415, 438, 446, 485, 486, 493, 494
Conference	ji 404, 415
Cultural Congress	jh 85
Preparatory Conference	ji 380
Radio	ji 148, 386
U.S. Delegation to (list)	ji 492
Havana Libre Hotel	ji 485, 487
Havana, University of	ji 349, 357
Havighurst, Robert J	jm 151
Havkin, David	iz 29
Hawes, John Peter	ji 474
Hawthorne Books, Inc	ji 263
Hayden, Thomas (Tom)	jb 12; jh 21, 57, 67; jm 55, 56
Hayes, W. J	jg 347
Hayhanen	je 6
Haykin, M. D	iu 228
Haymarket Statue	jh 80
Haymarket Square	jh 9, 35, 40, 47, 63
Haynesworth, Judge	jm 87, 104
Hayward, Calif	ji 91
Hazelkorn, Herbert N	jm 105, 171, 173, 174, 177, 188, 189
Hazleton, Pa	ji 45
Head Over Heels From Mt. Parnassus (article)	iw 30
Healey, Dorothy	jm 144
Health Department	jl 50
Health, Education and Welfare, Department of (HEW)	iu 201; iv 4; jg 195-197, 222, 223, 243, 284, 456, 460, 462; jj 77; jl 50; jm 198
Building	ji 51
Third Annual Report	jg 241, 242, 243, 244
Hearst case	ji 268
Hearst Case, The: An Ominous Lesson (article)	ji 53
Hearst Corporations	ji 11
Hearst family	jl 123
Hearst Foundation	ji 156
Hearst, Patricia (Patty)	jh 65; ji 11, 22, 51, 53, 156, 158, 163, 166, 173, 253, 268, 269; jl 34, 38-41, 115; jm 4
Hearst trusts	ji 11
Heath, D. C., & Co	in 45
Heath, Dr. Robert G	jg viii, x, 75, 77, 78, 95, 96, 145, 146, 180, 210, 238, 243, 356, 357, 358, 367-369, 381-383; jk 15, 16
Testimony of	jg 50-70
"Heaven and Hell" (essay)	jg 211
Hecht, F	jg 356
Hechter, Kenneth Alan	jh 137, 143
Hegel	jl 88

- Hegel's Philosophy of Right (book)----- **jj** 56
 Heidelberg----- **iu** 178; **jg** 333; **ji** 310
 Heiman, Harriet Ann----- **jh** 43, 71
 Heinrich, R.----- **jg** 381
 Helfand, I. M.----- **iw** 4
 Hell's Angels----- **ji** 129
 Help for imprisoned war objectors----- **jm** 96
 Helsinki----- **jf** 4; **jg** 177; **ji** 386, 481, 496
 Conference----- **ji** 384
 Festival----- **ip** 72
 Hemp Drugs Endeavour, The (article)----- **iu** 251
 Henderson, Loy----- **iv** 16
 Henderson, Dr. R. L.----- **jg** 289, 294, 418; **jk** 31
 Hendleton, Sgt. Billy----- **in** 71
 Hendrickson, Carl P.----- **jh** 128
 Henning, Bill----- **ji** 388, 456
 Hennings Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights of the Com-
 mittee on the Judiciary----- **is** 29
 Henry, Richard----- **ji** 28
 Henry, Yves----- **ix** 20
 Herb, The: Hashish Versus Medieval Moslem Society (book)--- **jg** 417
 Herda, Albert----- **jh** 128
 Herda, Craig----- **jh** 128
 Herin, R. A.----- **jg** 368, 381
 Herling, John----- **jl** 62
 Hermosillo, Mexico----- **ji** 178
 Hernandez, Antonio----- **ji** 406
 Hernandez, Governor----- **ji** 437
 Hernandez-Mathews, Miguel----- **ji** 473
 Hernandez-Valle, Juan----- **ji** 472
 Herrington, L. P.----- **iu** 232
 Herrmann, David U.----- **jc** 25, 26
 Herrs, Walter----- **jm** 105, 173
 Hersh, E. A.----- **jg** 349
 Herst, Esther----- **jm** 118, 123, 125
 Hertz, Gustav C. (AID official)----- **it** 21
 Herve, Henri----- **ip** 27
 Herzen, Alexander----- **iz** 269
 Heskins, Rabbi Donald----- **ja** 13
 Hesse----- **iu** 138
 Hesse Landeskriminalamt----- **iu** 138
 Hevrych, Yaroslav----- **iz** 167, 244-246, 251, 252, 254, 256, 265
 Hevyurts, Henri----- **iz** 16
 HEW. (See Health, Education, and Welfare, Department of.)
 Hewlett, J. H. G.----- **jg** 180
 Hey Kal----- **iu** 314
 Heyndrickx, A.----- **jg** 73
 Hicks, Doris----- **jm** 83
 Hicock, Larry----- **jh** 128
 High Priest (book)----- **jg** 212, 215
 High school student union----- **jh** 78
 Hill, Rev. John J.----- **jm** 59,
 69, 79, 82, 83, 87, 105, 110, 117-125, 130, 135, 136,
 146-148, 168, 171-173, 188, 189, 194, 200

15

Hoang Van Dinh	jh 138
Hoang Van Tri	jc 9
Hobson, Bruce	ji 75, 76 85, 86,
Hobson, Jean Stevens	ji 65-71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 83, 85, 86
Hoc Tap (newspaper)	in 5, 22; ix 8, 11, 12, 15, 19, 31, 48
Hochberg, Arthur G	jh 72, 126
Hockman, C. H	jg 368, 380
Hodges, Anner	jh 125, 129
Hoffa, James Riddle	io 3, 4
Hoffacker, Ambassador Lewis	ji 213, 247
Hoffman, Abbie	ji 274
Hoffman, Abbott	jm 56
Hoffman, Ann	jh 25, 51
Hoffman, Lt. Comdr. David Wesley	jb 12
Hoffman, Dustin	jh 25, 51
Hoffman, Joan	jm 82, 83, 87, 105, 173, 177, 185
Hoffman, Judge	jm 56
Hoffman, Judge Julius J	jh 15,
	26, 47, 52, 64, 65, 75, 80, 87, 102, 106, 111, 112, 114
Hoffman, Mary	jb 12
Hoffmans, Edward C	jm 98
Hofstetter, Ray Nelson	ji 54
Hofstra University, Hempstead, N.Y	jh 101
Hogan, Rev. William	jm 195
Hogben, A. M	jg 347
Hoi An Province	in 81
Holcomb, Holly V	jg 513
Holiday, James "Doc"	ji 27
Holland	iz 116; ja 119; jf 9; ji 185, 189, 200, 441; jj 12, 15, 41, 53
Hollister, L. E	iu 200, 223, 228; jg 21, 179, 369, 381, 391, 413, 418
Hollobon, Joan	jj 89
Holly Springs, Miss	jg 455
Hollywood-West	iu 63
Holman, Andrea	ji 67-70, 72, 73, 75, 82, 84, 86, 88
Holmes, Lola Belle	jm 145
Holmes, Justice Oliver Wendell	iu 74; jg 225; jl 27, 79; jm 23
Holmesburg Prison	jl 106
Holstein	jg 174
Holt, Edgar R	jh 128
Holtzman (defendant in Moscow trial)	ja 93
Holtzman, D	iu 232
Holyoke, Mass	ji 405
Home Guard	jf 39
Home Guard Militia	ip 64
Honey, Prof. P. J	in 2, 3, 10, 103; io 18; iy 27
Hong Kong	in 103,
	104; io 17; iu 3, 13, 18, 21, 132, 147-152, 163-165,
	171, 191, 268, 269; iv 27; iy 7; jg 320, 337; jj 63, 78;
	jm 4
Airport	iu 149
Government	iu 268

Hong Kong Protective Service	iu 149, 150
Hong Kong Seamen's Union	iu 148, 164
Hong Kong Standard (newspaper)	iu 192
Honolulu	iu 63, 67
Honore, Tom	jm 113
Honore, Mrs. Tom (Jan)	jm 113
Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace	ix 5, 33; jm 16, 39
Hoover, J. Edgar	jh 7, 11, 24, 38; jl 77, 90, 114; jm 34
Hope, Margarette	jh 72
Hope, Margarite J.	jh 128
Hoppe, Carol Anne	jh 68
Hoppi, Carol	ji 107
Horan, John R.	ji 7
Horbach, L.	iz 255
Horbovyi, Dr.	iz 167, 265
Horbovoy	iz 101
Horbovyi, Volodymyr	iz 82
Horner, Robert M.	jb 21
Hornstein, Jacob	jh 128
Horobowyj, Dr. Wolodymyr	iz 112, 113
Horodetsky, Petro	iz 203
Horowitz, Harold W.	jl 98
Horska	iz 252
Horsley, G. William	jm 90, 186
Horyn, Bogdan	iz 245, 246, 248, 251, 262
Horyn, Mykhailo	iz 245, 246, 250, 251, 254, 255, 259-262
Horyn, Olha	iz 254, 255
Hosmer, Stephen T.	in 2, 7, 9, 10, 45; io 18; iy 27
Hospital Marie Lannelongue (Paris)	jg 93
Hostos	ji 441, 485
Hotel Bamyan	iu 76
Hotel Bristol	ja 93, 94, 110
Hotel Cerromar	ji 374
Hotel Fez	iu 66
Hotel Noor	iu 66
Houghteling, James L.	ja 8
Houghton Mifflin & Co. (publishers)	it 9
Houlton, Martin Williard	jg 6
Houphouet-Boigny, president	ip 42
House Armed Services Committee	jf 25, 26
House Committee on Appropriations	jf 28
Defense Subcommittee	jm 15
House Committee on Foreign Affairs	it 11, 21; jg 315
House of Commons (British)	in 43
House of Friendship	iw 160, 163
House Internal Security Committee (HISC)	jm 3, 59, 114, 115, 119, 125, 144, 148, 157, 158, 173, 175, 180, 186
House Internal Security Committee	is 2, 6, 8, 9, 34, 38, 39, 43; jb 2, 5, 8, 12, 14, 18, 21; jh 20; ji 15, 54, 55, 254; jl 12, 14, 15, 34, 65, 107
House Post Office and Civil Service Committee	is 5

House of Representatives	in 79
H.R. 109	iv 2
H.R. 1594	jb 12
H.R. 7060	jb 17
H.R. 8023	jb 5-7, 12
H.R. 14989	is 34, 35, 38
H.R. 16742	jb 12
House Select Committee on Communist Aggression	it 6, 8-10
House Select Committee on Intelligence	jm 16
House Subcommittee on Appropriations	iv 15, 34; jh 11, 12, 41; jl 40
House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC)	is 22-24, 37; jh 56, 105; ji 380; jl 31; jm 3, 30, 35, 36, 116, 143-147, 157, 169
Houston, Tex.	iu 3, 142, 183; is 40
Houtt, A. D.	jg 380
How to be a Good Communist (brochure)	ip 70
Howard Johnson Hotel	ji 470; jm 39
Howard, Robert	jm 83, 172
Howard University	jm 10
Howard University Library	jc 10
Howland, Dennis	jh 127
Hoy, James	jm 197
Hraoui, Salim	jg 16
Hruska, Senator Roman	is 8
Hsiao Hsin-yu	ip 82
Hsu, Dr.	jg 101
Hu Ting-yi	ip 108
Huang Hung-sheng	ip 82
Huang Shih-Hsieh	ip 109
Hubbell, John G.	jf 94
Huber, H.	jg 349
Hudson, William D.	iu 116
Hue	in 2, 8, 9, 11, 54, 57, 61, 78, 81, 83, 84, 89, 92-94, 102, 106, 110; io 18
Battle of Hue	in 89, 92
Massacre	in 2, 3, 90, 95
Hue University Medical School	in 79
Huessein, King	ji 29
Hughes, Senator	iu 306
Hugo	iz 123
Huks	jb 20; jl 144
Hull House Uptown Center	jm 83
Human Cost of Communism in China, The (SISS publication)	in 1; iy 27
Human Cost of Communism in Vietnam (SISS publication)	ix 1, 5, 7; iy 27; jc 3; je 14, 15
Human Cost of Communism in Vietnam—II (SISS publication)	jc 1
Human Cost of Soviet Communism, The (SISS publication)	in 1; ix 3; iy 27
Human Cytogenetics (book)	jg 85
Human Events (publication)	ix 33; jh 19, 73

Human Kindness Day	ji 178
Human rights committee	jj 85, 87, 88
Human rights movement	jj 74
Humanist Church (Oakland)	jm 107, 147, 168
Hume, Dr. Arthur	jg 451
Hume Clement Hume & Lee	jm 82
Humphrey, Senator Hubert	jl 9, 30
Humphrey Subcommittee of the Committee on Government Operations	is 23-25
Hun Gae Parish	ji 351
Hundred Flowers	in 26; iv 17; je 15
Hundred Flowers Campaign	ix 26, 38
Hundreds at Midwest Tribute to Gus Hall (article)	jm 59, 194
Hungary	in 24, 30; ip 68, 72; iq 18; iu 261; iz 18, 21, 49, 92, 128, 144; 176; ja 61; jb 2; jf 8, 40-42, 45, 68; ji 186, 187; jl 92; 93, 139, 143, 148
Revolution	iz 18, 21, 32, 33, 79; ja 62
Socialist Workers' Party	iq 13
Hunter, R.	iu 223; jg 391
Huong Thuy district	in 90
Huott, A. D.	jg 368
Hurley, Marian	jm 82, 83
Hurt Park	jh 59
Hurwitz, L. S.	iu 223; jg 391
Husák, Gustáv	jf 14, 95
Huston, John	jm 65, 75, 191
Hutchenson, Irene	jm 83
Hutchings, Phil	ji 455, 456
Hutchins, Phil	jh 32
Huxley, Aldous	jg 211
Huynh Cu, Col.	ix 37
Huynh Huu Be	in 64
Huynh Phu So	in 112, 13; jc 4
Huynh Van Ba	jh 27, 138, 142-145
Hyattsville, Md.	jh 83
Hyde Park-Kenwood Council of Churches and Synagogs	jm 185
Hyde Park Peace Council	jm 174
Hyde Park Union Church	jm 96
Hyman, Dr. Allen I.	jg 94
Hyman, Dr. George A.	jg 94

I

I Wor Kuen	jh 37
IACP. (See International Association of Chiefs of Police.)	
IAEA	ji 241
Iavarone, Nicholas	jm 79
Ibadan	ip 170
ICAO. (See International Civil Aviation Organization.)	
ICAP. (See Cuban Institute of Friendship With the Peoples.)	
ICBM's	jf vi, 5, 15, 18, 19, 27, 47-50, 95, 104
ICC. (See International Control Commission.)	

Iceland	iu 203; ji 255
Ichord, Congressman Richard H	jb 5, 8, 17; jh 78; jl 14, 15; jm 158
IDA. (See Institute for Defense Analysis.)	
Idanäpään-Heikkilä, J. E	iu 223; jg 391, 413
Ideological Origin of Mistakes Committed in Land Reform and Party Reorganization, The (article)	ix 48
Igarka	iz 26
Ignatov	iw 173
Igurtsov, Igor	iz 279
Ikoku, Samuel G	ip 4, 27, 29, 68, 105
ILEA	iy 18
ILEC. (See Illinois Law Enforcement Commission.)	
Ilkiv, Olha	iz 242
Illicit Traffic in the Middle East, Ad Hoc Committee on	iu 263
Illinois	iv 2; jh 7, 22; jl 108
Illinois Bar Association	jg 256
Illinois Committee for a Fair Ballot	jm 200
Illinois Crime Investigating Commission	jh 6, 14, 15, 17, 48, 54, 60, 66, 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 93, 103, 106, 108-110, 115, 116, 136; ji 149; jm 187
Illinois Law Enforcement Commission (ILEC)	jm 69, 80-82, 120, 126, 127, 132, 133
Illinois prisons and jails project	jm 69
Illinois, University of	jh 18, 77, 79
Circle Campus	jh 115; ji 152
Ilford House	jj 45
Ilin, Lieutenant	iz 268
Iliyassov, Dr. (witness)	iw 71, 73, 99
ILWU. (See International Longshoremen's & Warehouseman's Union.)	
Ilyenko, Vassily Markovich	iw 193
Ilyich, Vladimir (Lenin)	ja 124
Imbrie, James	jm 167
Immigration and Nationality Act	iy 21, 22; jb 2, 8; jl 13
Immigration and Naturalization Service	iv 2, 15, 27, 30, 35; ja 8; jm 75
Impeach Nixon Committee	jm 125
Imperialism, the Last Stage of Capitalism (book)	ip 6, ji 158, 164
Impudent Zero, An (article)	iw 30
IMS Co	jg 298
In the Beginning, Leary Turned on Ginsberg and Ginsberg Decided to Turn on the Whole World (article)	jg 223
In Drugs and Youth (book)	jg 418
Incomplete Bibliography of Grigorenko's Samizdat Writings	iw 105
Independence (aircraft carrier)	ji 457
Independence for Puerto Rico (article)	ji 381
Independence Party	in 106
Independent (newspaper) (Long Beach, Calif.)	jh 99
Independent Eye, (newspaper)	ji 151
Independent Precinct Organization	jm 91
Independent Socialist Clubs	jh 4

Independent Union of Public Aid Employees.....	jm 200
Independent Voters of Illinois.....	jm 91, 168
Index of crime, United States, 1933-73 (table).....	ji 281
India.....	iq 18,
41; iu 3, 12, 13, 15, 61, 62, 64, 68, 162, 163, 207, 222,	
233, 319; ix 46, 47; jf 14, 19, 95; jg 31, 201, 443; jh	
144; ji 271, 368	
Socialist Party.....	je 15
India-Pakistan conflict.....	jf 21
Indian Hemp Drugs Commission Report.....	jg 201
Indian Hemp Commission.....	iu 213
Indian liberation movement.....	io 21
Indian Ocean.....	jf 21, 22
Indians for Indians.....	jm 82
Indiana University.....	jh 94
Indianapolis.....	iu 285
Indochina.....	in 1,
2, 9, 18, 105, io 18; ip 8; iq 19; it 3, 12, 15, 20; iy 27;	
jb 22; jc 2; ji 179, 197, 343, 372, 373, 443, 465, 466;	
jl 139	
Communist Party.....	in 106, 107; ix 34
Democratic Front.....	in 5
War.....	in 13; it 2, 14; iy 28
Indoctrination Replaces Education (article).....	ix 31
Indonesia.....	jh 144, ji 179, 368; jl 15
Industrial Construction Trust for Kazakhstan.....	iz 4
Infantry Journal.....	ji 262
Information Digest.....	jh 108
Information Office of the Government of Ghana.....	ip iii
Information From the Central Committee of the Communist	
Party of Cuba on Microfaction Activities (booklet).....	ji 447
Information Service.....	in 49
Ingersoll, John E.....	iu 3,
35-52, 82, 84, 88, 100, 102, 208, 253, 256, 271-280;	
iy 4	
Ingram, I. M.....	iw 45
Inhibition of Cellular Mediated Immunity in Marihuana	
Smokers (article).....	jg 31, 113; jk 13
Inhuman Land, The (book).....	it 6, 8
Initiative Group for the Defense of Human Rights.....	jj 95, 96
INO.....	ja 6
Inostrannaya Literatura.....	jz 107
Inside Labor (column).....	io 4; jl 38
Instead of My Last Plea (statement).....	iw 166
Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J.....	jm 39
Institute for the Advanced Training of Physicians (IUV).....	iw 26
Institute of Bibliography of Publications in Hebrew (article)...	iz 116
Institute of Cybernetics.....	jj 68
Institute for Defense Analysis (IDA).....	jh 96, 98
Institute for Experimental Cancer Research.....	jg vii
Institute of Mental Hygiene (New Orleans).....	jg 367
Institute of Pacific Relations (IPR).....	in 119

Institute of Philadelphia Association for Psychoanalysis	jg VIII, 155, 396
Institute for Policy Studies	jh 6, 73
Institute of Psychiatry	jg 180
Institute for Scientific Information	iw 3
Institute for the Study of Conflict (ISC)	ji 179, 182, 190, 192, 194-197, 208; jl 37; jm 4, 6, 18
Institute for the Study of Drug Dependence	iu 223
Institute of Theoretical Cybernetics	iw 98
Inta (concentration camp)	iz 26, 50, 154
Intellectuals, Writers and Artists (book)	in 118; ix 31
Intelligence Work Under Diplomatic Cover (course)	ip 5, 59, 61
Inter-Agency Narcotics Control Committee	iu 254
Inter-American University	ji 437
Interdepartmental Committee on Employee Investigations	is 24
Interdepartmental Committee on Internal Security	is 5
Interdepartmental Committee, Report of the	iu 251
Interdepartmental Task Force on Narcotics, Marihuana, and Dangerous Drugs	iu 281
Interfertility and Chromosomal Uniformity in Cannabis (article)	jg 457
Interim agreement	jf 49, 50
Interim Committee for a Mass Party of the People	ji 455
Interior Department	iu 172, 195; jl 50
Interministerial Committee for Narcotics Control	iu 22
Interministerial Task Force	iu 261
Internal Revenue Service (IRS)	iu 82, 84, 102, 272, 281, 284, 285; iv 4, 42; iy 4, 18, 42; je 4; jg 5, 421; jh 33, 90, 93; ji 146; jm 187
Intelligence	iv 35
Internal Security Act of 1950	is 5, 26, 29, 41; iv 22; iy 21, 22, 24; je 23, 24
Internal Security Manual (SISS publication)	je 28; jl 13, 50
International Affairs Commission	jm 180
International Affairs Secretariat	ji 350, 352
International Assembly of Revolutionary Student Movements	jh 98
International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP)	jh 120; jm 8, 15, 34
International Brigade	iv 28, 29; ja 58
International Center	jl 41
International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO)	ji 231, 254
Council	ji 215
International Commission	it 8, 9, 10
International Commission of Jurists	jj 79
International Commission on Narcotic Drugs	jg 442
International Committee for the Defense of Human Rights in the Soviet Union	jj 68
International Committee for the Defense of Human Rights	iw 16, 17, 28; iy 13
International Committee for Human Rights (Paris)	iw 237, 238
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions	jl 149
International Conference (1969)	iq 11
International Conference of Communist and Workers' Parties, Moscow	iw 72

International Conference of Solidarity With the Independence of Puerto Rico	ji 415, 438, 445, 456, 475, 481, 485, 486, 488, 494, 495
International Congress of Psychiatry	iw 30, 237
International Connection, The (SISS publication)	iu 60; iy 3
International Control Commission (ICC)	in 24, 34, 35, 37-44, 61, 78, 96; jc 11, 27
Eleventh Interim Report	in 35, 42
First Interim Report	in 38
Tenth Interim Report	in 35, 42
International Council on Alcohol and Drug Addictions	jg 177
International Court of Justice	ja 47, 49, 50, 85; jj 59
International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights	jl 133
International Department Store	ji 325
International Diagnostic Seminar (London)	jj 32
International Federation of Democratic Women	ji 352
International Fishermen & Allied Workers of America	jl 29
International Fur & Leather Workers Union	jl 29
International Indian Treaty Council	ji 437
International Institute for Social History	ja 28
International Institute for Strategic Studies	jf 6, 37, 38; ji 271; jl 113
International Journal of Addiction (publication)	jg 191, 290
International Journal of Neuropsychiatry	jg 51, 368, 381, 396, 412
International League for the Rights of Man	jj 67, 68
International Letters Rogatory	iu 193, 194
International Longshoremen's & Warehousemen's Union (ILWU)	io 3, 4; jl 29; ji 437; jm 181
International Marxist Group (IMG)	ji 202
International Narcotics Control Board	iu 135, 264
International Opium Convention	iu 235
Second	iu 232; jg 170
International Organization for the Defense of Human Rights	iw 137
International Pharmacology Congress, Third	iu 232
International Publishers	jl 89
International Red Cross	iz 120, 121
International Relations of East Asia Project of Cornell University	je 15
International Research and Technology Corporation	jm 15
International Review of Neurobiology (publication)	jg 368
International Seminar of Psychiatrists for Peace	iw 17
International Socialists (IS)	ji 202
International Telecommunications Union (ITU)	ji 246
International Telephone & Telegraph (ITT)	iu 3; jh 119; ji 375, 462; jl 123
International Terrorism	jl 37
International Terrorism: A Chronology, 1968-74 (publication)	ji 194
International Terrorist, The (book)	jl 59
International Union of Pure and Applied Physics	jj 86
International Union of Students	ji 349, 352
International Universities Press	jg 402
International Workers Order (IWO)	is 25, 26
Internationalist tendency	jm 23, 32

- Interpol----- **iu** 82, 84, 174, 175, 196; **iy** 8; **ji** 208, 215, 229, 249
 Interzone IV----- **in** 24
 Intourist (agency)----- **iw** 161; **jl** 60
Intrepid (ship)----- **iu** 310
 Inui, N----- **jg** 137
 Invasion of Privacy (television documentary)----- **ir** 2, 5
 Investigation of the Communist Threat to the United States
 Through the Carribbean (SISS publication)----- **ji** 464
 Investigation of Un-American Activities in the United States
 (HUAC publication)----- **jm** 30
 Investigations pending in SY for over 90 days as of June 30,
 1972 (table)----- **iv** 37-40
 Iowa----- **iu** 315; **jh** 17
 IPJP's Citizens Visiting Committee----- **jm** 75
 IPR. (*See* Institute of Pacific Relations.)
 IRA. (*See* Irish Republican Army.)
 Iran----- **iq** 18;
 iu 4, 14, 15, 61, 65, 82, 84, 134, 168, 207, 208, 264, 270;
 iz 136; **jf** 20; **jg** 336; **ji** 368; **jl** 93, 137
 Iraq----- **jf** 14, 71, 95, 108; **ji** 186, 245, 368; **jl** 130
 Irbid----- **iu** 187
 IRBM----- **jf** 7
 Ireland----- **ji** 189, 201, 275; **jl** 121
 Northern----- **iq** 5,
 19; **ji** 25, 186, 188, 195, 200-202, 206, 207, 210, 217,
 246, 278, 286, 287, 293, 315; **jl** 113
 Emergency Provisions Act----- **ji** 287
 Ireland, Republic of----- **ji** 188, 200, 201, 208, 210, 244
 Irgun Zvai Leumi----- **jh** 120; **ji** 279,
 Irish Republican Army (IRA)----- **jh** 1
 ji 5, 132; **ji** 182, 189, 193, 195, 198, 200-203, 206-208,
 210, 217, 245, 275, 279, 286, 287, 290, 293; **jl** 35
 Provisional Wing----- **ji** 182,
 185, 187, 193, 197, 198, 200-203, 210, 245, 246, 274, 287
 Irish Republican Socialist Party (IRSP)----- **ji** 200
 Irkutsk----- **iz** 5, 14, 33
 Iron Curtain----- **io** 12;
 iv 10; **iw** 188; **iz** 173; **jj** 56; **jl** 91, 137, 142, 146, 147
 Irrizary, Franklin----- **ji** 486
 Irwin & Co., Ltd.----- **jg** 186
 Irwin, Paul J----- **jh** 128
 Irwin, Samuel----- **jg** 220, 356
 Isakova----- **iz** 176
 Isbell, Prof. Harry----- **iu** 200, 237; **jg** 395, 402
 ISC. (*See* Institute for the Study of Conflict.)
 Ishevsk----- **iz** 132
 Iskustvo (publishers)----- **iw** 113
 Isla Verde (airport)----- **ji** 342
 Isla Vista----- **jh** 32
 Islam----- **ip** 170
 Islamabad----- **iu** 264
 Isle of Pines----- **ji** 413, 464
 Isparta----- **iu** 133

- Israel----- **iu** 138;
iz 16, 29, 31, 34, 48, 49, 53, 82, 83, 93, 97, 98, 102, 107-117,
 122, 123, 126, 127, 136, 137, 142, 156, 161, 194, 197,
 225, 226, 230, 234, 235, 237; **iw** 226; **je** 10, 13; **jf** 14;
jh 120, 121; **ji** 191, 193, 210, 211, 253, 254, 283, 314,
 394; **jj** 2, 35, 39, 89, 92; **jl** 113, 121, 129, 130
- Israel Cancer Research Methods (article)----- **iz** 116
- Israeli airliner----- **ji** 10
- Israelovich----- **ja** 147, 148
- Isral, Benjamin C----- **jh** 127
- Italicus express----- **ji** 198, 199
- Italy----- **iu** 62,
 132, 135-138, 165, 171, 273, 309; **iq** 3, 5, 9, 15, 24,
 25, 32; **iy** 7, 18; **iz** 34, 136; **ja** 45, 58, 60, 62, 68; **je** 14;
jf 5, 39; **ig** xix, 312; **jh** 98, 119; **ji** 182, 183, 196-199,
 203, 204, 212, 270, 313; **jj** 65, 89; **jl** 62, 121, 149
- Communist Party----- **ja** 58, 62; **ji** 199
- Central Committee----- **iw** 95
- Socialist Party----- **iu** 137
- Socialist Party of Proletarian Unity----- **iq** 33
- Ithaca, N.Y----- **ir** 2, 3, 5; **jh** 24
- Itil, T. M----- **ig** 381
- ITT. (See International Telephone & Telegraph.)
- ITU. (See International Telecommunications Union.)
- IUV. (See Institute for the Advanced Training of Physicians.)
- Ivan Yakhimovich—Punishment for Dissent (white paper)----- **iw** 166
- Ivanchikov, Andrey----- **ja** 5
- Ivankov----- **jj** 33
- Ivanov----- **iz** 186, 187, 189
- Ivanov, Captain----- **iz** 117, 118
- Ivanov, Major----- **iz** 158
- Ivanov, Anatoliy M. (real Name: Novogodniyy)----- **iz** 150
- Ivanov, Iv. Nik----- **iz** 128
- Ivanov, Nikolay Petrovich----- **iw** 140
- Ivanov, Nikolay Vitorovich----- **iz** 147, 177, 179, 187, 190, 191
- Ivanov, Yuriy Evgenevich----- **iz** 149, 190, 191, **jj** 96-99
- Ivanovich, Ivan----- **iw** 232
- Ivanovich, Leonid----- **iz** 184
- Ivanovich, Valeriy----- **iz** 181
- Ivanyshyn----- **iz** 246
- Ivashchenko----- **iz** 246
- Ivlev, Anatoly----- **iz** 177
- Ivory Coast----- **ip** 4,
 27, 29, 40, 42, 57, 62, 107, 110, 111, 125, 128, 132, 174;
ji 368
- Ivoylov----- **iz** 181
- Ivoylov, Vladimir Federovich----- **iz** 150, 177, 179, 186
- Ivy, Dr. Andrew----- **jj** 51
- IWO. (See International Workers Order.)
- Izhevsk----- **iz** 6
- Izvestia (newspaper)----- **iw** 105,
 160, 161; **iz** 198, 218, 263; **ja** 112, 130; **jj** 76
- Izza----- **iz** 161

J

- Jabali nomads----- **ip** 8
 Jackson, Ambassador----- **ji** 178
 Jackson, Sir Geoffrey----- **ji** 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268
 Jackson, George----- **jh** 118; **ji** 9, 13, 27, 55, 169; **jm** 92
 Jackson, Senator Henry M----- **jf** 27, 104; **ji** 437
 Jackson, Jonathan----- **jh** 118; **ji** 26; **jm** 92, 93
 Jackson, Miss----- **jh** 62
 Jackson Moya, Iris----- **ji** 472
 Jackson Prison----- **jm** 97
 Jackson, Justice Robert H----- **jj** 54; **jl** 58, 87, 140; **jm** 2, 23, 29, 94
 Jackson, "Slippery"----- **iu** 275
 Jackson State College----- **jh** 119
 Jackson subcommittee----- **ip** 2
 Jackson, Wesley----- **iw** 133
 Jackson, William Herman----- **iu** 83, 84, 85, 147
 Jacksonville----- **jg** 15
 Jacobs, Arlow (*see also* Robert Burlingham)----- **ji** 107, 145
 Jacobs, Bruce----- **jh** 32
 Jacobs, Harold----- **jh** 117
 Jacobs, James----- **jh** 28
 Jacobs, John Gregory (a.k.a. J.J., Barry P. Stein)----- **jh** 2, 4, 5, 17, 26, 43, 50, 72-75, 78, 85, 89, 126, 127, 131, 136; **ji** 41, 119, 137, 147
 Jacobsen, C. B.----- **jg** 88, 353, 356
 Jacobson, Arnold----- **jh** 123
 Jacoby, Julie----- **jm** 172
 Jacson, Fred----- **iv** 29
 Jaffe, J. H.----- **iu** 232
 Jaffe, Dr. Jerome----- **iu** 307, 313, 318
 Jaffe, Joseph----- **jg** 192; **jk** 27
 Jaffe, Naomi Esther----- **jh** 32, 43, 75, 76, 132; **ji** 42, 106, 108-112, 116, 117, 120, 126, 128, 133, 141, 142, 146
 Jager, Dianne----- **jh** 141
Jaguar case----- **iu** 82, 84, 88, 89, 105, 273, 275, 276
 Jaime (Mercador)----- **ja** 7
 Jakobovits, I.----- **jj** 56
 JAMA. (*See* Journal of the American Medical Association.)
 Jamaica----- **iu** 310; **jg** 4, 5, 9, 30, 124, 147-149, 151-153, 243, 272, 436, 440, 441, 448; **ji** 146; **jk** 13, 20
 Government----- **jg** 441
 Ministry of Health----- **jg** 148
 Jamaica Psychiatric News (publication)----- **jg** 31; **jk** 13
 James, C.----- **jj** 71
 James, Frank Petras----- **jh** 137
 James, Michael----- **jh** 76
 Jane's Fighting Ships (book)----- **jf** 15; **jl** 45
 Japan----- **io** 20, 22; **ip** 2, 4, 15-17; **it** 11, 18; **iu** 3, 129, 130, 168, 169, 171, 235; **iv** 28; **iz** 49; **ja** 18, 19, 37, 39, 76, 99; **jb** 13, 52; **jg** xix, 172, 317; **jh** 119, 144; **ji** 211, 271, 279, 282, 290, 310-314, 388; **jj** 10; **jk** 22; **jl** 15; **jm** 31

- Communist Party----- **io** 22; **iy** 29; **ji** 313
 Government----- **iu** 129; **iy** 6
 Kwuntung Army----- **iz** 9
 Sixth Army----- **jf** 66
 Twenty-Third Army----- **iw** 101
 Japanese American Citizens League----- **jm** 70, 105, 177, 200
 Japanese Red Army (JRA) (Nihon Sekigun) (*see also* United
 Red Army)----- **ji** 217, 244, 270, 271, 282-284, 310-312
 Japanese Socialist Party----- **ji** 313
 Japanese Student Confederation----- **ji** 312
 Jarvik, M. E.----- **iu** 223; **jg** 391
 Jarvis, J. A.----- **jg** 356
 Jasinski, D.----- **iu** 237; **jg** 395, 402
 Jaspers, K.----- **jg** 524
 Javits, Senator Jacob K.----- **ir** 4, 7; **iu** 306, 309, 312, 313
 Jaworski, Leon----- **jl** 98
 Jaynes, Gregory Albert----- **jh** 127
 Jayuya, P.R.----- **ji** 375, 458
 JDL. (*See* Jewish Defense League.)
 Jeandel, Father Paul----- **it** 13, 15, 16
 Jefferson School of Social Science----- **is** 25
 Jehovah's Witnesses----- **iz** 28, 185, 260
 Jehuda----- **iz** 113
 Jenkins, Brian----- **ji** 218
 Jenner, F. A.----- **iw** 45; **jj** 71
 Jennings, W. Pat----- **is** 2
 Jensen, Holger (Holjar)----- **iw** 32; **jj** 45
 Jensen, Peter----- **jh** 76
 Jensen, Jerry----- **jg** vii, 432, 468, 473
 Testimony of----- **jg** 433-450
 Jerominski, Leslie----- **jg** 355
 Jeronimo, Nino----- **jh** 137
 Jersey City----- **jm** 23
 Police chief----- **jm** 23
 Police director----- **jm** 23
 Jerusalem----- **iz** 109 120; **jj** 14
 Jesuit School of Theology of Chicago----- **jm** 70
 Jewish Cultural Clubs of Chicago----- **jm** 70
 Jewish Defense League (JDL)----- **ji** 210
 Jewish Encyclopedia----- **iz** 117, 118
 Jewish-Russian dictionary----- **iz** 118
 Jews----- **iw** 226;
 iz 81, 82, 85, 93-97, 103, 109, 111, 114-117, 122, 127,
 128, 137, 142; **je** 10, 13, 27
 Jews, Repression of, in the Soviet Union (article)----- **iz** 222
 Jimenez Escobar, Jesus "Jimenez"----- **ji** 391
 J. J. (*See* John G. Jacobs.)
 Jobs or Income Now (JOIN)----- **io** 7
 John Day Co. (Publishers)----- **it** 6
 John F. Kennedy Airport----- **iu** 258
 John, S. B.----- **jg** 357, 368, 381
 John Wiley and Sons, Inc.----- **jg** 250
 Johnny Express (ship)----- **iu** 157; **ji** 400

Johnson, Arnold	ji 383; jm 59, 147, 157, 171, 194
Johnson, Brian	jh 39, 77
Johnson, Eric	jl 135
Johnson, Mrs. Christine	jm 59
Johnson, James	io 9
Johnson, Jim	jm 121
Johnson, Kimbell	is 7
Johnson, Lyndon	in 109; is 5; jf 25; jh 98; ji 187; jl 55, 103; jm 7, 11, 21
Johnson, Marlin	jm 119, 126
Johnson, Owen Richard (a.k.a. Bryan Lee)	jh 77
Johnson, Richard	iv 26
Johnson, Richard J	jh 128
Johnson, Robert	jb 18; jm 178
Johnston, Lloyd	jg 477
Johnston, W. W.	jg 418
Johnstone, Diane	jc 8, 9
JOIN. (See Jobs or Income Now.)	
Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee	is 6
Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee case	is 7
Joint Chiefs of Staff	iu 179; iy 9; jf 28; jl 144, 151
Joint Committee on Continuing Legal Education of the American Law Institute	jl 98
Joint Economic Committee	jf 6
Joint Committee on Atomic Energy	jm 5
Joint Military Customs Group	jg 317
Joint Publications Research Service	iq 3
Joint United States Public Affairs Office (JUSPAO)	ix 39
Joliet Correctional Center	jm 75
Jones	jl 79
Jones, D	jj 71
Jones, Eddie	iv 35
Jones, G	jg 396
Jones, Mrs. Hardin	jg 207
Jones, Dr. Hardin B	iy 12; jg VIII, XI, 48, 199, 311, 331; jk 10, 37
Testimony of	jg 206-286
Jones, Helen C	jg 250
Jones, James	iv 14
Jones, Jeffrey Carl (Jeff)	jh 4, 5, 17, 21, 26, 34, 43, 47, 58, 59, 63, 66, 72, 77-81, 85, 88, 100, 117, 126, 127, 130, 131; ji 43, 101, 115, 121, 122, 130, 131, 147
Jones law	ji 476
Jones, Nick	jm 195
Jones, Robert	jm 195
Jones, Rodney Allen	iu 191
Jones, Virginia	jm 195
Jordan	iu 187, 188; jh 63; ji 244, 245, 309; jl 130
Jose Marti International Airport	ji 344
Josefowicz, Lynda N	jh 127, 132
Josefowicz, Michael	jh 127
Josephson, Leon	iv 26
Josephwich, Linda	ji 106, 111, 120, 143, 151
Journal, The (publication)	iu 237

Journal of the American Chemical Society-----	jg 346
Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA)-----	iu 223,
236, 237, 307; iy 11; jg 78, 88, 156-158, 160, 166, 263,	
289, 347, 356, 368, 369, 380, 382, 391, 396, 402, 412,	
418; jj 56; jk 7, 16	
Journal of Behavioral Neuropsychiatry-----	jg 402
Journal of Criminal Law, Criminology, and Police Science----	jm 15
Journal of Drug Issues-----	jg 256
Journal of Mental Science-----	jg 402
Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry-----	iu 223
Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, Psychology-----	jg 391
Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology-----	jg 67
Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease-----	jg 368, 381
Journal of Pharmaceutical Science-----	jg 395, 396
Journal of Pharmacology (Belgium)-----	jg 73
Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics----	iu 232;
	jg 347, 368, 381
Journal of Pharmacy & Pharmacology-----	jg 346, 347, 375, 396
Journal of Police Science and Administration-----	jm 15
Joy, Charles-----	it 11, 12
Joyce, C. R. B.-----	iu 213
JRA. (See Japanese Red Army.)	
Judicial Collegium of the Supreme Court-----	ja 131
Judicial Disposition of DEA Marihuana Cases, July-December	
1973 (table)-----	jg 475
Julius, Max-----	ji 155
June Second Movement-----	ji 288, 309
Juridical Department-----	iz 132
Jurras-----	jm 198
JUSPAO. (See Joint United States Public Affairs Office.)	
Justesen, Margaret-----	jh 128
Justesen, Thomas Michael-----	jh 24, 43, 81, 132; ji 44
Justice Department-----	is 2,
4, 7, 8, 16, 25-27, 33, 37, 41; iu 82, 84, 87, 109, 110,	
143, 170, 182, 188, 192, 271, 282; iv 2, 26; jb 8, 11-12,	
15-18; je 23, 25, 26; jg 3; jh 32, 40, 47, 69, 131;	
ji 96, 103, 104, 106, 255; jj 84; jl 14, 52, 65, 73;	
jm 40, 47, 75, 123, 127	
Criminal Division-----	iu 110
General Crime Section-----	iu 109
Internal Security Division-----	jl 14, 15, 22, 43, 49, 50, 52, 64
Narcotics Section-----	iu 109

K

Kabakov, S. A.-----	iw 5
Kabul, Afghanistan-----	iu 12,
61, 62, 65, 66, 69, 76, 153, 154, 264; iv 4, 8	
Kabulov Colonel-General (adviser to Beria)-----	iz 7, 8, 54-56
Kachin-----	iu 161
Kachin State-----	iu 16, 17, 45, 46, 160
Kadet Party-----	iz 159
Kadima Ltd. (publishers)-----	iz 117
Kadje, Alexis-----	ip 180
Kadyev, Rollan-----	iz 34
Kagan (Chief psychiatrist of Turkestan Military District)---	iw 64, 73

Kagan, Col. E. B.	iw 86, 87
Kaganov, Machmum	iz 29
Kaganov, Rabbi Nachim	iz 82
Kaganovich	ja 108, 109, 149
Kagen, John C.	is 40
Kahin, Prof. George McT	in 35, 38; ix 29
Kaiser Hospital	jg 19
Kaiser, Robert G.	in 83
Kakitis (Counselor at Law)	iw 168
Kalant, H.	jg 368, 380
Kalash, Colonel	iz 241, 243
Kalashnikov submachineguns	ip 2
Kalinin	ja 120
Kalinin Medical Institute	iw 235
Kalinin Pedagogical Institute	iw 235
Kalinin Workshops of Experimental Mechanics	iw 149
Kaliningrad	iw 110
Kalita, Ivan	iz 248
Kallistratova (attorney)	iw 98, 99, 113
Kálmán, P.	iu 223; jg 392
Kalnish, Victor	iz 34
Kalnynsh, Viktor Yanovich	iz 149
Kalom, Lenore	jh 132
Kaluga	iz 5; jj 48
KAM Isaiah Israel Congregation	jm 70, 174
Kama River truck project	jl 135
Kamana, Dunstan W.	ip 55
Kamata, N.	jg 349
Kamba tribe	ip 4, 124
Kambib, Julius Tiem	ip 194
Kamchatka	iw 158
Kamerevo	iz 50
Kamenskikh, Nikodim	iz 201
Kamenev	ja 16, 88-92, 94-101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 116, 121, 123, 143
Kamerny Theater, Moscow	ja 95
Kamin, Malcolm S.	jg 256
Kamininsky, Lassal	iz 233, 234
Kaminskaya	iw 98
Kamyshlag	iz 13, 14
Kanno, Hiroshi	jm 200
Kano	ip 155
Kanovsky	iw 149
Kansas City	iu 275
Kansas City Star (newspaper)	jh 99
Kansas, University of	jh 99
Kant	iu 79
Kantov (KGB investigator)	iw 97
Kapitsa, Pyotr (Peter)	jj 48, 76
Kaplan, Dora	ja 133
Kaplan, E. H.	iu 238; jg 402
Kaplan, John	jg 215, 219, 223
Kappner, Thomas	jh 68
Karachi, Pakistan	jg 9, 16; ji 249
Karaganda	iw 179; iz 4, 17, 46, 48, 51, 74, 79, 173

Karaganda Building Trust.....	iz 4
Karavansky, Svyatoslav.....	iz 34, 104, 167, 245, 265, 281
Karin, Alexander.....	ja 117
Karl Donna J.....	jh 127, 128
Karliner, Shelley.....	ji 402
Karlovy Vary.....	jl 131
Karls, Dr. Joannes H.....	jg 94
Karolinska Institute.....	jg viii, 170
Karp, Samuel (Sam) M.....	jh 22, 30, 81, 109, 126, 132
Karst, Kenneth L.....	jl 98
Karuizawa.....	ji 312
Kashchenko Psychiatric Hospital.....	iw 111, 118, 125, 131, 134, 195, 207, 211, 231, 227; jj 49, 98
Kashi, Aliza.....	iu 314
Kashirin, commander of North-Caucasian Military District.....	ja 121
Kashmir.....	iu 146, 233
Kashtan, William.....	jm 195
Katmandu, Nepal.....	iu 66, 67, 69, 80
Katroschik, Margaret Ann.....	jm 98
Kats, Zolya.....	iz 111
Katsenelson, Dr.....	iz 117
Katsnelson, Elena.....	ja 145
Katsnelson, Zinoviv (Zinovy) Borisovich.....	ja 4-7, 10, 13, 141, 144-146, 149, 150
Katyn Forest.....	it 1, 6, 8, 10
Katyn Massacre.....	it 8, 9
Katyusha rockets.....	ip 2
Katz, Alvin Ira.....	jh 127
Katz, M. M.....	jg 524
Katz, Mortimer.....	jh 128
Katzenbach Commission.....	jm 9
Katzenbach, Nicholas de B.....	jm 8
Kaufman, Ronald.....	iv 12
Kaunas.....	iz 81, 84, 100
Kavava.....	iz 40
Kaverin.....	iw 41
Kaye (Kay), William.....	in 118; ix 42; jc 16
Kaymakealan, S.....	jg 31
Kazakhs.....	iz 81
Kazakhstan.....	iw 182; iz 4, 14, 39, 40, 46, 47, 48, 50, 72, 79-81; je 10
Kazakhstan Coal Mining Ministry.....	iz 4
Kazakov.....	iz 259, 262
Kazan.....	iw 51, 109, 110, 115, 202; jj 57
Kazan Special Psychiatric Hospital.....	iw 161, 236
Kearney, John.....	fm 69, 146-148, 151, 186, 193, 200
Kedrov.....	ja 114
Kedvyev, Rollan.....	iw 52, 53
Keefe.....	iu 120
Keeler, M. H.....	jg 347, 381, 382
Kefauver, Senator.....	jl 81, 83
Kegel, Frank.....	jh 128
Kehan, Kathryr (sic) M.....	jh 127
Keio University.....	jg 109

Keith, Judge Damon J	jh 47, 52, 54, 64, 71, 102, 104, 114
Keldysh, Liudmila	iw 5
Kellerman, Florence	ja 4
Kelley, Clarence M	jl 34, 38, 40, 111; jm 5, 17
Kelley, Jon	jm 105, 173
Kelley	ji 147, 148
Kelly, Joseph Hugh	jh 24, 30, 81, 109; ji 147
Kelperks, L. Ya	iw 5
Kem Concentration Camp	ja 148
Kemerovo	iz 72, 74
Kenan, Amos	iz 113
Kendell, Don	jl 44, 127, 136
Kennecott Copper	ji 458
Kennecott Corp	ji 437
Kennedy	ji 101, 102
Kennedy, F	iu 222, 223, 250, 251; jg 391
Kennedy, Jane	jm 96, 97
Kennedy, John F	is 5; jf 46; jh 1, 98; jl 28, 90
Kennedy, Michael	je 5
Kennedy, Philip	jm 97
Kennedy, Robert F	jm 31, 185
Kennedy Round	iq 17
Kent State University	jh 28, 32, 52, 62, 64, 92, 98, 119, 132; jl 39
Kentucky, University of	jm 96
Kentuag, Burma	iu 163
Kenwood-Oakland Community Organization (KOCO)	jm 174
Kenya	ip 4, 5, 28, 57, 59, 62, 124, 149, 150, 209
Kenyatta, Jomo	ip 4, 62, 124
Kerala, Indio	ji 349
Kern, Judge Michael	jl 102
Kerner Commission (Civil Disorders)	jm 11
Kerner, Otto	jm 114
Kerouac	jg 212
Kersnovskya	iz 83
Keshka	iz 163, 166
Kestenbaum, Joe	jm 118
Kesunskaya, Ira	iw 115
Key Biscayne, Fla	iu 116
KGB (Komitet Gosudarstvennoy Bezopasnosti) (Soviet State Security Service)	io 22; ip 50; iv 29; iw 14, 15, 32-34, 39, 40, 42, 43, 49, 50, 59, 67, 74-76, 88, 90, 92, 94-98, 100, 106, 109, 110, 120, 125, 127, 128, 134, 136, 148, 158, 160, 161, 165, 166, 181, 191, 194, 195, 198-200, 204, 206-208, 218, 221, 227, 228, 234; iy 13, 14, 30; iz 3-5, 8, 10, 11, 13-15, 18, 19, 21-25, 27, 29, 41-44, 47, 48, 53, 54, 69, 76, 80-82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104, 108, 113-116, 118-120, 122, 125, 127, 133-136, 141, 142, 148-152, 155, 164, 167, 169, 176, 179, 182-184, 188-190, 194-196, 203, 237, 241-243, 246, 248-254, 256, 258-260, 264-266; ja 1, 4-6; je 12, 27; ji 184, 185, 194, 195, 338, 355, 356, 379, 385, 446, 447, 449; jj 2, 3, 16-18, 20-26, 28-31, 33-39, 47, 49, 57, 58, 74, 97, 98, 99, 100; jl 46
Private Railroad	iz 43

Kgosana, Philip	ip 25
Khabarovsk	iw 65; iz 34
Khabibulin, Major	iz 178
Khachatryan, Ayk Karaevich	iz 149, 189
Khachaturyan, Ashot	iz 179
Khadaffi, Colonel	ji 191, 196
Khai Tri Publishing House	ix 43
Khakhaev, Sergey	iz 153, 154, 184
Khakweyi (KKY) (Burmese Self-Defense Force)	iu 266
Khaled-Share	iu 187
Khalkhin-Gol	iw 61, 96, 101
Khamhou, General	iu 24
Khamshalov, Alexander	ip 72
Khanh, Col. Cao Van	iu 54
Khanh Hoa	in 80
Khanokh, Aryeh	iz 230
Khanzhenkov, Sergey	iz 154
Kharkov	iw 96; iz 29, 50, 51; jf 93; jj 35
Kharkov Technological Institute	iw 60
Workers' Faculty	iw 65
Kharkovi Polytechnic Institute	jj 46
Khartoum	ji 211, 216, 232, 235
Khastov	jj 47
Khatskevich, Boris	iz 111
Khatsko	iz 254
Khaustov, Viktor Aleksandrovich	iz 33, 58, 150
Khmelevskiy, Yu. I.	iw 5
Khmer Republic	iu 269
Khnokh, Aida	iz 107
Khnokh, Leib Girshevich	iz 107, 225, 280
Khnokh, Mary	iz 107
Khnokh, P. B.	iz 225
Khoa Hoc Xa Hoi (publishers)	ix 23
Khodorovich, Tatyana	jj 68
Kholin, Igor	jj 93
Khokhlov (Nikolai Evgeniyevich)	ja 25, 70
Kholodnyi, M.	iz 249
Khronika (publication)	iz 149
Khronika Press	jj 68
Khrushchev, Nikita S.	in 4, 21; io 22; iw 49, 92, 93, 137, 179, 182; iy 29; ix 3, 45, 46, 48; iz 15, 18, 20, 38, 71, 74, 75, 78, 79, 85, 86, 89, 90, 98, 160, 162, 163, 198, 201, 246, 260, 263; ja 59-62, 81, 82, 139, 140, 144, 148-150; jb 9; jf 11, 13, 94, 97, 105, 107; ji 203; jj 35, 36, 46; jl 2, 5, 45, 62, 89-94; jm 27, 28, 143
Kif in Morocco (article)	jg 191
Kien Hoa Province (known to Communists as Ben Tre)	in 82; ix 39
Kieng Tuong Province	in 80
Kiev	iw 96; iz 46, 50, 51, 82, 93, 102, 122, 123, 127; ja 4, 143; jf 94, 97; jj 68
Kiev University School of Mechanics and Mathematics	iw 234
Kilgore, Senator	jl 80
Killam, Melody	jh 128

Killam, Richard	jh 129
Kilpatrick, James K	jh 18, 126
Kim Il Sung	ix 42; ji 9, 345
Kim, K. V	iw 5
Kim Nam	in 80
Kim Van Kieu (poem)	ix 42
King, Dr. Donald W	jg 94
King, Leo	jm 83
King, Mackenzie	ja 80
King, Dr. Martin Luther	iv 28
King, Mrs. Martin Luther, Jr	jm 198
King, S	jg 356
Kingir	iz 15, 169-175; je 13
King's College	jg 147
Kingston Hospital, Jamaica	jg vii, 147, 149
Kingston, Jamaica	jg 148, 151, 441
Kingue	ip 183
Kinoy, Arthur	ji 386, 388, 438, 454-456, 492; jm 35
Kiplinger, Dr. Glenn F	iu 200, 228; jg 381
Kirchheimer	jl 77, 87
Kirillov, A. A	iw 5
Kirk, Grayson	jh 96
Kirkland, Wash	jh 48
Kirkman, Harry	jh 39
Kirkpatrick, Lyman B	jm 34, 42
Kirov, S. M	ja 5, 87-92, 97, 100, 105, 107, 121, 122, 125
Kirov VMOLA Children's Clinic	iw 150
Kirovogradsk	iw 169
Kishinev	iz 51
Kishinev, Iosif	iz 123, 125
Kishon	iz 113
Kissinger, Henry A	jf vi, 107, 108; jh 84; ji 116, 143, 253, 408, 488, 493; jj 3; jl 45, 46, 128, 129, 131-133, 136; jm 6
Kissinger's Hypocrisy (article)	ji 488
Kitsayev, Captain	iz 167, 265
Kitson, Frank, Brigadier	jl 118
<i>Kitty Hawk</i> (ship)	jg 331
Kitzinger	jg 151
Kizh, Lieutenant (name under which Pyotr Grigorenko was admitted to psychiatric hospital)	iw 78
KKY. (See Burmese Self-Defense Force.)	
KKY. (See Khakineyei, Burmese Self-Defense Force.)	
Klafter, David B	jh 81, 126
Klapp's Market	ji 73
Klausen, Max	iv 28
Klausner, H. A	jg 346
Klee, G. D	jg 524
Kleimov	iw 39
Klein, Dr. William	jg 419
Kleindienst, Richard G	is 37; iu 3; iy 3
Klement, Rudolf (Frederick)	ja 29
Kline, N	jg 368, 381

Kline, Rebecca A. (Betsy Ann)	jh 81
Kline, William M.	iu 105
Kling, Jack	jm 59, 147, 195
Klink, Val R.	jm 76, 83, 105, 119, 122, 125, 168, 172, 173, 177, 200
Klonsky, Michael (Mike)	jh 2, 18, 48, 58, 82, 84, 100, 136; ji 148
Klopikov, Dr.	iw 73
Klukkert, Jack B.	jh 129
Klymenko, Captain	iz 253, 255
K-Mart Store, San Juan, P.R.	ji 325
KMT forces	iu 37
Knight, Frances G.	iv 1-42; iy 12, 13; jb 1, 10, 11; je 6
Knocks, M. Gordon	iz 154
Knopf, Alfred (publishers)	jj 72, 74
Knopf, Edwin L.	jh 129
Knosov, Mikhail Borisovich	iz 179
Knowles, Harper L.	jm 146
Knox, Terrance	jm 78, 79
Knyazhin (patient)	iw 143
Kochiyama, Mary	ji 380, 455, 456
Kochubievsky, Boris	iz 102
KOCO. (See Kenwood-Oakland Community Organization.)	
Kofod, B.	iu 228
Kogan	iw 161
Kogan, Dr.	iz 10
Kogan, Idel (Yehuda)	iz 127
Kogan, Igel N.	iz 128
Kogan, Rosa	iz 112, 113, 127
Kohn, Dianne	jh 126
Kokorev, V.	iz 200
Kokhnover, Iosif	iz 123, 125
Koła Peninsula	jf 38
Kolansky, Dr. Harold	iu 223, 236, 237; iy 12; yg viii, xi, 21, 82, 193, 238, 368, 382, 391, 396, 402, 412, 418; jk 9, 24, 28
Testimony of	yg 154-169
Kolb, L.	iu 250, 251
Koler, R. D.	yg 356
Koles, Joseph	iu 35-52
Kolesnikov (Kolyasnikov)	iz 242, 270
Kolev, Brigade Commander	ja 120
Kolmogorov	iw 237
Kolodner, Robert M.	yg 117
Kolodny, Dr. Robert	yg viii, x, xi, 47, 186, 191, 240, 280, 392; yg (part 2) viii, 462
Testimony of	yg 117-126
Kolodochka, Captain	iz 184
Kolosov, Mikhail	iz 177
Koltzov, Mikhail	ja 13
Kolya	iz 190
Kolyma	iw 202; iz 5, 15, 26, 50, 72-74, 79, 123, 173, 174; je 13
Komarov (political prisoner)	iw 142

Kommunist (publication of the General Committee of Soviet Communist Party).....	iq 1, 3, 11; iy 29
Komsomol (Communist Youth League).....	iw 30, 49, 60, 65, 96, 169, 179; iz 45, 149, 150, 207, 213, 273; jf 23, 102; ji 194; jj 23, 46
Komsomolskaya Pravda (newspaper).....	iw 30, 165
Kon Bobanh.....	in 98
Kon Sitiu.....	in 98
Kondratyev, V. A.....	iw 5
Konhukhov.....	iz 182
Königsberg (East Prussia).....	iz 6, 8
Konkret (magazine).....	ji 271
Konongo.....	ip 40
Konosov, Mikhail Borisovich.....	iz 147, 181, 189, 191
Konoyo, Prince.....	iz 9, 60
Konsky (Surgeon).....	iz 21
Konstantinov, N. Kh.....	iw 5
Konstantinov, Stanislav.....	iz 177
Kontsevych, Yevhen.....	iz 250, 254
Kontum Province.....	in 98
Konukhov, Mikhail.....	iz 179, 182
Konvitz.....	jl 82
Koornick, Nathan.....	ja 4, 8
Kopin, I. J.....	jg 346, 418
Kopkind, Andrew D.....	jh 129
Korbonski, Stefan.....	it 10
Korea.....	it 3, 12, 15, 17; iu 128; iy 6; jb 2, 21; jf 13, 20; jg 154, 317; ji 132, 262, 313, 440, 482, 488; jl 15
North.....	ip 8; iq 6; it 18-20; ix 42; iy 1; jb 10; jf 14, 68, 95; jh 96; ji 183, 185, 191, 194, 345, 352, 405, 406
Communist Party.....	ji 193
Defence Ministry.....	ji 194
Government.....	it 17
South.....	iu 3, 129; jg xix; jh 144; ji 482; jm 28
Government.....	iu 129; iy 6
Korean epidemic.....	iu 309
Korean war.....	it 1, 12, 13, 16, 17; iy 28; jf 105; jj 77; jl 83
Korean War Atrocities (report).....	it 12, 13
Koretsky (orderly).....	iw 142, 143
Koreyko, V.....	iz 244
Kork, General.....	ja 119, 145, 146
Korley, E. S.....	ip 104, 105
Kornblit, Lev.....	iz 231
Kornhaber, A.....	jg 418
Koroma, Abu A.....	ip 55
Korotnytskyi, Yaroslav.....	iz 250
Korte, F.....	iu 232; jg 395
Korzorez, Nikolay Sergeyevich.....	iz 154
Koshevoy.....	iz 183
Kosiv, M.....	iz 246, 254
Koskin, Ali.....	iu 134

Kossior, Stanislav	ja 141, 144-146
Kostenko, L	iz 244
Kosterin, Alexei Ye	iw 49, 73, 90-92, 95, 96, 98, 106
Kosterin, Mrs. Vera Ivanova	iw 91
Kosygin, Aleksei	iq 1, 18; iw 49, 50, 73, 105, 106, 118, 218; iz 98, 189, 196; jf 72; jl 44
Kosyrev, Aleksei Vasilevich	iz 270, 272-274
Kotov, General (a.k.a. Ettingon)	ja 25, 26, 70, 75
Kotto, Samuel	ip 180
Kouenkam, Jean Marc	ip 180
Koval, Captain	iz 254, 255
Kovalev, Sergei	jj 68
Kovel	iz 127
Kozachuk	iz 242
Kozelsk (Soviet prison camp)	it 8
Kozhevnikov (patient)	iw 141
Kozich, Evgeni Vladimirovich	iw 231, 232
Koziol, Ronald (Ron)	jh 27, 29
Kozlov	iz 128
Kozlov, Andrey	iw 236
Kozlov, Captain	iz 118, 260
Kpassira, Pascal	ip 194, 195, 197
KPFK (radio station)	ji 274
Kpongo, Manakpo	ip 194, 195, 199
Kraft, Joseph	jl 46
Krapivskiy, S. Ya	iz 123
Krasilnikov, Sergei	iz 54, 89
Krasin, Victor	iz 33, 148, 152, 200
Krasin-Yakir case	jj 97
Kraslavsk District	iw 170
District Committee of	iw 169
Kraslavsky District	iw 165
Krasnaia Presnya	iz 42
Krasnaya Zvezda (Soviet military publication)	iw 104; jf 8, 10, 72, 106
Krasniansky, O. A	iw 168, 172
Krasnilikor	iz 10
Krasnodar	iz 6, 33, 79, 100, 131
Krasnopevtsev, Lev	iz 151
Krasnov	iz 122
Krasnov, Anatole	jj 49
Krasnov-Levitin (see also Levitin)	iz 101
Krasnova, Nina	iz 48
Krasnovodsk	iz 51
Krasulina, Doctor	jj 98
Krasulina, Olga Pavlovna	jj 96, 97
Kravtsev	iz 263
Kralik, P. M	jg 346
Krebs, Sharon	jh 38, 82; ji 148
Kreider, Comdr. S. J	jg 287, 428
Testimony of	jg 314-340
Kreml	jm 91

Kremlin	it 6; iz 1, 10, 21, 34, 38, 42, 88, 103, 134, 195; iw 6, 10; ja 11, 20, 22, 46, 59-62, 82, 97, 98, 100, 110, 111, 117, 123, 128, 137, 145, 149, 150; jf 3, 13, 14, 21, 95-97, 105, 106, 108; jl 2, 30, 40, 45, 55, 56, 60, 61, 63, 77, 95, 132, 137-140, 142, 143, 146, 148, 150, 151
Kremlin Guards	ip 5, 50
Kresge's Store	ji 325
Krestinski, N. N.	ja 48
Krestinsky, Nikolai	ja 121
Kreuz, David S.	jg 344, 349
Kriangsak, General	iu 38, 40
Krimgold, Alexander	iz 44, 48, 107, 108
Kringlen, Einar	iw 45
Krishna, Brahma	iw 152
Krivitsky, Walter	ja 29, 76, 119
Krivoi, Yakov Nikiforovich	z 204-207, 209, 211, 216, 221
Krivtsov, Volodya	iz 185
Kroger, Peter and Helen	iv 29
Krokodil (magazine)	iw 81
Kronrod, Alexander	iw 5
Kronrod, L. A.	iw 5
Kruger, Maj. Jurgen (Rogalla)	p 5, 6, 28, 56, 59-61, 63, 92-94, 96
Kruglov, Captain	iz 193, 196
Krupskaya	iz 118
Krut, Captain Ivan Romanovich	iz 166, 168, 183, 184, 243, 259, 261-264, 266
Krylenko, Nikolai	ja 4, 131
Krylov, A. L.	iw 5
Kryuchkov	iz 217
Kryzhkov, S. N.	iw 5
Ku Klux Klan	is 25; iu 241; jl 23, 94, 96; jm 48
Kubybishev	iz 40, 43, 63
Kuehnle, Adm. Heinrich	jf 5, 6
Kuhn, Karl	iv 25
Kuivyshev Military Engineering Academy	jj 46
Kukui, Vladimir	iz 280
Kulagin, O. S.	iw 5
Kulik, Gen. V. G.	jf 73
Kulikov, Major	iz 115, 116, 118, 119
Kulmagambetov, Makhmed	iz 258
Kulski, W. W.	jl 61, 62
Kulungugu	ip 23, 64, 99, 100
Kumasi	ip 7, 40, 72, 73, 130, 146
Kun, V. V.	iw 5
Kunstler, William	ji 311, 437; jm 35, 56, 123
Kunysz, Terry J.	jg 85, 110, 349
Kunze, F. M.	jg 347
Kunzig, Robert	jh 35
Kuo Ping-Kang	ip 109
Kuomintang	in 18; iq 42; iu 17
Army	in 104
Kuprianov, L. A.	iz 213
Kupersmith, Daniel	jh 129

Kurchava, Fylymon	iz 203
Kurland, A. A.	jg 356
Kurland, Philip B.	jl 27, 101
Kurosh, A. G.	iw 5
Kurpin	iw 62
Kurshan, Nancy	jh 127
Kuruzov	iz 191
Kushev, Evgeniy Igorevich	iz 148
Kushev, Yevgeniy	iz 159
Kushner (visiting physician)	ja 99
Kushner, Sylvia	jm 83, 105, 147, 148, 168, 173, 177, 178, 180, 183, 193, 195
Kuszmaul, Fred T.	jb 14
Kutahya	iu 133
Kuttner, Peter	jh 126
Kutyepov, Gen. Alexander	ja 5
Kuwait	ip 2; ji 213, 249
Kuybyshev Academy of Military Engineering	iw 49, 96, 198
Kuybyshev hydroelectric powerplant	jj 98
Kuzin, Vyacheslav	iz 186
Kuzmenko, N. V.	iz 205, 215
Kuznetsov (KGB investigator)	iw 97
Kuznetsov, Eduard (Edik) Samuilovich	iz 3, 18, 29, 33, 34, 83, 90, 111, 138, 140, 150, 161, 169-173, 193-195, 197, 226, 227, 231, 232, 234
Kuznetsov, Viktor	iy 13; iw 29, 30, 43, 160-163
Kuznetsov, Mrs. Viktor	iw 160
Kuznetsova	iz 245, 246
Kuznetsova, Ekaterina Ivanovna (doctor)	iw 140
Kvachevsky, Liev	iw 155
Kwahu Adawso	ip 28
Kwakwa, Boakye	ip 27
Kwame Nkrumah Ideological Institute	ip 26, 57, 65-70, 83, 136
Kwame Nkrumah Institute of Economic and Political Science	ip 6
Kwame Nkrumah Institute of Pioneering Youth	ip 73
Kwame Nkrumah Youth Publishing House	ip 73
Kwame Nkrumah Youth Training School	ip 73
Kwantung Army	iz 60, 136
Kweit, Harry	iv 25
Ky. (See Nguyen Cao Ky.)	
Kyushu, University of (Fukuoka, Japan)	jg 458

L

La Cooperation Agricole Pour Avancer vers le Socialisme	ix 31
La Luz, Jose A.	ji 401-403
La Pesca, Mexico	jg 473
La Princesa Prison	ji 437
La Raza (movement)	ji 102, 134
LaRoche, Guerrilla forces at	ja 34, 54
LAA	iw 173
Labay	iu 101
Labin, Suzanne	iy 3
Testimony of	iu 62-80

Labor Department	jl 50
Labor Saving Device (singing group)	jm 194
Labour Party	ji 202
Laden, Harold R.	jh 126
Lader, Dr. Malcolm	jj 66
Lagoni, Hans	jm 174
Lagos	ip 30, 57, 105, 133, 155, 170
LaGuardia, Mayor	jg 83
LaGuardia report	jg 172
Laguna Beach	iv 35
Lahus	iu 24
Laird, Melvin	ji 116, 143
Lait	ji 491
Lajoux, Andre	iu 101
Lake Baikal	iz 32, 39, 44, 52
Lake Ilmen	iz 5
Lake Okeechobee, Fla.	je 19
Lam Duc Thu	in 103
Lam Van Sang	in 64
Lake View Citizens Council	jm 130
Lambert, Laurel A.	jh 30, 82
Lambo, F. Philippe	ip 180
Lambo, Dr. Thomas	jj 92
Lamboni, Bombomah	ip 195, 198
Lamm, Paul	jh 31, 82
Lamoureux, Jean Claude	iu 76
Lampoon	iu 30, 32
Lancet (publication)	iu 213, 223, 232, 235, 246; iy 11; jg 62, 156, 356, 368, 383, 392, 412, 418
Land reform	in 17, 19-22, 26-33, 59, 63
Land Reform (Red Chinese)	ix 6
Land Reform, The (article)	ix 31, 35, 36
Landau, Gregory	jh 137
Landau, Nina	jh 137
Landau, Saul Irwin	jh 137
Landau, Valerie	jh 137
Landau, Dr. Yakov Lazarevich	iw 82
Landen, Harold R.	jh 129
Landis, James M.	jl 79
Landis, Ye. M.	iw 5
Lane, Benjamin P.	jh 129
Lane, Dr. Gary	jl 50, 51
Lang, Bradford	jh 126
Lang, S. Y.	jg 356
Lang Son	in 16, 106
Lang, Stephen	jh 126
Langer, Senator	jl 77
Langs, R. J.	jg 524
Lao-Dong Party	in 23, 27-29, 31-33; ix 34-37, 46, 49; jc 20, 27; ji 182
Central Committee	in 33
Third People's Congress	in 31

- Laos----- **in** 9;
 it 20; **iu** 3, 5-7, 13, 14, 16, 19-24, 26, 28, 29, 37,
 158, 160, 161, 163, 174, 266, 273, 314; **iy** 8: **jh** 40,
 118, 143, 144; **ji** 184, 351, 352, 409, 495; **jl** 93
 Armed Forces----- **iu** 22
 Army----- **iu** 21
 Government of----- **iu** 21, 22, 23, 29, 266, 267
 Laporte, Pierre----- **ji** 286
 Lares, P.R.----- **ji** 458, 470, 475, 476, 479, 481, 484, 485, 488
 Laronge, George----- **jm** 83
 Larskaya, Mrs----- **jj** 92
 Larson, Thomas B.----- **jf** 11
 Lashio----- **iu** 17, 161
 Lashkova----- **iz** 91; **ji** 100
 Lashkova, Vera--- **iw** 31, 41, 114, 118, 237; **iz** 91, 147, 148, 150, 200
 Laska, E----- **jg** 368, 381
 Las Perlas Islands----- **iu** 258
 Lasswell----- **jl** 77
 Las Vegas----- **iu** 97; **ji** 136
 Latchford, Frank E----- **iv** 35
 Latimer, Karen----- **jh** 21, 22, 126, 132
 Latin America----- **io** 10,
 11; **ip** 99, 100; **iq** 4-7, 12, 17, 33, 34, 36, 37; **iu** 2,
 62, 132, 142, 146, 147, 156, 168, 183, 184, 254; **iv**
 10; **iy** 3, 4, 6, 7, 17; **jf** 7, 52; **jh** 9; **ji** 5, 25, 163, 174,
 179, 183, 184, 188, 190, 194, 195, 200, 208, 209, 214,
 235, 244, 247, 278, 294, 309, 338, 339, 343, 345, 378,
 400, 408, 413, 440-443, 450, 451, 475, 480, 481, 484,
 486, 489, 495, 496; **jl** 35, 139; **jm** 195
 Communist parties----- **iq** 34
 Latin American Solidarity Organization----- **ji** 341
 Latin American Workers Trade Movement for Peace----- **ji** 445
 Latvia----- **iz** 10, 46, 80, 84, 103; **ja** 87; **jl** 92
 Communist Party----- **iw** 169
 Criminal Code----- **iw** 166-168, 172
 Supreme Court----- **iw** 172
 Latvian Agricultural Academy (LSA):----- **iw** 165, 166
 Latvian Psychiatric Hospital (Riga)----- **iw** 172
 Latvian State University, Riga (LGU)----- **iw** 165, 166, 168, 172
 School of Philology----- **iw** 165
 Laub----- **jb** 5
 Laug E. P.----- **jg** 347
 Lausanne----- **ja** 118; **jg** vii, 126
 Lausanne, University of----- **jg** 127, 148
 Lavelle, Brian Thomas----- **jh** 127
 Lavenburg, Irwin----- **ji** 65
 Laventer, Mark----- **jh** 132
 Lavlinsky, L----- **iw** 30
 Lavrenteva, Ira----- **iw** 233
 Law Center for Constitutional Rights----- **jm** 35, 36
 Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA)----- **iu** 282;
 ji 244, 409; **jl** 109; **jm** 15, 47, 69, 79, 80, 121, 123, 124,
 127, 132, 136, 172

Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit.....	io 3
Law in the Making (book).....	jl 79
Lawndale Peoples Planning and Action Committee.....	jm 177
Conference.....	jm 87, 186
Lawrence, Rev. Dick.....	jm 83
Lawrence, Michael Weiss.....	jh 43
Lawrence, Thomas Edward (Lawrence of Arabia).....	jl 122
Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights Under Law.....	jm 83, 118
Lawyers' Military Defense Committee.....	jk 43
Layton, Dr. Basil.....	jj 13, 63
Lazarevich, Yakov.....	iw 82
Lazarevsky Institute.....	ja 4
Le Chau.....	ix 8, 31, 36; je 15
Le Dahn.....	jh 27
Le Duan.....	ix 36
le Mouel, Francois.....	iu 260
Le Phat Nguyen, Capt.....	in 111
Le Son.....	in 80
Le Thanh.....	jh 138
Le Thi Thanh Mai.....	jh 138
Le Thi Thanh Tra.....	jh 138, 141, 146
Le Tuan.....	jh 138
Le Van Thieu.....	in 97
Le Van Thung.....	in 121, 123
Le Van Vien.....	in 12
Le Vietnam en Marche (journal).....	ix 17
Le Vietnam Socialiste (book).....	ix 8; je 15
Le Vietnam Socialiste, Une Economie de Transition.....	ix 31
Le Xa Dong.....	in 90
Le Xa Tay.....	in 90
Le Xuan Chuyen, Col.....	in 2, 101
Le Xuan Giao.....	ix 39
Le Xuan Thuy.....	ix 43
Le Yhanh Khoi.....	in 11
LEAA. (See Law Enforcement Assistance Administration.)	
Leach, Milinda Stivers.....	jh 82
Leaf of Spring, A (book).....	iw 15
League of American Writers.....	is 24
League of Nations.....	iu 232, 233, 235, 236; ja 101; jg 106
League of Revolutionary Black Workers.....	io 10
League of Spiritual Discovery (LSD).....	iu 75; iv 5
Leamington.....	iv 29
Leander, K.....	jg 395
Learning To Live With Drug Abuse (article).....	jg 256
Leary family.....	jd 6, 21, 38, 61, 63
Leary, John.....	jd 10
Leary, Mrs. Rosemary.....	jd 47, 49, 70, 72-74, 80, 83; jh 63
Leary, Susan.....	jd 10, 11
Leary, Timothy (alias: William John McNellis).....	iu 74,
75, 76; iv 4, 5, 12, 36; jd 2, 3, 9-11, 15, 18-20, 22, 23,	
25, 30, 31, 35, 37, 47-50, 55, 70, 72-74, 79-83, 85,	
91; je 4, 6; jg vi, xv, 12, 211, 212, 215, 223, 224,	
226, 228, 257, 261, 422; jh 7, 8, 33, 38, 63, 82, 119,	
136; ji 102	

- Leavenworth, Kans.----- **iu** 103
 Lebanon----- **iu** 132,
 187, 188; **jd** 5, 19, 20, 30, 80, 81; **jg** 4, 16; **ji** 183, 186,
 191, 211, 253
 Lebedev, Dr. Boris----- **jj** 73, 79
 Lebedev Physics Institute----- **jj** 84, 85
 Lebron, Lolito----- **jh** 124; **ji** 372, 373, 408, 409, 442, 480, 485, 488
 Le Dain Commission (National Commission on the Non-
 Medical Use of Drugs)----- **jg** 80,
 205, 251, 255, 257, 258, 263, 461; **jk** 16
 Le Dain Report----- **jg** 188, 260, 261
 Lee, Bryan. (*See* Owen Johnson.)
 Lee, John----- **iv** 24
 Lee, Richard D----- **jh** 127, 129
 Leeds----- **jg** 393, 395; **jj** 66
 Lefcourt, Gerald----- **jh** 41, 107
 LeFebure, Claude----- **jg** 94, 191
 Lefortovo Prison----- **iw** 74,
 77, 135; **iz** 7, 40-42, 54, 56, 58, 59, 154, 180, 181
 Left Social Revolutionaries (Essais)----- **io** 20
 Left Wing Communism an Infantile Disorder (article)----- **ix** 36
 Legal Street Sheet No. 6 (document)----- **ji** 8, 12, 13, 53
 Legal street sheets----- **ji** 52
 Legislative Reference Service of the Congress----- **is** 29
 Legislative Reorganization Act----- **jl** 50
 Legislative Task Force----- **jm** 177
 Lehman, William----- **jd** 106
 Lehmann, Dr. Paul----- **jm** 150
 Leiberman, D. M----- **iw** 45
 Leiden, University of----- **jj** 101
 Leigh, Dr. Denis----- **jj** 65, 73
 Leighty, E. G----- **jg** 346
 Leipzig----- **jl** 92
 Leitson, Morton----- **jh** 129
 Lele, K. P----- **jg** 356
 Leman, Beverly----- **ji** 455, 456
 Lemberger, Dr. L----- **jg** ix, 160, 346, 413, 414, 418; **jk** 30
 Lencl, Mark----- **jh** 132; **ji** 106, 111, 116, 151
 Lenin Comintern----- **jf** 105
 Lenin District----- **iw** 67
 Lenin Institute (a.k.a. Institute of Social Sciences, Institute of
 Social Studies, International School of Marxism-Leninism)----- **ji** 184,
 187, 194, 203
 Lenin Mausoleum----- **jf** 23
 Lenin Prize----- **iw** 4, 5
 Lenin School of Political Warfare----- **jl** 149
 Lenin, V. I.----- **in** 3-6;
 io 16, 18; **ip** 55; **iq** 20, 23, 29, 37, 41, 46; **iw** 56, 66,
 83-85, 92, 236; **ix** 15, 36; **iz** 90, 143, 189, 197, 200, 204,
 214, 247, 248; **ja** 53, 62, 79, 89, 91, 96, 97, 105, 107,
 108, 111, 118, 121, 124, 131, 133, 134, 143, 144, 148;
 jf 12, 23, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 65, 100, 105; **jh** 5; **ji** 53,
 158, 159, 161, 164, 172, 174, 176, 184, 238, 322, 328,
 329, 340, 476; **jl** 2, 5, 42, 53, 58, 61, 62, 89-91, 117-119,
 122, 130, 139, 144; **jm** 27, 28, 169

- Leningrad----- **iw** 2,
 15, 26, 31, 33, 34, 36, 51, 60, 64, 82, 83, 96, 97, 116,
 121, 136, 144, 149, 152, 153, 155, 157, 179, 180, 202,
 235, 236; **iz** 33, 34, 48, 50, 58, 80, 92, 93, 101, 102, 107,
 108, 115, 117-119, 126, 137; **ja** 5, 87-90, 122, 142;
jf 10, 38; **jh** 50; **jj** 45-47, 49, 57, 74, 79, 83, 89, 90, 98,
 101
 Academy of Arts----- **iw** 179
 City Court----- **iw** 149, 235
 City Health Department----- **jj** 96, 98
 Hospital of Forensic Psychiatry----- **iw** 82, 83
 Military District----- **ja** 88
 Psychiatric Hospital No. 4----- **iw** 147, 148, 150
 Psychiatric Institution----- **iw** 135
 Public Prosecutor----- **iw** 149
 Special Hospital----- **iw** 9
 Special Psychiatric Hospital----- **iw** 235; **jj** 101
 School of Psychiatry----- **jj** 96
 State University----- **iw** 109, 111, 235
 University of----- **iw** 135
 School of Chemistry----- **iw** 235
 Leningrad Party----- **in** 3, 4
 Leninism----- **ip** 68; **iq** 30; **iw** 167, 171; **iy** 14
 Leninist----- **in** 4; **iq** 7, 33, 41, 46; **iw** 61, 62, 230; **jf** 8, 67; **jm** 2
 Leninista----- **iz** 90
 Leninists----- **ji** 313
 Lenknigtorg (Leningrad Book Trade Association)----- **iz** 119
 Lens, Sidney----- **jm** 200
 Lent, Mearl----- **jh** 129
 Leonard, John----- **jg** 93, 178
 Leone, President----- **ji** 199
 Leonid Ilich (Lenin)----- **iw** 152
 Leonidovich, Herman-- **iw** 201, 202, 204, 206-208, 211, 219, 220-223
 Leontovich----- **iw** 41
 Leontovich, Mikail----- **jj** 48
 Lerman, Louis----- **jl** 60
 Lermontov----- **iz** 184, 216
 Lerner, Jonathan (John)----- **jh** 22, 38, 55, 126, 132
 Lerner, Dr. Melvin----- **jg** 459
 Lerner, P----- **jg** 457
 Lerner's Store----- **ji** 325
 Lesyn----- **iz** 242
 Let History Judge (book)----- **jj** 74
 L'Etincelle (newspaper)----- **ip** 27, 28
 Letter-bombs----- **ji** 191
 Letters Rogatory----- **iu** 192-194
 Leuchtenberger, Dr. Cecile----- **jg** VII,
 IX, X, 75, 114, 150, 303, 349, 395, 462
 Testimony of----- **jg** 126-142
 Leuchtenberger, Dr. Rudolf----- **jg** 114,
 127, 129, 135, 137, 349, 395, 462
 Lev, Naomi----- **jh** 126
 Levchenko, V----- **iw** 5

Leventer, Mark Elliott	jh 110
Levi, Attorney General Edward	ji 272
Levin, V	jj 97
Levine	iu 251
Levinson, Sandra Hale	jh 137
Levit, Shimon	iz 230, 232
Levtin, Anatoly (pen name: Krasnov)	iz 148, 157, 198-201
Lewis, Prof. Aubrey	jj 71
Lewis Fulton, III	jh 77, 107
Lewis, Georgia	iv 35
Lewis, John	jm 167
Lewis, Martin	jh 38, 83
Lewis, Sam (aka. "Canine")	iv 35
L'Espresso (publication)	iz 193
LGU. (See Latvian State University Riga.)	
Li Fu-K'un, Sr. Capt.	ip 30, 33, 34, 36, 39, 44-47, 82
Liberal Parents, Radical Children (book)	ji 283
Liberated Guardian	jl 114
Liberation Committee	in 106
Liberation News Service	jh 6, 54, 62, 64, 70, 73, 85, 90, 91, 104, 108, 114; ji 277
Liberation Press Agency	in 78, 80
Liberation for Puerto Rico and Puerto Ricans (article)	ji 488
Liberation Radio	jc 9
Liberia	ip 57; ji 244
Liberties of an American (book)	jl 82
Library of Congress	ip iii, 3; it 1, 2; iu 35; iw 23; jf 104; jj 6, 21
Congressional Research Service (CRS)	it 17; iy 30; jl 8-11, 13; ji 378, 418
Foreign Affairs Division	jl 52
Libya	jf 14; ji 186, 191, 196, 210, 245
Licit and Illicit Drugs (publication)	jg 219, 254, 259, 261
Lieberman, Alexander	iz 7
Liebling, Jeffrey	jh 83
Liebmann, J. A	jg 395, 396
Lien Viet Front	in 5
Life (magazine)	in 34; iu 237; ja 2, 8, 10, 20, 34, 35, 87, 103, 115, 127, 139, 150; je 27; jm 39
Lifetime Recordings	iv 35
Life Sciences (publication)	jg 346, 382
Lightfoot, Claude	jm 59, 147, 171, 194, 195
Likin, Major	iz 7
Lily Ontman	iz 238
Lima, Peru	iu 275; ji 479, 487
Limestone Co	jh 135
Lin, Commissioner	iu 39
Lin Piao purge	in 2
Linchevskiy, A	iw 5
Lincoln Park	jh 3, 14-16, 132; jm 90
Lincoln Rochester Bank	iv 35
Lindberg	jg 172
Lindsay, Sgt. Arthur	jm 82

Lindsay, John V	iu 314; jh 34; jm 109
Linebarger, Dr. Paul M. A	jb 19
Ling	jg 119
Lingeman, Richard	jh 52
Lippman, David Charles	jh 27, 32, 50, 65, 83, 84, 108
Lippman, Roger Henry	jh 27, 32, 48, 50, 65, 83, 84, 108
Lippman, Walter	jg 257
Lipschutz, Elaine D	jh 84
Lipschutz, Peggy	jm 195
Liptzen, Samuel	iv 26
Liptzin, M. B	jg 381
List of Certain Scientific Works of Pyotr Grigorevich Grigor- enko on Military Theory, Tactics and Cybernetics	iw 102-105
List of reproductions of covers of publications	ji 3, 4
Listener, The (magazine)	jj 45
Listing of Key seizures by foreign customs and police services (table)	iu 291
Literary Gazette, The	iw 213
Literaturnaya Gazeta (publication)	ji 195
Lithuania	iz 80, 81, 84, 103, 165; jl 92
Litt, Dr. I. F	jg 114
Little Red School Book, The (book)	jg 229
Little Rock, Ark	jh 122
Little, Russell	ji 54
Littman, Warren	ir 1, 4
Litvakoff, Isaac	iv 26
Litvin, Volodya	iw 221
Litvinov, Maxim	ja 148
Litvinov, Pavel	iw 106, 170; iz 33, 152, 192, 193, 201, 202; jj 68
Liu Po-Cheng, General	jl 130
Liu Shao-chi	ip 70; jl 139
Liubarskii, Kronig	jj 99
Liubarsky	iz 237
Lives lost, CVT cadre, in South Vietnam for free trade union movement	in 74, 75
Liza G	ja 112
Ljublino	iw 31
Lloyd, B. J., Jr	iu 228; jg 369, 380
Lobaina, Pedro	jh 143
Local Government and Administration Under the Viet Minh, 1945-54 (article)	ix 31
Locke, John	jl 65
Locker, Michael	ji 380
Lod Airport	ji 283, 312; jl 121
Lod Airport massacre	ji 183, 207, 211, 212
Lodi, Calif	jh 69
Lodmich, A. M	iw 5
Loew Hall	jh 50
Loewe, S	iu 231, 232
Logan Act	jb 2; jl 52
Logvinenko, V. Y	iz 211, 212, 215
Lohmeir, Maria	ji 406
Loll, John	jm 98

Lomakin (Soviet consul)	ja 80
Lombard, Anota Mara	jd 106
Lombard, Dana Gene	jd 106
Lombard, Lawrence John	jh 127
Lome	ip 61
London	ip 28, 149; it 8; iu 183, 204; iw 35, 43; ix 47; iy 3; iz 78; jd 51; jg 177, 180, 182, 393, 395; ji 179, 188, 191, 271, 286; jj 68, 73; jl 37; jm 4
London Daily Telegraph (newspaper)	jj 57
London Economist (newspaper)	ix 6; ji 179
London Hospital	jj 71
London Medical School	jg 148
London School of Economics	jj 56
London School of Hygiene	jg 170
London Times (newspaper)	ji 179; jj 12, 47, 48, 57, 75
London, University of	jg 147, 176, 177, 255, 395
Londonderry	ji 201
Long Beach	ji 162
Long, Bradford	jh 21
Long, Constance Irene (Constance Ullman)	jh 84
Long, Gerald (Jerry) William	jh 4, 13, 18, 27, 48, 50, 82, 84, 85, 90, 136, 137, 143; ji 93, 95, 137, 148, 149
Long, Howard	iv 24
Long Island City, N.Y.	jh 34
Long, Senator	jl 80
Longchamps Restaurant	ja 31
Longo, Luigi	ja 58, 61
Lonsdale, Gordon	iv 29
Loop College	jm 65, 191
Lopadchak, Ivan	iz 203
Lopez, Alfredo	ji 380, 382, 402, 453, 455
Lopez, Angel	ji 475
Lopez, Carmen Noelia	ji 402, 403, 475
Lopez, Jesus	ji 402
Lopez, Juis	ji 402
Lopez, Lally	ji 388, 456
Lopez Lopez, Manuel	ji 468, 470, 471
Lopez, Luis	ji 403
Lopez, Obed	jm 195
Lopez Pimentel, Jose	ji 357
Lorentas	iz 257
Lorenz kidnapping	ji 217
Lorenz, Peter	ji 284, 287, 309, 310
Lordkipanidze, Dimitriy	ja 5
Los Alamos	ji 448
Los Angeles	iu 62, 63, 142, 176, 285; iw 36, 37; ja 4, 8; jd 3, 9, 22, 34, 37, 50, 73; jg 288, 289, 306; jh 42, 83; ji 3-7, 15, 28, 29, 52, 73, 74, 84, 85, 158, 162, 384, 437, 465, 466; jj 78; jl 39, 114, 115; jm 19, 92, 93, 144
Police Department	ji 52, 173

Los Angeles Bomber	jl 34, 36
Los Angeles County	ji 88
Los Angeles Field Office	iv 34
Los Angeles Free Press (newspaper)	jd 51; jg 226
Los Angeles Herald-Examiner (newspaper)	jh 49, 106, 116
Los Angeles Times (newspaper)	jh 42
Los Norangos	je 18
Los Tres Defense Committee	ji 454
Lost and/or stolen passports reported by country (table)	iv 7
Lotsovaya, Nina	iz 107
Louisiana	io 26; jg 17; jl 80
Louria, Dr. Donald B.	jg vii, 260
Testimony of	jg 36-43
Louvanium, University of	ip 8; iy 1
Louzada, N. L.	iu 232
Love, Kenny	jg 229
Love, Robert Schenk	jh 137
Lovell, R. A.	iu 232
Lovestone, Jay	jl 62, 63
Low-Beer, Dr. Gary A.	jj 65
Low Intensity Operations (book)	jl 118
Lowe	iu 251
Lowenstein, Allard	ix 3
Lowry Air Force Base, Colo.	iu 83, 84
Lowry, John R.	jh 129
Loyola University	jm 91, 96, 178
Loyalties to Lenin's Behests on the Defense of the Motherland (article)	jf 60
Loyalty Review Board	is 4, 24, 25; jl 50
LSA. (See Latvian Agricultural Academy.)	
LSD. (See League of Spiritual Discovery.)	
Lu, G.	iu 232
Luang Prabang	iu 266
Luangraj, Chanthaboun	iu 22
Lubimov	ja 68
Lublino	iw 32
Lubyanka Prison	iz 7, 40-42, 53, 54, 56, 133, 154, 158, 178; ja 111
Lucas, George	jm 120, 122
Lucas Sonora Poncena de Quique (Orchestra)	ji 467, 468
Luce, Phillip Abbott	jh 18, 69
Lucy in the Sky With Diamonds (song)	iu 74
Lueneburg	jf 9
Lufthansa Airlines	ji 191
Luga	iw 179
Lugo, Ramon	ji 403
<i>Luis Arcos Bergnes</i> (Cuban freighter)	jh 55; 109; ji 397
<i>Luis Marcos Bergnes</i> (Cuban freighter)	ji 152
Lukaszek, Marian	jh 129
Lukianenko, Levko	iz 260-262
Lund, A. L.	iw 5
Lund, Sweden	jg 177
Lund University	jg 177
Lundgren, Lee	jm 170

Lundy, Joseph	jm 64, 190
L'Unita (newspaper)	jj 56
Lunts, Dr. A	jj 70
Lunts, Prof. D. R	iw 70, 79, 80, 81, 82, 110, 177
Lunts, Dr. Daniil	jj 3, 16, 17, 20, 22, 34, 35, 37, 45
Lunts, Snezhinskii	jj 95
Lushkov, General (Henry Samoilovich)	ja 18, 19, 37-39
Lusternik, Lazar A	iw 4
Lustick, L. S	jg 357, 369, 381
Lutheran Church in America, Illinois Synod	jm 70
Luu Quan	in 70, 71
Luu Sau	in 70
Luxembourg	jf 5, 43, 44; jj 65
Ly Long Hoa	in 121, 123
Ly Yen	in 80
Lyalin, General	iz 179
Lycee Albert Sarraut	in 26
Lydda Airport massacre	ji 191, 192
<i>Lyla Express</i> (ship)	ji 400
Lyle Stuart, Inc	jg 227
Lynch, Judge William	jm 62, 64, 190
Lynd, Glenn Craig	jd 19, 79
Lyons, Beth Susan	jh 137
Lyons, Mrs	iu 121
Lysak, Pyotr Alexeyevich	iw 9, 137
Lysenko	jj 48, 57
Lysenko, Maj. V. M	iw 73
Lysenko, Maj. Victor Nikolayevich	iw 76
Lyubarsky, Dr. K	jj 70
Lyubayev, Senior Lieutenant	iz 263
Lytvyn Captain	iz 241, 243, 259, 260, 262

Mc

McAdams, Brian Kendall	jd 79
McAdams, Yonica Menne	jd 79
McAllister, Dr. Ferdinand F	jg 94
McArdle, Judith (Judi)	jm 65, 82, 83, 105, 174, 177
McCarran	jl 7
McCarran Act	jl 11, 73
McCarran Airport	jd 19
McCarthy, Senator Joseph	jm 95, 102, 103
McCarthy, Mary	ix 3
McClain, James	jh 118
McClean, D. K	jg 349
McClean, Patricia	jh 88
McClellan, Senator John L	ja 10, 33, 65; jd 114
McClory, Congressman	jm 175
McClure, Brooks, testimony of	ji 261-317
McCombs, Douglas A	iu 105
McCormick, John F	ir 2
McCoy, Alfred W	iu 184, 185
McCreedy, Margaret Ann	jd 47, 49

McCullough, Celeste Maurine (a.k.a Jamie)	jh 16, 43, 56, 87, 88, 132; ji 45, 107, 122, 131, 150
McDaniels, Floyd	jm 197
McGrath, Rev. Francis J. (Frank)	jm 58, 69, 78, 125, 146-148, 151, 172, 174, 189, 192
McDermott, Carol	jh 126
McDonald, Congressman Larry	jm 180
McGaffin, Sylvia Edith (alias of Rosemary Leary)	jd 70, 72, 73
McGarry, Kevin	jh 88
McGee, Senator Gale	in 71; io 18
McGill University	jg 250
McGlothlin	jg 151, 178
McGlothlin & West	jk 20
McGourty, James Edward	io 2
McGrath, Attorney General	jl 10
McGrath case	is 26
McGuire Air Force Base	iy 18
McIsaac, W. M.	iu 223; jg 160, 346, 391, 413
McKechnie, Dr	jj 66
McKee Corp	jl 135
McKelvey, William	jd 3
McKenzie, Mrs	jm 123
McKeon, Michael	jh 88
McKevitt, Mike	jb 17; je 25, 26
McKinnon, Judge	jm 22
McLaughlin, Edward J	iv 13
McLean, Judge Edward C	jd 107
McLean, Patricia	jh 36
McLeod, M. J	jg 356
McManus, J	jg 349
McManus, Robert	ja 33
McMillan, William	jd 48, 49
McNamara, Frank J., testimony of	jm 2-37
McNamara, Marty	jm 97
McNamara, Robert S	jg 321
McNeil, E. Duke	jm 83
McNellis, William John (alias of Timothy Francis Leary)	jd 70 72, 73
McPhail, Irving	ir 5
McQuerry, Brian	jh 132
McWhinney, William	jm 78, 79

M

Ma'alot	ji 253; jl 121
Macao, Portuguese	iu 163
Maccabee brothers	iz 117
MacDougall, Curtis D	jm 151, 200
Macedonia	iu 135
Machete	ji 412
Machett	iu 251
Machiavelli	iz 81
Machinery of Control, The (SISS publication)	iu 82, 84; iy 4

Machtinger, Howard Norton (Howie)-----	jh 2, 4, 21, 26, 28, 85-87, 126, 127, 131, 132; ji 122, 137, 149
Mack, Dan-----	jm 195
Mackeith, S-----	iw 45
MacKinnon, Judge-----	iy 19
Mackintosh, Malcolm-----	jf v
Mackowsky, Robert B-----	jh 17, 127
MacLean, J. R-----	jg 356
Macmillan (publishers)-----	jj 86
Macomber, William, Jr-----	iv 37
Macon County Community College-----	jh 28
MACV-----	in 51; iu 57
Madagascar-----	ji 368
Madison, James-----	jl 19, 37, 65
Madison Square Garden-----	iu 93, 95; ji 336, 382-384, 408, 437, 458
Madison, Wis-----	jh 11; ji 30, 35, 37, 106, 120, 126, 143
Madrid-----	iw 38; ja 34, 42, 46, 48-50, 84, 85; jd 48
Madrid, University of-----	iu 201
Mafia-----	iu 140, 241; jd 6
Maftser, B-----	iz 126
Magadan-----	iz 77
Magazine Says Gus Hall Made History in Puerto Rico (article)-----	ji 342
Magee, Ruchell Cinque-----	jh 117, 124; jm 92
Magnifogorsk-----	jl 135
Magnetic Violence (publication)-----	jh 5
Magnitogorsk-----	iz 5
Magnizdat (publishing by tape recorder)-----	jj 57
Magus, R. D-----	jg 395
Mahan, John W-----	is 3-32, 38, 42; jl 12
Mahwah, N. J-----	jh 99
Mai Ch'i-hua-----	ip 82
Mailer, Norman-----	jg 229
Maiman, Max-----	jm 59
Main battle tanks (In Central Europe) (table)-----	jf 46
Main battle tanks in operational service (table)-----	jf 41
Maine, Colonel-----	jg 337
Mainland China-----	ix 43
Makarova-----	iw 161
Maki, Allen-----	jh 126
Makiwane, Tennyson-----	ip 25
Maklyarsky (writer)-----	iz 7, 133
Maksvmiv, Liuba-----	iz 253
Maksym, Ivan-----	iz 167, 265
Malave Gonzalez Ramon-----	ji 472
Malavet, Isabel-----	ji 401, 402
Malawi Congress-----	ip 27
Malaya-----	jl 64
Malaysia-----	jg 320; jh 144
Malcolm, Dr. Andrew-----	jg viii, xi, xvi, 197, 230, 234, 329, 332; jk 9, 23
Testimony of-----	jg 182-189
Malenkov, Georgi-----	ja 87, 127, 137, 138, 149

Mali	ip 55, 57; ji 368
Malinovsky, Marshal Rodion Y	jf 93, 94, 107
Malinovsky, Roman	fa 143, 144
Malitz, Sidney	fg 192; jk 27
Mallen, James Gerald	jh 17
Mallin, Jay	jl 41, 121
Malmo	iw 238
Maltsev, Yuri	jj 49
Maltseva, Dr. Maya Mikhailovna	iw 70, 78
Malvern, Lord	ip 214
Malvina Islands	ji 441
Malyarchyn	iz 253
Malyarov, Mikhail	jj 84
Malykhin	iz 167, 254, 261, 265
Malyshev (patient)	iw 143, 144
Malyshev, Maj	iw 76
Malyshko, A	iz 244, 245
Malysiak, Frank	jh 88
Mampong	ip 127, 128, 155, 156, 157
Mam, Alan Nunn	iv 29
Man on Most Wanted List Captured in New Orleans (news- paper article)	jd 104
Man Who Wouldn't Keep Quiet, The (TV documentary)	iw 238
Manati, P.R.	ji 405
Manchester Guardian (newspaper)	jj 12, 57
Manchuria	it 9
Mandel, Benjamin	ja 33, 65
Mandel Legal Aid Clinic	jm 83
Mandelstam	iw 91
Manger, Dr. William M	jg 94
Manhattan Center	ji 382
Manhattan Criminal Court, New York City	jh 101
Manila	iu 63; jg 320
Manin, Yuriy I	iw 5
Manion, Dean	jl 20
Manion Forum (publication)	jl 20
Maniscallo, Lanette	jh 125
Maniu (Prime Minister of Rumania)	ja 68
Manivong, Tiao Mankhara, His Royal Highness	iu 22
Mankrong	ip 28, 29
Mankrong Camp	ip 4, 61, 66, 131, 134
Mann, Eric	jh 14, 19, 21, 22, 88, 91, 93, 126; ji 150, 151
Mannel, 1st Lt. Gunter	ip 61
Manno, J. E.	iu 225, 228; jg 381
Manpower—Ground Forces Including Marines (table)	jf 44
Manson, Charles	ji 116, 131
Manson clan	ji 19, 29, 169; jm 2
Manson killings	ji 183, 198
Mansfield, Richard K	jh 127
Mantel, David Lee	jd 23
Mantell, David Leigh	jd 79
Mantilla-Plata	jg 119
Manuel (no last name given)	ji 401

- Manuel Ascunce* (ship)----- **jh** 59
 Mao Lao Hot Sa forces----- **jh** 144
 Mao Tse-tung----- **in** 3,
 4, 26, 95; **io** 17, 18, 25; **ip** 6, 8, 64, 70, 106, 135-139;
 iu 76; **ix** 13, 26, 37; **iz** 90, 263; **jf** 106; **jh** 5, 10, 120,
 146; **ji** 5, 18, 20, 25, 53, 65, 87, 89, 163, 166, 180, 193,
 269, 270, 345; **jj** 73; **jl** 36, 107
 Maoism----- **ji** 270
 Maoist----- **ip** 8; **iq** 25, 30, 45; **is** 8, 42; **jf** 7; **jg** 229; **jm** 2
 Maoists----- **ji** 270, 282, 289, 311, 313, 314, 384; **jm** 2, 42
 Maoist Brigade Rosse----- **ji** 182, 198
 Maoist doctrine----- **ip** 143
 Maoist groups----- **ji** 182
 Maoist Progressive Party----- **jh** 3
 Maoist Reorganization Movement of the Party of the Proletar-
 iat (MRPP)----- **ji** 182, 198
 Mapouna, Gaston----- **ip** 180
 Maps depicting routes followed in smuggling heroin and
 cocaine into the United States----- **iu** 287, 288
 MAR----- **ji** 185
 MAR. (*See* Movimiento de Accion Revolucionaria.)
 Maratos, J----- **jj** 71
 Marcellin, Interior Minister----- **iu** 260
 Marcellin, Raymond----- **iu** 191
 March Ahead Under the Party's Banner (article)----- **ix** 31
 Marchais, Georges----- **iq** 22
 Marchenko, Anatoly Tikhonovich----- **iw** 49,
 106; **iz** 23, 33, 57, 58, 91, 147, 152, 153, 161, 192, 202,
 277; **jj** 99
 Marchetti, Victor----- **jm** 37
 Marco, Joyce----- **jm** 78, 174
 Marcos, President----- **iu** 63
 Marcovitz, E----- **jg** 412
 Marcuse, Herbert----- **jg** 212; **jh** 75; **ji** 166
 Margai, Sir Albert (Prime Minister of Sierra Leone)----- **ip** 131
 Margolin (author)----- **iz** 99
 Mari Bras, Juan----- **ji** 320,
 321, 327, 333, 334, 337, 340-344, 346, 357, 359, 375,
 377, 383, 387
 Mari Pesquera, Juan Raul----- **ji** 474
 Mari Pesquera, Rosa----- **ji** 346
 Marighella, Carlos----- **io** 19;
 jh 11; **ji** 5, 25, 53, 120, 121, 163, 170, 209, 264, 269
 270, 413, 464; **jl** 36, 39, 59, 60, 113, 115-119; **jm** 28
 Marihuana (article)----- **jg** 217
 Marihuana (book)----- **jg** 72, 84
 Marihuana—A Signal of Misunderstanding (First Report of the
 National Commission on Marihuana and Drug Abuse)--- **jg** 30; **jk** 13
 Marihuana Arrests by DEA Regions (table)----- **jg** 474
 Marihuana: Chemistry, Pharmacology and Patterns of Use
 (Annals of New York Academy of Science, Vol. 191)----- **iu** 213
 Marihuana: Debate and Data (book)----- **jg** 417
 Marihuana, Deceptive Weed (book)----- **jg** 93, 186, 263

- Marihuana Flashbacks (article)----- jg 31; jk 13
 Marihuana or Hashish Oil Laboratory (photograph)----- jd 16
 Marihuana and Health (Report to Congress)----- iu 213
 Marihuana and Health Report of 1974----- jg 469
 Marihuana Ice Cream----- iu 67
 Marihuana Intoxication: Clinical Study of Cannabis sativa
 intoxication (article)----- iu 237
 Marihuana—The New Prohibition (book)----- jg 215, 219, 223
 Marihuana Papers, The (book)----- iu 237; jg 402
 Marihuana Problem in the City of New York, The (article)--- iu 237,
 251; jg 402
 Marihuana project----- jg vi, vii, 453, 456
 Marihuana Psychosis (article)----- iu 237
 Marihuana and the Question of Personnel Security (SISS
 publication)----- jg 431
 Marihuana Reconsidered (book)----- jg 139, 217, 412
 Marihuana and Society (article)----- iu 237
 Marihuana Tax Act----- jd 11
 Marihuana Thing (editorial)----- iu 237
 Maricopa County, Calif.----- jh 108
 Courthouse----- jh 118; ji 26; jm 92, 93
 Marinello, Dr. James----- ji 486
 Marinello, Juan----- ji 446
 Marinello, M. J.----- jg 110
 Marinello Vidaurreta, Juan----- ji 386, 495
 Marion County Jail----- jm 97
 Maritime Province (Pacific)----- iw 61, 65
 Maritime Workers Union----- ip 67
 Mark (alias of Zborowsky)----- ja 16-22, 24, 26
 Mark, Dr. Lester C----- jg 94, 347
 Mark, Sir Robert----- ji 293
 Markin----- ja 76
 Markis, L. A----- iw 168, 172
 Markish (writer)----- iz 17
 Markman----- iz 237
 Markman, Vladimir----- iz 34, 95
 Markov, Andrey A----- iw 4
 Markova, Svetlana----- jj 93
 Markovich, Georgia----- jh 39
 Marks, John----- jm 37
 Marks, Dr. V----- iu 251
 Marotta, Michael----- jh 127
 Marquez, Alberto----- ji 475
 Marquez, John (Shorty)----- jh 137, 141
 Marrero, Sonia----- ji 401, 402
 Marseilles----- ja 29;
 iu 12, 66, 88, 99, 132, 133, 140-142, 188, 189, 255, 259, 260
 Marshall, Chip----- jh 132
 Marshall, Gen. George C----- jb 21
 Marshall, Chief Justice John----- jl 84, 105; jm 21
 Marshall, Justice----- jm 22
 Marshall, Brig. Gen. S. L. A----- jb 21, 22
 Martei, Adolphus----- ip 7, 146

- Marti, Jose----- **ji** 346, 441, 444, 450, 475, 476, 479, 481, 485, 486
 Martin----- **ja** 19, 29, 30, 40
 Martin, Barbara S----- **jh** 129
 Martin, David----- **iu** 3,
 14, 20, 21, 24, 28, 29, 35, 183, 305; **iw** 1-21; **ix**
 1-29; **iy** 3; **iz** 37; **jg** 6-340, 431-471; **ji** 177, 179,
 211, 212, 319-415; **jj** v, 9-42; **jm** 1, 35, 41
 Martin, K----- **jj** 71
 Martin Luther King Center----- **je** 18
 Martinello, Juan----- **ji** 440
 Martinique----- **ji** 441, 483
 Martinez, Albert----- **jh** 137
 Martinez, Damaris----- **ji** 475
 Martinez, Francisco, testimony of----- **ji** 320-365
 Martino, David Russell (Leary's son-in-law)----- **jd** 85
 Martino, Dennis John----- **jd** 37, 85; **jh** 136
 Martynenko----- **iw** 110; **iz** 246
 Martyniuk----- **iz** 245, 246
 Martyr (publication)----- **iw** 30, 33; **jj** 45
 Maru (code name)----- **jd** 36, 37
 Maruffo, C. A----- **jg** 356
 Marusenko----- **iz** 262
 Maruyama M----- **jg** 524
 Marx, Karl----- **ip** 55,
 70; **iq** 4, 14; **iw** 66, 91, 199, 209; **ja** 107; **jf** 23, 65,
jh 5; **ji** 164, 172, 492; **jl** 2, 42, 88-91, 107; **jm** 169
 Marx-Engels Institute----- **iw** 156
 Marxism----- **iq** 14;
iy 14; **iw** 167, 171, 199, 213, 215; **ji** 93, 268, 269; **jl** 33, 59
 Marxism-Leninism----- **in** 17;
ip 6, 137, 139; **iq** 4, 25, 27, 34, 37, 42, 46; **jf** 55, 58; **jm** 35
 Marxist----- **io** 3;
ip 2, 7, 26, 27, 66, 68, 71, 72, 135; **iq** 23, 33, 46; **iu**
 16, 76; **iw** 214, 216; **ix** 8, 12; **iz** 21; **jf** 3; **ji** 320, 367,
 384, 449; **jl** 21, 51
 Marxist-Leninist----- **io** 9;
iq 9-12, 24, 26-32, 34, 36-38, 46; **ix** 3, 21; **jc** 2; **jf** 58,
 64, 68; **ji** 5, 18, 25-27, 53, 172, 174, 320, 322, 324,
 331, 332, 364, 382, 387, 394, 412; **jm** 28, 37
 Marxist-Leninist movements----- **ji** 163
 Marxist-Leninist Party----- **jf** 66; **ji** 408; **jm** 35
 Marxist-Leninist Revolutionaries----- **jb** 12
 Marxists----- **ji** 263, 269, 282, 289, 311, 315
 Guerrillas----- **ji** 284
 Maryland----- **jh** 17, 39
 Legislature----- **jm** 19
 Maryland, University of----- **jh** 90; **ji** 261
 Law Forum----- **jl** 114
 Masiutko, Mykhailo----- **iz** 261, 262
 Maslyayeva----- **iw** 220, 222
 Mass Party of the People----- **ji** 386
 Massachusetts----- **ja** 8; **jh** 17
 Massachusetts, University of----- **jh** 14

Massaga, Woungly	ip 133, 137, 142, 189, 190, 193
Massey, Charlotte	jh 16, 30, 89
Massing, Hede	iv 12
Masterkova, Lydiya	jj 92
Masters of Deceit (book)	jl 90
Masters & Johnson	jg 47, 240
Masters, Dr. William H.	jg 47, 117, 122, 186, 240, 280
Matafie, Iosiph ben	iw 156
Matanzas	ji 357
Mather, Frank Hubert	jh 127
Matheson's Hammock	iu 117
Mathews, C. G.	iu 223; jg 391
Matos, Cruz	ji 437
Matrosskaya Tishina (prison)	iz 42, 158
Mattachine Midwest	jm 70, 134, 177
Matviyenko, A.	iz 253
Maury Hall	jh 113
May Day	jh 38; jm 187
May Day Caucus	jh 38
May, Edward Joseph	jd 26, 79
Mayaba, Gabriel	ip 194-196
Mayaguez, P.R.	ji 374, 407-409, 458, 459, 469
Mayakovsky	iz 90, 246
Mayakovsky Square	iz 29, 33, 90
Mayboroda, H.	iz 245
Mayboroda, P.	iz 244
Mayfield, Julian	ip 6, 137
Mayo Santana, Raul	ji 472
Mayor's Advisory Committee on International Relations and Trade	ji 247
Mayor's Committee on Marihuana	iu 251
Mayor's Advisory Committee on Narcotics Addiction (Washington, D.C.)	jg 223
Mazai	iz 163, 164
Mazatini	iu 98
Mazur, David	iz 20
Mazuroy, First Deputy Premier Kirill	jf 105
Mazzuchi, Dr. John F.	jg 287, 426
Testimony of	jg 314-340
Max Planck Institute of Psychiatry	jg 177
Maximilian, C.	jg 356
Mba, Germain	ip 55
Mbakop, Samuel	ip 180
Mbongoue, Justin	ip 180
Mboya, Tom	ip 62
Mead, Dr. Margaret	jg 221
Meade, David (Dave)	jm 86, 105, 174, 177
Meade-Johnson	jg vi, 456
Meadows, L. R.	jh 125, 126
Mealy, Rosemary	ji 492
Meandrov, General	iz 154
Means, Russell	ji 384
Meany, George	iq 16; jl 43, 44, 127

Measurement of Subjective Responses: Quantitative Effects of Drugs, The (publication)-----	iu 227
Measures for Preventing Dangerous Behavior (Acts) on the Part of Mentally Ill Persons (decree)-----	iw 24
Mecca-----	ip 170
Mechoulam, Dr. R.-----	iu 232; jg 72, 84, 260, 346
Media, Pa-----	jh 119
Media Repression Task Force-----	jm 177
Media Research-----	jb 19
Media Support Committee-----	jg 338
Medical Aspects of Drug Abuse (book)-----	jg 190
Medical Committee for Human Rights-----	jm 134, 195
Medical Economics (publication)-----	jg 256, 259
Medical Ethics (book)-----	jj 56
Medical Manifestations Associated With Hashish (article)-----	jg 289
Medical Research Council-----	jg 71, 84
Medical Service Digest (publication)-----	jg 250
Medical Society of New York County-----	jg 36
Medical Society of New York State-----	jg 36
Medical Tribune (publication)-----	jg 243, 244
Medigovich, William-----	ji 1-23
Medina, Jose-----	ji 474
Medina, Judge-----	jl 80
Medina, Luis-----	ji 474
Medina, Tati-----	ji 402
Mediterranean-----	ip 15; iu 135; ji 461
Mediterranean Sea-----	iu 310
Medium Machinery Ministry-----	iz 132
Medusa-----	iu 79
Medvedev-----	iz 110
Medvedev, Colonel-----	iz 7, 8, 54, 55
Medvedev, Jaurès (Zhores)-----	iw 7, 10, 23, 29, 45; iy 13; jj 15, 21, 32, 47, 48, 56, 57, 72-74, 86
Medvedev Papers, The (book)-----	jj 86
Medvedev, Roy A-----	iw 12; jj 72, 74, 76
Meebelo, Henry-----	ip 55
Meet the Passport Lady: She Worries About You (newspaper article)-----	jd 76
Meiji University-----	ji 311
Meiklejohn, Alexander-----	jm 167
Meinhof, Ulrike-----	ji 210, 271, 273, 282, 309, 310
Meins, Holger-----	ji 309
Meir, Mrs. Golda-----	iz 127
Meisel, Lisa-----	jh 126
Mejia, Carmelo-----	ji 406
Meiklejohn-----	jl 82
Meking River-----	jh 144
Mekong Delta-----	in 81, 97
Melamed-----	iz 82
Melendez de Perez, Gertrudis-----	ji 343, 474
Melendez, Edwin-----	ji 475

Melges, Dr. Frederick T	iu 223, 227, 228; jg 159, 369, 391, 413, 415, 418, 514, 524; jk 26
Melish, Howard Jefferson (Jeff)	jh 6, 13, 17, 22, 27, 89, 126, 132, 137, 141
Melish, William Howard	jh 17
Melitopol	iw 53
Mellen, James Gerald (Jim)	jh 2, 4, 22, 28, 126, 127, 132
Melnikans	iz 243
Melnychenko	iz 254
Melnychuk	iz 250
Melville, Sam	jh 117
Memoirs of a Madman	iw 153
Memorandum concerning passport fraud, fugitives	jd 69
Memorandums concerning passport fraud case of Timothy Francis Leary alias William John McMellis and Rosemary Leary alias Sylvia Edith McGaffin; delinquent passport fraud investigations	jd 70, 72, 73, 75
Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases	ir 1, 3-5
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center	ir 1, 4, 5
Mende, Mr. and Mrs. (Kruger)	ip 61
Mendelevich, E. M.	iz 226
Mendelevich, Iosif Mozusovich	iz 194, 195, 226, 230, 235
Mendelevich, M. A.	iz 226
Mendelsohn	jl 82
Mendelsohn, Rev. Jack	jm 78, 87, 95, 105, 117, 121, 171-174, 177, 185, 189
Mendelvitch, Yefrem	iz 161
Mendez, Juan	ji 402, 405, 406
Menezes, F.	jg 346
Mengele, Dr.	jj 35
Menges, Richard (Dick)	jm 78, 105, 173, 174, 177
Menlo Park, Calif.	ji 65
Menlo Park Law Commune	ji 10, 54, 55
Menninger Foundation	jj 39
Hospital	jj 9
Menninger, Dr. Karl	jj 13
Menshevik	ja 19, 30, 131
Menshov, Dimitriy Ye.	iw 4
Mental Clinic No. 5	iw 4
Menzel, Rev. John Paul, Jr.	jm 168
Menzhinsky	ja 133, 142
Meo tribesmen	iu 133, 158
Meos	iu 20, 23, 24, 27, 29
Merari	jg 119
Meray, Tibor	iz 176
Mercader, Ramon	iv 28, 29
Mercado, Lt. Juan B.	ji 412
Mercador, Mrs.	ja 7
Merced Rosa, Florencio	ji 350, 353, 382, 402, 404-406, 474, 475, 492, 494
Mercedes, Mari, Rosa	ji 375
Mercer Island, Wash.	jh 69

- Meridian Hotel, Tema----- **ip** 5, 51, 85, 86
 Meritt, D. A.----- **jg** 368, 381
 Merkatanenko, Captain----- **iz** 241
 Merkushev, Slava----- **iz** 189, 190
 Merriman, P. E.----- **iu** 227
 Mersky, Dr. H.----- **jj** 35, 65, 66
 Merzhidovna, Maya----- **iw** 207
 Mestres, Liz----- **ji** 388, 456
 Metcalfe, Congressman Ralph----- **jm** 64, 76, 121, 124, 175, 190
 Methodist Federation for Social Action (MFSA)----- **jm** 106-108,
 147, 168, 192, 193
 Methvin, Eugene H.----- **jl** 26, 27
 Mettling, Fran----- **jm** 123, 134
 Metzl, Dr. Lothar----- **iq** 1-3; **iy** 29; **jl** 63
 Meupu-Sampu, Marcel (Congolese diplomat)----- **iu** 145
 Mexican-United States border----- **iu** 284
 Mexico----- **io** 2;
 ip 7; **iq** 6; **iu** 4, 12-14, 75, 88, 97, 98, 132, 133, 142-146,
 156, 178, 179, 184, 192, 254-257, 273, 277, 288;
 iv 11, 29; **iy** 1, 3, 17, 18; **ja** 7, 10, 18, 20-22, 26, 36,
 38, 39, 42; **jd** 4, 7, 10, 18, 99; **jg** 4, 6, 13, 197, 272,
 438, 440, 442, 446, 448, 449, 451, 452, 457, 473;
 jh 98; **ji** 184, 185, 187, 249, 254, 408; **jj** 1, 15, 16;
 jl 121
 Federal Judicial Police (MFJP)----- **iu** 97, 143, 157; **iy** 6; **jg** 473
 Government----- **iu** 12, 142, 144, 257; **ip** 7; **iy** 1
 Guerrillas----- **ip** 8
 Mafia----- **ji** 28
 Soviet Ambassador to----- **ip** 7
 Mexico City----- **io** 7;
 iu 96, 256, 257; **iy** 17; **jd** 7; **je** 19; **jh** 59; **ji** 394; **jj** 42,
 72, 74-76, 78, 79, 100
 Meyer, Ambassador Armin----- **ji** 213
 Meyer(s), Mike----- **jm** 118, 122
 Meyer, Nancy L.----- **jh** 89
 Meyman, N. N.----- **iw** 5
 MFN (most favored nation)----- **jl** 133, 134
 MFS. (*See* Ministry of State Security.)
 MFSA. (*See* Methodist Federation for Socialist Action.)
 MGB (Ministry of State Security)----- **iz** 158, 170; **jj** 95
 Miami, Fla----- **iu** 87,
 101, 102, 107, 108, 110, 115-118, 123, 124, 142,
 155-157, 285; **jd** 51; **jg** 5, 9, 15; **ji** 365, 366; **jl** 41, 42
 Miami International Airport----- **iu** 115
 Aero Facilities----- **iu** 117
 Miami Beach----- **iu** 116
 Miami News (newspaper)----- **jd** 105
 Miami Springs, Fla----- **iu** 117
 Miami, University of (Medical School)----- **jg** 300; **jk** 35
 Miami, University of (Oxford, Ohio)----- **jh** 56
 Michaels, Linda----- **jh** 89
Michelangelo (ship)----- **jg** 15
 Michigan----- **io** 9, 26; **ja** 12; **jh** 4, 17; **ji** 100, 121; **jm** 59, 147

Michigan State College	jh 78
Michigan State University	jh 46, 52, 53, 56
Michigan, University of	jg 252; jh 28, 38, 46, 90; ji 164
Michigan University Press	ja 6, 11; je 28
Michoels	iz 96, 97
Michoels, Samuil	iz 22, 29
Mickle, W. A.	jg 368
Microgram (publication)	jg 418
Middle East	iu 68, 126, 135, 137, 145, 187, 260, 270; jd 80-82; jf 95, 105; jg v, 124, 172, 174, 201, 334; jh 1, 121, 123; ji 29, 184, 186, 196, 210, 211, 213, 219, 238, 250, 253, 278, 284, 394, 440, 443, 461, 482, 486; jj 80; jl 128, 129, 136
War	ji 196
Middlebury, Vt.	jh 135
Middletown, E.	jg 349
Midland Hotel	jm 59, 194
Midland, Mich.	jm 97
Midnight Special, The (bookstore)	jh 39
Midwest Committee for Protection of Foreign Born	jm 145
Mielke	jj 56
Miesau Ammunitions Depot	jk 43
Mikado, The	ja 92
Mikhailova, K. A.	iw 5
Mikhailovich, Alexander	ja 11-13
Mikhailovich, Gennady	iw 191
Mikhailovna, Maya	iw 78-81, 87
Mikhaylov	iz 119
Mikhaylovna, Evgeniya	iz 188
Miklashevich, Alexander	iz 177
Mikoyan	iz 11, 15; ja 149
Mikuriya	jg 224
Mikva, Congressman Abner	jm 116, 175, 178, 186
MIL. (See Movimiento Iberico Libertario.)	
Milan	iu 136, 184; iy 3; ji 198, 199
Milbrook	iu 75
Milby, W. E.	jg 356
Miles, Steven Louis	jd 86
Milgram, James	jd 106
Militant (publication)	ji 170
Militant Malawi Party Youth	ip 71
Military Assistance and Advisory Group (Iran)	jg 336
Military Balance, The (publication)	jf 37, 38
Military Collaboration Among the Socialist State Armies (article)	jf 64
Military Customs Corps	iu 54
Military Engineering Academy	iw 60, 65
Military Intelligence	ip 24
Military Police Company, 164th	jk 43
Military region headquarters	in 46
Military Review (magazine)	jf 59, 93
Military Security Service	in 48

Military Strategy (book)	jf 97
Military Union of Former Czarist Officers	ja 119
Millbrook, N.Y.	jd 10, 18
Miller	jl 79, 81
Miller, Christopher Bowe	jh 127
Miller, Frederick Lee	jh 126
Miller, G. A.	jg 524
Miller, General	ja 8, 119
Miller, Isidore Jack	iv 26
Miller, Dr. Morton G.	jg 457
Miller, R. W.	jg 356
Miller, Robert D.	jh 127
Miller, Rodney	jh 89
Miller, Sidney	jh 129
Miller, Terry Keith	jh 89
Miller, Lt. Thomas	in 69
Mills, Don	jj 91
Mills, Congressman Wilbur	jm 175
Millstone, David	jh 22, 126, 132, 137
Milnam, Beit	iz 107
Milstein, Dr. M.	jg 114
Milshtein (Milstein), Gen. Mikhail A.	iv 29; jf 70
Milton, Christopher Zhilitowky	ji 54
Milton, Dr. David	ji 54
Milton, Mrs. David	ji 54
Milton Soltero, Dr. Jose	ji 347, 349, 368
Milwaukee task force	jm 124
Milwaukee, Wis.	jh 16, 68, 69, 95; jm 124
MIND. (See National Association for Mental Health.)	
Mine, Mill & Smelters Workers of America	io 4; jl 29
Miners for Democracy	io 21
Minh Nghia	ix 48
Mini-Manual of the Urban Guerrilla (book)	iz 25,
120, 121, 163, 166; jh 11; ji 264, 413, 464; jl 39, 40,	
115-117; jm 28	
Minister of Agriculture	in 24
Minister of Defense	iw 91
Minister of the Interior (Pakistan)	iu 155
Minister of Justice, Mexican	iu 143
Minister of Public Health	iw 6
Ministers' Council for Narcotics Countermeasures (Japan)	iu 168
Ministry of Agriculture (Laos)	iu 267
Ministry of Defense	iw 97, 150; iz 88, 132, 133
Ministry of Finance (France)	iu 260
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	iu 65
Ministry of Health	iw 150
Ministry of Information	ip 11; jc 10, 11
Ministry of Information (South Vietnam)	ix 48
Ministry of Interior (France)	iu 260
Ministry of Internal Affairs	iw 18, 25
Ministry of Justice	in 31; iu 53
Ministry of Light Industry	iz 132

- Ministry for Light Machinery Industry----- iz 6
 Ministry of Medium Machinery----- iz 6
 Ministry for the Preservation of Public Order (now Ministry
 of Internal Affairs)----- iw 60, 64
 Ministry of Public Health (Laos)----- iu 267
 Ministry of Public Security----- in 48
 Ministry of State Security (MFS)----- ip 6, 93, 95, 96; iz 123
 Minlos, R. A.----- iw 5
 Minnesota----- jm 59, 147
 Minnesota Eight----- jm 99
 Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (MMPI)----- iu 224,
 226; jg 517
 Minnesota, University of (Medical School)----- jg 93
 Minor----- ja 67
 Minsk----- iz 29, 96, 97; ja 3; jj 57
 Minton, Justice----- is 25; jl 30
 MIR. (*See* Movement of the Revolutionary Left and also
 Movimiento Izquierdista Revolucionario.)
 MIRA. (*See* Movimiento Independentista Revolucionario
 Armado.)
 Mirabeau----- iz 123
 Miranda Miguelito Orchestra----- ji 467
 Miranda, Rosendo----- ji 406
 Miras, Dr. C. J.----- iu 200, 201, 230, 232; iy 12; jg 119, 156, 395, 418
 Miristas----- ji 196
 Mirkulov, Colonel-General (adviser to Beria)----- iz 7, 8, 54, 55
 Mironov (judge)----- iw 98
 Mironov, Lev----- ja 5, 96-98, 100
 MIRV----- jf vi, 18, 19, 47-50
 Misha----- iz 164
 Mishima, Yukio----- ji 290
 Misich, Constance J.----- jh 48, 89
 Miss United States contest----- ji 374
 Mississippi----- io 26; jg 451, 453, 457, 458
 Mississippi Crime Lab----- jg 451
 Mississippi Law Journal----- jl 17, 22, 88
 Mississippi, University of----- jg vi, vii; jk 5
 School of Pharmacy----- jg vi, 456
 Research Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences----- jg vi
 Missiurov, Dr.----- iw 73
 Missouri----- jh 17
 Missouri Bar Association----- jl 17, 88
 Missouri, University of----- jg 310
 Missourians for National Security----- is 36
 Mitchell, Charlene----- jm 170, 171
 Mitchell, Gerald D.----- jh 126
 Mitchell, John----- iu 191,
 260; is 9; jh 21, 24, 32, 33, 37, 64; jm 116, 157, 159,
 160, 199
 Mitreiko----- iz 90
 Mitrione, Daniel----- ji 178, 264, 274, 276, 277, 308

Mitscherlich	jj 56
Miuge, S. G.	jj 95
M.K.G. project	ip 28
MLN. (<i>See</i> Tupamaros.)	
MMPI. (<i>See</i> Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory.)	
Mobuto, President Joseph	ip 8; iy 1
Modern Guerrilla Warfare (book)	ji 262
Modesto, Calif.	iv 17
Mogadishu (Somalia)	jf 22; ji 195
Mogilev	iz 50
Mogilever	iz 119, 120
Mogilever, Vladik	iz 232, 233, 235
Mogilever, Vladimir	iz 230
Mohr, Christopher	jh 68, 75, 87, 106, 111
Moiseyev, Boris	ip 52
Molchanov (chief of the Secret Political Department)	ja 37, 93-96, 100, 108, 116
Moldavia	iz 115, 119, 122
Moldavian SSR	iz 118-120
Molodaya Gyardiya (magazine)	iw 104
Molodoy Kommunist (newspaper)	iw 30
Molodoy Komsomolets (newspaper)	iw 109
Molody, Col. Konon	iv 29
Molotov, V. M.	iz 15, 68; ja 59, 132, 133, 137, 138
Monakhov	iw 135; iz 192
Moncada Barracks	ji 354, 382
Mondlane, Eduardo	ip 57
Mongolia	jf 2, 19, 66, 68
Mongolian Embassy (in USSR)	jf 106
Mongolian People's Republic	iq 41; iw 101; jf 66
Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party	iq 13
Mongols	iz 100
Monier, Donald	jd 3
Monje, Hector	ji 402
Monroe County Clerk's Office	iv 35
Monroe, Marilyn	iu 312
Monroe, R. R.	jg 381
Montagnard	in 8, 66-68, 80, 97, 98
Montagu, Ashley	jg 229
Montane, Jesus	ji 357
Monte Cassino, Italy	it 8
Monteiro, Anthony (Tony)	ji 386, 438, 492
Montemayor, Alfredo	iu 97, 98
Monterey Bay, Calif.	iu 172
Montevideo (South America)	ip 148; ji 209, 263, 279, 297, 298, 300, 301; jl 115
Montgomery, Ed	ji 162
Montgomery, Congressman G. V. (Sonny)	jb 12
Montoneros	je 18; ji 181, 209, 284, 288, 308
Montpellier, France	in 26

Montpelier, Vt.....	jh 23, 90
Montreal.....	iu 100,
145, 146, 153, 176, 183, 256; iv 28; iy 3; ja 7, 8; jd 41;	
jh 46	
Customs.....	iu 145
Montreal Convention (1971).....	ji 215, 242, 249, 254
Moore, Dr.....	iy 12
Moore, Dr. Burness E.....	jj 5, 67
Moore, Dan T.....	ja 73
Moore, Donald Page.....	jm 121
Moore, Dr. William T.....	iu 223,
236, 237; jg viii, x, xi, 21, 82, 193, 238, 368, 382, 391,	
412, 418	
Testimony of.....	jg 154-169
Moorer, Adm. Thomas H.....	jf 28
Mora, Grace.....	ji 382, 486, 488, 492, 494, 495
Morales, Gervasio.....	ji 475
Morales, Gustavo.....	ji 406
Moran Motors, Inc.....	iv 24
Moran, Stan.....	ji 161
Moran, W. H.....	ja 56
Mordovia.....	iw 236
Mordovia (concentration camp).....	iz 48, 69, 107, 114, 154, 191
Mordovian camps.....	jj 99
Mordovskaya.....	iz 114
Moreau.....	jg 241
Morgan, Dan.....	jf 14
Morhun.....	iz 256
Morin, Marcel.....	iu 260
Morishima, Dr. Akira.....	jg vii,
ix, 74, 94, 96, 104, 105, 113, 114, 125, 263, 347, 349	
Testimony of.....	jg 109-117
Morison, Maria.....	ji 402
Morning Freiheit (newspaper).....	iv 26
Morning Star (newspaper).....	iw 145; ji 195, 487
Moroz.....	iw 161; iz 104
Moroz, Valentyn.....	iz 34, 215, 246, 256, 257, 281
Morocco.....	iq 18; jf 95; jg 4, 5, 17, 31, 94, 107, 452
Morozov (Director of Serbsky Institute).....	iw 81
Morozov, G. V.....	iw 70, 110
Morozov, V. M.....	iw 70
Morphological and Cytochemical Effects of Marihuana Cigarette Smoke on Epithelial Cells of Lung Explants From Mice (article).....	jg 129
Morris, Dan.....	jm 83
Morris, Robert.....	ja 33, 65; jb 8, 9
Morris, Robert S.....	jm 167
Morrell, Walter David.....	jd 86
Morro Bay.....	jd 37
Mortimer.....	ji 491
Mosca, Etienne.....	iu 89, 93, 96
Moscoso Drug Stores.....	ji 326

Moscow-----	in 4, 21; io 19, 20; ip 1, 4, 7, 8, 28, 51, 56, 61, 68, 73, 104, 146; iq 3, 10, 11, 31; is 36; it 6, 10; iw 9, 11, 26, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 49, 50, 53, 56, 57, 60, 64, 66, 71, 75-77, 81, 92, 96, 98, 99, 106, 108-111, 114, 117, 134, 135, 137, 149, 153, 194, 203, 214, 231, 235, 236; iy 1; iz 4-6, 10-12, 21, 22, 30, 31, 34, 40, 42-45, 47, 50, 53, 58, 59, 72, 87, 90, 92, 93, 100, 102, 107, 111, 112, 127, 128, 131, 132; ja 4-7, 10, 23, 24, 38, 41, 42, 44-50, 58, 60, 61, 72, 76-79, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94-96, 103, 107, 108, 111, 112, 115-117, 119-121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 130, 134, 137, 140-142, 145, 146, 148, 149; je 13, 28; jf 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 10, 14, 18, 20-23, 48, 61, 67, 71, 72, 95, 96, 97, 105, 106, 107; ji 178, 182, 185-187, 194, 195, 202, 204, 266, 271, 314, 319-321, 345, 356, 357, 359, 364, 379, 384; jj 3, 5, 17, 18, 23, 35, 41, 45, 47, 53, 57, 64, 66, 74-77, 83-85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 97, 100; jl 40, 43, 46, 51, 55, 56, 60, 132, 133, 140-142, 149
City Court-----	iw 113
Chairman-----	iw 106
Committee on Human Rights-----	iy 13
Cybernetics Center-----	iw 31
District Court Martial-----	iz 8
District Psychiatric Hospital-----	iw 160
High School No. 59-----	iw 30, 32
Human Rights Committee-----	iw 12
Institute of Chemical Engineering-----	iw 98
Institute of V. I. Lenin-----	jl 5
Law University-----	iz 5; ja 4, 5
Patriarch-----	iw 215
Prison-----	ji 266
Prison Map-----	iz 41
Procuratura-----	iz 22
Regional Court-----	iw 161
State Pedagogical Institute-----	iw 160
State Lomonosov University-----	iw 6
State University-----	iz 111
Technological Institute-----	iw 225
Tolstoy Street-----	jj 34, 35
Trials-----	ja 87, 103, 116, 121, 127, 132, 138, 141, 142, 146
University of-----	iw 1, 30, 33, 42, 110, 111, 163; ja 4, 5, 141; jh 50; jj 45, 87
Moscow-Berlin Pact-----	jl 56, 138
Moscow Molodaya Gvardiya (Newspaper)-----	jf 59
Moscow-Warsaw joint declaration-----	jl 2
Moscow Kommunist (newspaper)-----	jf 64
Moscow Moskva (publication)-----	jf 99
Moscow News (newspaper)-----	jf 70
Moscow River-----	jj 93
Moscow Speaks (publication)-----	iw 161
Moser, Karin (Karen)-----	jj 69, 90

Moser, Raymond Lee	jh 127; ji 136
Moses, Boye	ip 7, 148
Mosher, Thomas Edward	io 7, 8
Moshinskiy, Lieutenant	iz 122, 123
Moshkov, Yuriy (Sergey Moshkov)	iz 153
Moskalev, Kolya	ja 109
Mosley, Christopher	jd 91
Mosley, John	jd 91
Mosley, Kathy	jd 91
Mosley, Paula	jd 91
Mosley, Richard	jd 91
Moss, Robert	jl 113, 117
Mott, Judge	jm 90
MOU. (See United Workers Movement.)	
Moumie, Dr. Felix Roland	ip 141, 182
Moumouni, S.	ip 62
Mounier, Raymond	iu 234, 235
Mournful Information No. 69 (document)	iw 52
Moussimiek, Gabriel	ip 180
Mouvement de Liberation Sanwi	ip 27
Movement, The	io 20
Movement for a Democratic Society	jh 39
Movement for the Peace and Sovereignty of Korea	ji 446
Movement for Peace and Sovereignty of the Peoples	ji 440, 445, 446
Movement of the Revolutionary Left (MIR)	ji 344; jm 180
Movimento Revolucionario-8 (MR-8) (Revolutionary Movement of the Eighth)	ji 209
Movimento Sociale Italiano (MSI)	ji 199
Movimiento de Accion Revolucionaria (MAR)	iq 6
Movimiento Ibérico Libertario (MIL)	ji 182, 198
Movimiento Independentista Revolucionario Armado (MIRA)	ji 468-470
Movimiento de Izquierda Revolucionaria	ji 344
Movimiento Izquierdista Revolucionario (MIR) (Revolutionary Leftist Movement)	ji 195, 209
Movimiento Pro-Independencia (MPI). (See Pro Independence Movement.)	
Movimiento Revolucionario-13 (MR-13) (Revolutionary Movement of the Thirteenth)	ji 209
Mowat, Farley	jj 89
Mozambique	ip 57, 124; ji 183, 186, 197, 481, 495; jl 115
Mozhaisk Road	ja 98, 99
Mozingo, Prof. David	ix 29
MPI. (See Pro-Independence Movement.)	
MPIPR	ji 468
MPLA (political party, Angola)	ip 57
Mpraeso	ip 28
MR-8. (See Movimento Revolucionario-8.)	
MR-13. (See Movimento Revolucionario-13.)	
Mrachkovsky	ja 105, 106
MRBM	jf 42
MSI. (See Movimento Sociale Italiano.)	

Mudge, Rose, Guthrie & Alexander (law offices)	jh 38, 55, 82, 83, 91, 92, 109
Mueller, Rev. Robert	jm 90, 105, 171, 173, 177, 188
Muhammed Ali	jd 81
Mukachev	iz 11
Mukong, Albert W	ip 142, 181, 187
Muldavia	jj 46
Mulligan, Capt. James A	jb 12
Mulligan, Joe	jm 98
Mulligan, Mrs. Louis	jb 12
Mullin, P	iw 45
Multer, Representative	jl 80
Mumm, Helen	jm 174, 189
Mun Byong Rok	ji 406
Munchel, Raymond R	jh 127
Mundt, Senator Karl	jd 114; jl 80
Munich	iu 139, 184, 187, 260; iy 3; jg 177; ji 191, 194, 255
Airport	ji 211
Massacre	ji 191
Munoz, Amando	jm 150
Munro, A	iw 45
Murdock, Peter J	jh 129
Muriente, Julio	ji 375, 475
Murmansk	iw 156; iz 9
City Hospital	iw 151
Murphree, H. B	jg 381
Murphy, Brian	jh 13; ji 391
Murphy, Morgan	jm 119, 120
Murphy, Congressman Morgan F	iv 2
Murphy, Patrick V	jh 34; jd 104
Murray, Clifford A. (Detective Sergeant)	io 9
Murray, Dennis	jd 91
Murray, John	jd 91
Murray, Kathy	jd 91
Murray, Peter	jd 91
Murray, Richard	jd 91
Murrish, Clark	ji 96, 142
Murtagh, Judge	jm 199
Murti, Dr. B. S. N	in 40
Murumbi, Joseph	ip 62, 210
Murzhenko, Aleksey	iz 140, 195, 226, 234
Mus, Paul	jc 3
Muse, Charlie	jm 98
Musengo, Jeanette	jm 174
Musinko, Maria S	iw 236
Muslims	iz 28
Mussa	iz 163
Mussolini	iq 24; is 4; ja 68, 69; ji 284
Cabinet of	ja 68
MVD (Ministry of the Interior)	iw 115, 144, 170; iz 127, 128, 149, 169-171, 187, 189

My Evidence (book)-----	iz 192
My Lai (Mylai)-----	in 7, 69
My Testimony (book)-----	iz 23, 33, 91, 152, 161, 202, 222, 277
My Tho-----	in 81, 82
Myers, Rose-----	jh 129
Myers, S. A-----	iu 227
Myerson, Michael-----	im 171
Myth of No Bloodbath, The: North Vietnam's Land Reform Reconsidered (monograph)-----	ix 5, 33, 39; jc 2; je 15
Mzena, Emilio Charles-----	ip 55

N

NAACP. (See National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.)	
NAARPR. (See National Alliance Against Racist and Political Repression.)	
Nader's Raiders-----	jm 64, 190
Nadezhda (Stalin's second wife)-----	ja 5
Nadzharov-----	iw 162
Nadzharov, Ruben-----	jj 66
Naga insurgents-----	ji 271
Nagel, M. D-----	jg 349
Nagorniy, Valeriy-----	iz 147, 177, 181
Nagovitsyn, Captain-----	iz 116, 118
Naguabo-----	ji 374, 375
Nahas, Dr. Gabriel G-----	jg vii, ix, xx, 31, 74, 113, 115, 116, 146, 178, 179, 186, 191, 202, 260, 262, 263, 341, 347, 348; jg (part 2) viii, 462; jk 13
Testimony of-----	jg 92-108
Nairobi-----	ip 25
Nakazawa, K-----	jg 347
Nam-Dinh-----	in 22
Nam Hoa district-----	in 90
Nam Thanh-----	in 80
Namekong, Pierre-----	ip 180
Naples-----	iu 136; jg 320
Napoleonic Code-----	iu 192, 194
Narcotics Board (Pakistan)-----	iu 265
Narcotics Control Digest (publication)-----	jk 2, 43
Narcotics Intelligence Bureau (Pakistan)-----	iu 265
Narin-----	iz 50, 51
Naritsa, Alexander-----	iw 179
Naritsa, Lucy-----	iw 185
Naritsa, Mikhail Alexandrovich-----	iw 20, 178-185, 241
Nash, Linda-----	iu 223; jg 391
Nasirullah, N-----	jj 71
Nasser, Gamal Abdel-----	jf 20; ji 464
Nassau County Psychiatric Association-----	jj 78
Nation, The (newspaper)-----	ix 8, 47
National Academy of Sciences-----	iu 176, 237
National Research Council-----	iu 237

National Action	ji 92-94, 120, 137
National Action Committee	jh 105
National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders	jm 10, 46
Report	jm 10
National Advisory Commission on Criminal Justice Standards and Goals	jm 13
National Aeronautics and Space Administration	jl 50
National Alliance Against Racist and Political Repression (NAARPR)	ji 455; jm 181
National Anti-Imperialist Movement in Solidarity with African Liberation	ji 386, 438
National Assembly	in 6, 12, 32, 71, 72, 79
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP)	jm 23, 198
National Association of Attorneys General	jm 15
National Association of Blue Shield Plans	iu 237
National Association for Mental Health (MIND) [British]	jj 64
National Association of Social Workers	jm 70, 105, 134, 174, 177, 186
National Black Support Committee for Puerto Rican Independence	ji 437
National Catholic Reporter	jm 97
National Coalition Against Political and Racial Oppression, The	ji 161
National Committee To Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee and the House Internal Security Committee	jm 57, 68, 143, 144, 167, 169
National Committee Against Repressive Legislation	jm 57, 58, 68, 107, 112, 117, 143-146, 167, 173, 192, 193
Officers (list)	jm 167
National Commission on the Causes and Prevention of Violence	jm 11, 16
Task Force on Law and Law Enforcement	jm 11
National Commission on Executive Secrecy	iy 23; jl 70
National Commission on Marihuana and Drug Abuse (Shafer Commission)	iu 130, 131; jg 30, 31, 41, 94, 95, 157, 158, 161, 167, 168, 255, 259, 401-403, 414, 424; jk 13, 25
First Report	jg 417
National Commission on the Non-Medical Use of Drugs (<i>see also</i> Le Dain Commission)	jg 251
National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners	is 24
National Committee for People's Rights	is 24
National Committee for Trade Union Action and Democracy	io 21
National Conference on Criminal Justice	jm 17
National Conference for a Drastic Cutback in the Military Budget	ji 439
National Congress of Combatants of the Agricultural Emulation Movement	jc 19
National Conference in Solidarity With Chile (2d)	jm 180
List of sponsors	jm 181-185
National Convention	jh 67
National Coordinating Center in Solidarity With Chile	jm 180

National Coordinating Council for Drug Abuse Education----- jg 26, 260
National Council of American-Soviet Friendship----- is 25
National Council of Ghana Women----- ip 69
National Council of Jewish Women----- jm 70, 176
Evanston-Niles Township section----- jm 70, 134
National Council meeting----- jh 67;
ji 98, 99, 115, 116, 119, 121, 122, 137, 145, 148
National Criminal Justice Reference Service----- jm 15
National Criminal Justice Statistics Center----- jm 1
National Crime Information Center----- jd 70
National Day of Solidarity----- ji 456
National Drug Reporter (newsletter)----- jg 26, 260
National Educational Television Network (NET)----- ir 2
National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee--- ji 380, 381, 386
National Federation for Constitutional Liberties----- is 24
National Firearms Act----- ji 49
National Front----- ji 202, 290
National Front for the Liberation of Angola----- ji 271
National Front for the Liberation of South Vietnam (NFLSV)- in 6,
43, 78, 79, 80, 87
National Guard----- jf 40; ji 2
National Guardian (publication)----- jh 96
National Heart Institute----- jg 142
National Institute on Drug Abuse (NIDA)----- jg 307,
337; (part 2) v, vii, 436, 450, 453, 455, 460, 470,
471, 476
National Institute of Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice- jm 47
National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH)----- iu 200,
202; jd 14; jg vi, viii, ix, 51, 76, 94, 101, 143, 153, 161,
243, 344, 401, 431, 456, 457, 516
Ad Hoc Advisory Committee on Schizophrenia----- jg 51
Drug Abuse Center----- jg 143
Narcotic Addict Rehabilitation Branch----- jg 52
National Institutes of Health (NIH)----- jg 71,
116, 122, 125, 199, 239, 240, 460
National Integrated Cotton Textile and Knitwear Factory at
Juapong----- ip 109
National Interim Committee (NIC)----- jh 21, 100, 112
National Interim Committee for a Mass Party of the People
(NIC)----- jm 35
National Labor Relations Act (NLRA)----- jl 9
National Labor Relations Board (NLRB)----- io 3; jl 50
National Lawyers Guild (NLG)----- is 26;
jg 277; jh 56, 57, 83, 98; ji 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 52, 54, 55,
102, 381, 386, 388, 449, 461, 487, 492-495; jl 35, 108;
jm 35-37, 42, 83, 120, 181
Newsletter----- jh 56
National Liberation Army (ELN)----- ip 8; iy 1
National Liberation Council----- ip 7, 15, 74, 109, 146-149
National Liberation Directorate (DLN)----- ji 195
National Liberation Front (NLF) (*see also* Vietcong)----- jh 8,
56, 58, 96, 100, 144, 145; ji 9, 134

- National Liberation Front of Algeria----- **ji** 349
- National Liberation Movement----- **ip** 60, 94, 96; **iq** 7, 37; **ji** 277
- National Mobilization Committee To End the War in Vietnam----- **jh** 57, 78
- National Media Analysis----- **jb** 19
- National Negro Congress----- **is** 24
- National Organization for the Reform of Marihuana Laws (NORML)----- **iu** 312;
ig XIII, 23, 24, 26, 252, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262-264, 463; **jk** 3
- National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC)----- **jb** 14
- National Police----- **in** 48, 58, 62
- National Prisoners' Reform Association----- **jl** 108
- National Rank and File Action Conference----- **io** 21
- National Research Council----- **iv** 29; **ig** VII
- National Review (publication)----- **iy** 11; **ig** 221
- National Revolutionary Movement----- **ix** 36
- National Science Foundation----- **jl** 50
- National Security Agency (NSA)----- **ji** 228; **jl** 8
- National Security Council----- **is** 5; **ji** 116; **jl** 50
- National Security and Individual Freedom (book)----- **jl** 77
- National Security Service----- **ip** 18, 19, 23-25, 56-58
- National Service Training Scheme----- **ip** 74
- National Strategy to Reduce Crime, A (report)----- **jm** 13
- National Student Coordinating Committee for Freedom in Vietnam and Southeast Asia----- **ix** 2, 41; **je** 4
- National Student Mobilization Committee----- **jh** 50
- National Student and Youth Conference for a People's Peace----- **jh** 38
- National Union of Marine Cooks & Stewards of America----- **jl** 29
- National Union of Workers----- **ip** 205
- National United Front----- **ix** 11, 19, 21, 36
- National Unity Bloc (Chile)----- **iq** 6, 33
- National War College----- **ji** 213
- National Week of Concern for American Prisoners of War and Missing in Action----- **it** 21
- National War Council----- **ji** 105
- National Workers Union----- **ji** 335
- Nationalist Address (pamphlet)----- **ip** 28
- Nationalist Army----- **ip** 64, 139
- Nationalist Party----- **ji** 322, 323, 437
- Nationalist Party (Viet Nam Quoc Dan Dang, VNQDD)----- **in** 12, 48, 59, 60, 79, 88, 106, 113-116
- Nationalist Rebellion----- **ji** 462
- NATO. (See North Atlantic Treaty Organization.)
- Nature (publication)----- **iu** 223, 228; **ig** 114, 129, 137, 218, 346, 347, 349, 369, 391, 393, 395, 413; **jj** 86
- Natwick----- **jj** 63
- Naumova (Magistrate)----- **iw** 71, 72
- Naval Investigative Service (NIS)----- **ig** 320, 326, 327, 331, 428
- Naval War College----- **ji** 261
- Navarro, Arias----- **ji** 196
- Navarro, Jose Manuel----- **ji** 394, 395, 402, 404, 462

Navy Department	is 22; jl 50
Naxalite insurgents	ji 271
Nayarit, State of	iu 142
Nazario Baez, Luis	ji 335, 475
Nazario Trabal, Nestor	ji 346, 352, 404, 405, 469, 474, 475
Nazario, Violeta	ji 474
Nazaroff, I. G.	iw 169
Nazi	is 22, 23; iw 19; jf 6, 16, 25, 66
Nazi Bund	is 22
Nazi Government	it 10
Nazi-Soviet Pact	ji 186, 187
Nazis	it 8-10, 14; iz 107, 111, 114, 130, 137, 141; ja 147, 148; jj 3, 10, 11, 51, 53, 55
Nazism	iz 103
Ndjoubou, Daniel	ip 180
Ndouffou, S. M. Amon, III	ip 27
Near East	iq 18; iu 67, 137
Near No. Unitarian Universalist Fellowship	jm 134
Nebraska	jd 91; jh 17
Needmore, Ind.	jh 38
Negrin, Juan (Prime Minister)	ja 7, 41-50, 84
Negrin, Miguel	ja 47
Negrin, Romulo	ja 47
Negron Rodriguez, Efrain	ji 472, 473
Neilan, Edward	jd 46, 76
Neimann, Tommy. (See Larry Grathwohl.)	
Nekachan	iz 168, 266
Nekipelov, Viktor Aleksandrovich	jj 95, 96
Nekrasov, Senior Lieutenant	iz 266
Nelsen, Dr. Judith M.	iu 228; jg 83, 216, 381
Nelson, A. A.	jg 347
Nelson, Carl	jm 145, 169
Nelson, Rev. Clarence T. R.	jm 168
Nelson, Daniel	jd 108
Nelson, Ronald	jm 197
Nemtsov, Nikolai	ja 131
Nemukhin, Vladimir	jj 92
Neo-colonialism, The Last Stage of Capitalism (book)	ip 136, 137
Nepal	iu 12, 61, 62, 66, 76; iy 3; jg 4, 168, 451
Nepote, Jean (Director of Interpol)	iu 174; iy 8
Neri, Berta	ji 406
Neri, Ipolito	ji 406
Neri, William	ji 406
NET. (See National Educational Network.)	
Netherlands, The	iu 200, 202; jf 43-45; ji 205, 206, 244; jj 65
Neu, R. L.	jg 86, 353, 356
Neufeld, Peter	jh 132
Neufeld, Russell T.	jh 23, 30, 32, 90, 126
Neumann, Robert, U.S. Ambassador	iu 69, 155
Neumeyer, J. L.	jg 395
Neurological Institute of New York	jg 50, 148
Neuropharmacology (publication)	jg 356
Neuropsychologia (publication)	jg 381

- Nevel----- iw 101
 Never Cry Wolf (book)----- jj 89
 New American Movement----- jm 181, 201
 New Class, The (book)----- in 26; iw 31, 33; jj 45, 74
 New Class in North Vietnam, The (book)----- ix 26, 31, 45, 46
 New Delhi----- iv 9
 New Dimensions of Security in Europe (Report of ISC)----- ji 193, 197; jm 6
 New Economic Policy----- ja 5
 New England Explosives Corp., Keene, N.H.----- jh 133-135
 New England Free Press----- ji 453
 New England Journal of Medicine (magazine)----- jg 80, 120, 161, 186, 191, 263, 349, 355, 356, 418; jj 55, 56; jk 16
 New family----- ji 27, 28
 "New Front" program----- jh 1
 New Hampshire----- iu 195; jh 106
 New Haven, Conn----- ji 100, 405
 New Information Guidelines (document)----- jg 337
 New Jersey----- iu 102, 317; iv 5; jd 58, 91; jg 37; jh 17; ji 18, 148; jm 23
 Governor----- jm 23
 Hudson County, sheriff----- jm 23
 State police----- jm 23, 24
 Supreme Court----- jm 21, 23, 24
 New Jersey Medical School----- jg vii, 36, 37
 New Jersey Turnpike----- jd 104
 New Left----- io 7, 20; iq 8; iu 73; iv 4; iy 25, 31; iz 98; je 8; jg xix, 221, 226-229; jh 6, 11, 51, 73, 78, 130, 137; ji 91, 97, 101, 133, 139, 187, 198, 199; 315, 453, 447; jl 113, 114, 117, 118
 New Left Notes (publication)----- jh 9, 13, 46, 77, 79, 83, 96, 111, 112; ji 92
 New Maiden's Monastery----- ja 128
 New Mexico----- iu 109; jg xviii, 6, 450; ji 79, 83, 84
 State trooper----- iu 109
 New Mobilization Committee----- jm 26, 200
 New Mobilization to End War in Vietnam----- jm 157
 New Morning (communique)----- jh 64
 New Orleans----- jd 58, 104, 105; ji 247; jm 16, 39, 45
 Department intelligence division, chief of----- jm 24
 Police----- jm 24
 Police chief----- jm 24
 Police department----- jm 39
 New Peoples' Army----- ji 245
 New Rochelle, N.Y.----- ji 39
 New Scientist (publication, London, England)----- jj 86
 New University Conference----- jh 94
 New World Liberation Front----- ji 19; jl 39, 115, 117
 New York----- iq 17; iu 62, 124, 145, 148, 153, 158, 165, 168, 250, 258, 275, 281, 285, 288; iv 12-14, 22, 23, 25; iw 18, 28; ix 31, 40, 41, 47; iz 78; ja 4, 6, 8, 11, 40, 41, 46, 139; jd 10, 19, 22, 28, 51, 73, 80, 82, 83, 96, 104, 106, 107; jg 15-17, 182, 432, 437, 447; ji 321, 381; jl 123

New York Botannical Gardens	jg 419
New York City	iu 1, 5, 8, 9, 31, 55, 56, 86-89, 93, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 145, 146, 156, 165, 189, 260, 269, 305, 307, 308, 310-312, 314, 318; ir 2, 5; iv 26; iy 4, 6, 7, 12; je 3, 4; jg 16, 242, 273, 437, 473; jh 5, 7, 16, 21, 23, 25, 30, 31, 35, 38, 39, 41, 46, 47, 50, 55, 56, 67, 68, 71, 75, 76, 82, 85, 88, 91, 92, 95, 97-99, 102, 103, 106, 109, 111, 114, 124; ji 26, 28, 88, 100, 106, 107, 121, 146, 148-150, 178, 191, 210, 239, 261, 262, 274, 293, 336, 338, 359, 363, 382, 393, 399, 405, 407, 409, 412, 460, 466, 470, 490, 491, 494; jl 38, 39, 102, 115, 116; jm 17, 25, 26, 34, 92, 144
Department of Health	jg 109
Mayor	jm 25
Municipal Court	jd 77
Police commissioner	jm 19, 25, 26
Police Department	iu 103, 305; jg 437; jh 113
Arson and Explosives Unit	ji 383
Headquarters	jh 118
"Red" squad	jm 34
Security and investigation division	jm 25
New York Confidential	ji 491
New York County	iv 23
New York County Medical Society	iu 152
New York Daily News (newspaper)	jh 31, 33, 35, 37, 47, 94, 96, 100, 102, 114
New York Department Store	ji 325
New York Hospital	jg 182
New York Medical College	iu 317
New York Metropolitan Hospital	iu 317
New York Passport Agency	iv 42
New York Post (newspaper)	jg 229; jh 33, 40, 64, 65
New York Psychiatric Society	iu 306
New York Review	jj 78
New York State	iu 309, 313; jg 30; jh 7, 17, 21, 36; ji 15, 16, 29, 142; jl 80, 83, 108
Council on Drug Addiction	jg vii
Department of Mental Hygiene	jg vii, 30
Legislature	jl 96
Police	iu 103; jg 437
Southern District of	iu 82, 84, 101, 103; jm 22
New York State Psychiatric Institute	jg viii, xvii, 189
Drug Dependence Committee	jg vii, xvii, 190
Radiation Safety Committee	jg 190
New York State University, Buffalo	iw 6, 11, 13
New York Sunday News	jh 114
New York Times (newspaper)	in 34, 35, 68; ip 1; it 9; iu 4, 5, 24, 173, 194; iv 12, 13, 34; ix 5, 6; iz 45; iy 18; ja 46-49; jc 6; jd 42, 72; je 19, 22, 69, 107, 108; jg 93, 224, 225, 229, 254; jh 12, 19, 31, 37, 47, 61, 62, 66-68, 71, 73, 76, 78, 80, 86-88, 92, 94,

- 97, 98, 100-102, 105, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115; **ji** 13,
179, 275, 479, 489; **jj** 3, 12, 35, 47, 57, 58, 80, 83,
84, 92, 93; **jl** 2, 45, 46, 95, 131, 134; **jm** 15
- Book Review----- **jg** 217
Book section----- **jg** 93
Magazine----- **it** 21; **jh** 10, 52, 75
New York University (NYU)--- **jf** 106; **jh** 37, 38, 55, 83, 91, 92, 98, 109
Law Review----- **jl** 20
New Year's gang----- **jh** 11; **jl** 114
New Zealand----- **iv** 29; **jj** 65, 66
Newark, Del----- **jh** 48, 54, 115
Newark, N.J----- **ji** 53, 387
City Hall----- **ji** 408
Police Headquarters----- **ji** 408
Riots----- **ji** 23, 337
Newhouse, Richard----- **jm** 201
News-American (Baltimore)----- **jh** 65
News, Wilmington, Del. (newspaper)----- **jh** 115
Newsweek (magazine)----- **in** 64;
iu 237; **jd** 81; **jj** 12, 56-58; **jl** 132; **jm** 64, 190
Newton----- **iu** 79; **jg** 250; **ji** 169
Newton, Huey P----- **jl** 115
Newton, J----- **jj** 71
Newman, James Carroll, III----- **jd** 86
Newman, Mort----- **ji** 78, 79, 86
NFLSV. (See National Front for the Liberation of South
Vietnam.)
Ngankou, Joseph----- **ip** 180
Nghe An----- **jc** 15
Nghé-An Soviet----- **in** 24
Nghe An Province----- **in** 35, 37, 120; **ix** 39
Ngon, Comrade----- **jc** 14, 16
Ngo Dinh Diem----- **in** 11, 106; **ix** 7, 36; **jc** 7, 36
Ngo Dinh Khoi----- **in** 11, 106; **jc** 4
Ngo Mau----- **jh** 143
Ngo Qui Du----- **jh** 138
Ngo Ton Dat----- **in** 5
Ngoube, Henri----- **ip** 180
Nguyen Ai Quoc (Ho Chi Minh)----- **in** 5
Nguyen Binh----- **in** 12, 13
Nguyen Cao Ky----- **in** 73; **jh** 143-145
Nguyen Chi Thanh, General----- **jc** 27
Nguyen Cong Vien----- **in** 103, 104
Nguyen Dac Dan----- **in** 79
Nguyen Dinh Hoa----- **ix** 25, 38
Nguyen, Du----- **ix** 43
Nguyen, Duy Trinh----- **ji** 356
Nguyen, Huu Chi----- **ix** 7
Nguyen, Huu Dang----- **ix** 38
Nguyen, Manh Con----- **jc** 3
Nguyen, Manh Tuong----- **in** 21,
26, 108; **ix** 7, 8, 31, 45-47; **jc** 7, 9; **je** 15
Nguyen, Nghe----- **ix** 13

- Nguyen, Phuc----- **jh** 138, 146
 Nguyen, Tat Thanh (Ho Chi Minh)----- **in** 103
 Nguyen, Thai----- **jh** 138, 143, 146
 Nguyen, Thanh, Colonel----- **in** 110
 Nguyen, Thi Quy----- **jh** 138
 Nguyen, Thi Van----- **jh** 138
 Nguyen, Tien Lang----- **in** 106
 Nguyen, Van Chau, Colonel----- **jc** 7-9
 Nguyen, Van Dinh----- **in** 79
 Nguyen, Van Duc----- **in** 121, 122
 Nguyen, Van Khan----- **ix** 38
 Nguyen, Van Loc----- **in** 121
 Nguyen, Van Quy----- **ix** 39
 Nguyen Van Sam----- **in** 11; **jc** 3, 4
 Nguyen Van Thieu, President----- **in** 76
 Nguyen Van Troi Pediatric Hospital----- **ji** 352
 Nguyen Van Trong----- **jh** 27, 138, 141, 143-145
 Nguyen Xuan Nguyen, Dr----- **in** 29
 Nha Sach Khai Tru (publishers)----- **ix** 38
 Nhan Dan (newspaper)----- **in** 20-24,
 28, 32; **it** 21; **ix** 4-6, 8, 10, 22-28, 35, 41, 42, 44-46,
 48, 49; **jc** 14-18, 21, 23
 Nhan Dan Affair----- **ix** 47
 Nhan Van (periodical)----- **ix** 38
 Nhonoli, Dr. A----- **ip** 55
 Nhu (Diem's brother)----- **jc** 8
 Nhu Phong----- **in** 118; **ix** 31
 Niagara County Court, Lockport, N.Y----- **jh** 101
 Niagara Falls----- **jh** 53, 99, 100; **ji** 145
 Niagara Liberation Front----- **jh** 2
 Program for Action----- **jh** 2
 Niagara University----- **jm** 3
 Niang, Habib----- **ip** 137
 Nicaragua----- **ji** 217, 400
 Nichamin, Judy----- **jh** 90
 Nichamin, Julie- **jh** 13, 18, 39, 90, 388, 391, 392, 447, 453, 456, 458, 492
 Nicholas, Czar----- **jj** 76
 Nichols, Lee Allen----- **jd** 86
 NIDA. (*See* National Institute on Drug Abuse.)
 Niederland, W. G----- **jg** 524
 Nieman, E. A----- **iu** 223; **jg** 391
 Niger- **ip** 4, 41, 42, 57, 62, 107, 110, 111, 123, 124, 127-130, 145, 157
 Niger Government Accuses Ghana Government for Allowing
 her Grounds to be used for Training Guerrillas to Attack
 Niger (report)----- **ip** 127, 154, 155
 Nigeria----- **ip** 4-6,
 29, 57, 59, 84, 107, 110 111, 129-131, 145, 147, 156,
 167, 168, 170, 171; **iq** 7, 41, 42; **ji** 196, 262
 Nigerian civil war----- **ji** 283
 Nigerian Trade Union Movement----- **ip** 170
 Nigro, Fred----- **jd** 108
 Nightmare Drugs (book)----- **jg** 36
 NIH. (*See* National Institutes of Health.)

Nikandrov	jj 98
Nikiforov (Deputy Chief, Prosecutor's Office)	iw 71, 72
Nikitchenko	iz 254
Nikitin, Aleksandr Georgiyevich (patient)	iw 140; iz 270-272
Nikitin, Theodore	iw 169
Nikodim, Metropolitan	iw 213; iz 201
Nikolaev	iz 213, 214
Nikolaev, V	jj 97
Nikolaevich, Georgiy	iz 182
Nikolayev (witness)	iw 98
Nikolayev, Leon	ja 5
Nikolayev, Leonid	ja 87-91
Nikolayevich, Leopold	iw 143
Nikolayevna, Mariya	iw 143
Nikolayevsky, Institute of Boris	ja 17-21, 38, 39
Nikolayevsky, Boris	ja 24, 36, 38
Nikol'skiy, Lev Lazarevich (Party name of Alexander Orlov)	ja 4
Nilsson, I. M.	jg 346
Nimeri, General	jf 21
NIMH. (See National Institute of Mental Health.)	
Nishioka, Dr. Itsuo	jg 458, 459
Nixon administration	jd 90; ji 343, 488; jm 114, 120, 199
Nixon, Richard M.	in 34, 35, 71; io 16, 19; ip 1; iq 3; is 5, 7, 35, 42; it 21; iu 3, 127, 165, 182, 265, 271, 281, 284, 286, 318, 319; ix 3, 33; iy 5, 6, 28; iz 37; jf 21, 107, 108; jg 220, 319; jh 32, 37, 55, 60, 62, 64, 82, 83, 91, 92, 104, 109, 120, 144; ji 247, 400; jj 85; jl 97, 129-132; jm 11, 104, 114, 116, 123, 125, 160, 194, 195
Njami, Simond	ip 180
Nkrumaist, The (periodical)	ip 69
Nkrumah, Kwame	iy 28, 29; jl 116, 118
Nkrumah Security Service	ip 6, 66
Nkrumahism	ip 3, 7, 26, 68, 69, 71
Nkrumah's Deception of Africa (publication)	ip III, 7, 115
Nkrumah's Subversion in Africa (publication)	ip III, 3, 9, 10, 121, 124, 134
NKVD (Soviet Secret Police)	it 5; iv 29; iw 179; ja 6-12, 15-18, 20-25, 27-30, 33-36, 45, 50, 53, 65, 66, 68-76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 87-91, 93-100, 103, 105-119, 121-125, 127-130, 132-137, 141-143, 145-147; je 27
Foreign Department	ja 94, 110, 112, 116, 117
Secret Political Department	ja 108, 116
NLF. (See National Liberation Front.)	
NLG. (See National Lawyers Guild.)	
NLRB. (See National Labor Relations Board.)	
No Hope But God (book)	ji 263
Noboa Perez, Ester	ji 406
Noboa, Raquel	ji 406
Nobel Prize	jg VIII, 143, 199, 431; jl 59
Nogales, Ariz	jg 5
Nolan, Thomas F	jm 197

- Nomah, Tony **ip** 73
 Nonaligned Movement **ji** 442-444
 Nonaligned Nations Conference **ji** 319
 Non-Proliferation Treaty **ip** 1
 Noon (book) **jj** 101
 Noon: The Case of the Red Square Demonstration of August 25,
 1968 (book) **iw** 109
 Noren, Adelle **jm** 41, 64, 72, 77, 78, 135, 174
 Testimony of **jm** 106-131
 Norfolk, Va **ji** 393
 Norlisk **iz** 9, 17, 50, 72, 73, 79, 173
 NORML. (See National Organization for the Reform of Mari-
 huana Laws.)
 North America **jf** 52; **ji** 184, 210, 217, 250
 North Atlantic bloc **jf** 8, 9, 70
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) **iz** 37;
 jf 2-5, 7-11, 14, 16, 17, 25, 38-45, 53, 54, 63, 98, 106;
 ji 193, 196, 197, 199, 202, 393, 457, 461; **jl** 132
 "Committee of Nine" **jf** 7
 North Carolina **io** 25, 26; **iu** 83, 85; **jh** 17; **ji** 161
 North Carolina, University of (Law School) **ji** 25
 North German Plain **ji** 16
 North, Joseph **ji** 342
 North Montpelier, Vt **jh** 135
 North Pacific Society of Neurology and Psychiatry **jg** 413; **jk** 29
 North Palm Beach **jg** 15
 North of the 17th Parallel (book) **in** 39
 North Side Friends **jm** 70, 134
 North Vietnam National Union of Students **jh** 27
 North Vietnam Today (book) **in** 103, 118; **ix** 31
 North Vietnamese Affairs Division, Joint U.S. Public Affairs
 Office **ix** 33
 Northeast Regional Conference on Possible Terrorist Activity **ji** 244
 Northeastern University **jh** 18
 Northern California Committee Against Repressive Legisla-
 tion **jm** 107, 147, 168
 Northern Caucasus **iw** 56
 Northern European Command **jf** 38
 Northern Illinois Conference Board of Social Concerns **jm** 121
 Northern Virginia Sun (newspaper) **jh** 72, 78
 Northern Youth Movement of Nigeria **ip** 27
 Northern Youths Movement (organization) **ip** 170
 Northwest Frontier Province **iu** 264
 Northwest Regional Conference on Draft Resistance **jh** 83
 Northwestern University **jm** 91, 104
 School of Law **jm** 15, 200
 Norton, Robert Edward **jh** 129, 137
 Norway **iq** 18; **iu** 203; **ja** 92, 110; **ji** 187, 255; **jf** 39; **jj** 65
 Not Guilty (book) **ja** 35
 Notes on How People Should Be Selected for the Brigade
 (document) **jh** 90
 Notes from the Red House (book) **iw** 20, 191, 241
 Notes on the Special Psychiatric Hospitals (Madhouses)
 (article) **iw** 109

Notre Dame, University of (Law School)	jl 21
Nouakchott Conference	ip 61
Noulens, Hilaire	iv 28
Novgorod	iw 116
Novikov, Captain	iz 166, 264
Novikov, P. S.	iw 4
Novikov, S. P.	iw 4
Novo-Anayevskoy Region	iz 122, 123
Novocherkask	iz 33, 34, 79, 100
Novocherkassk Uprising	iz 185
Novodvorskaya	iw 29
Novol-Sokolniki	iw 101
Novosibirsk	iz 5, 13, 15, 134; je 13
Novosti (news agency)	iw 160
Novyy Mir (publication)	iz 179
NPAČ. (See National Peace Action Coalition.)	
NSA. (See National Security Agency.)	
Nsawam Prisons	ip 15
Ntieh, Gabriel	ip 180
Ntloedibe, Elias	ip 27
Ntomba, Raymond	ip 180
NTS (Narodno Trudvoy Soyuz) (Russian anti-Communist organization)	iw 95; iz 31, 57, 137, 154, 155, 177, 185, 278; jl 60
Nuccio, Richard	jm 197
Nuclear Institute (Moscow)	jj 35
Nueva Lucha (magazine)	ji 335, 361
Nuevitas	ji 464
Nuez (cartoonist)	ji 347
Nunez Laureano, Wilfredo	ji 473
Nuremberg	iz 261; jg 333
Code	jj 52
Declaration	jj 60
Trials	jj 10, 11, 51, 54, 92
Nutt, Anita Lauve	in 10, 34
Nyack, N.Y.	iw 18
Nyboe, J.	iu 228
Nyerere (President of Tanzania)	ip 16, 55
NYU. (See New York University.)	
Nzima area	ip 7
Nzoungo, Etienne	ip 180

O

Oak Park-River Forest Citizens Committee for Human Rights	jm 105, 134, 177
Oakland Bay Bridge	ji 85
Oakland, Calif.	iy 18;
	jd 37, 105; jg 19; jh 30, 31, 100, 109, 115; ji 2, 30, 51, 54, 170, 384; jl 38, 115
Oakland Tribune (newspaper)	jg 224
Oakwood, Gastin	jh 129
Oatis case	jb 11
OAU. (See Organization of African Unity.)	
Obadzeng (musical)	ip 67

Obenemasi	ip 28, 40, 42-44, 61, 107
Obenemasi Camp	ip 31, 64, 123, 127, 135, 141, 142
Obenhaus, Rev. Victor	jm 151
Oberlin College	jh 58
Oberman, Allan J.	jh 126
Obert, Laura A.	jh 90
Objectives of Labor Struggle of the Puerto Rican Pro-Independence Movement	ji 361
Observer (newspaper), Dunkirk-Fredonia, N.Y.	jh 101
Obushaev (KGB examiner)	iw 75
Obushenkov, N. G.	iz 151
OCAM (Organisation Commune de l'Afrique et Malagasy)	ip 4, 56
OCAM States	ip 61, 125, 126, 152
Ochs, Richard J.	jh 90; ji 151
OCLAE. (See Organizacion Continental Latino Americana de Estudiantes.)	
O'Connell, David	ji 274
O'Connor, Daniel J.	is 39
O'Connor, Harvey	jm 167
October League	ji 387
October Revolution	ja 105, 106, 108, 121, 148
October war	jl 130
Odessa	iz 4, 7, 31, 34, 50, 51, 76, 79, 83, 93, 103, 122, 133; ja 47-49; jf 10; ji 184, 188, 194, 203; jj 83
Odessa University	iw 234
Odinga, Oginga	ip 4, 25, 28, 62, 124
O'Doherty, D. S.	jg 368
O'Dowd, John	jd 2, 39, 61, 62, 64
Oelsner, Siegfried	iz 16
Offenbach	iu 138, 187, 188
Office of Compliance Investigations	iu 277
Office of Drug Abuse Law Enforcement	iu 272, 282
Office of Education	jg 307
Office of Enforcement	jg 441
Office of Management and Budget (OMB)	is 43; jb 16, 17; jd 75, 112; je 25, 26
Office of Naval Intelligence	jm 16, 39
Office of Public Safety	iu 282
Office of Security	jd 9, 44, 68-72, 74, 75, 91-93
Office of Social and Political Research	jc 12
Official Reports of the Expulsion of Communist Dominated Organizations From the CIO (publication)	jl 30
O'Flynn, Ed.	ji 101
Ogarkov, Col. Gen. N. V.	jf 73
Ogilvie, Governor	jm 173
Ogilvie, Richard	jh 16
Oglesby, Samuel C.	it 2
OGPU	ja 109
Ogurtsov, Igor Vyacheslavovich	iz 33, 150, 176-178, 181, 187, 188, 191; jj 101
Ohio	jh 4, 7, 17, 21, 22, 46; ji 121, 142; jl 121, 142
State Police	jh 109
Ohio State University	jh 103

Ohlsson, A	jg 346
Ohrnstein, Bernardine Rae. (See Bernardine Rae Dohrn).	
Ojeda, Felix	ji 342, 343, 474
Ojeda Rios, Filiberto (a.k.a. Felipe Ortega)	ji 467, 468, 470
Okamoto, Kozo	ji 312
Okhrana (Tsarist secret police)	ja 10, 142-146, 149, 150
Okinawa	iu 3, 183; iy 3; jg 317; ji 213, 313, 388
Okirosh	iz 122
Oklahoma State Prison (McAlester)	jl 108
Okponglo	ip 23
Okudaira, Fusaku	ji 312
Olberg, Valentine	ja 94-96, 103, 104, 106
Old Believers	iz 27, 28
Old Left	io 20; iy 31
Older, Morris Allan	jh 127
O'Leary, Jeremiah	jd 106
Oliphant, George	jd 20
Oliveri, Joseph	jh 127
Olney, Warren, III	is 26, 27
Olson, A. William	jb 18
Olson, Henry A	jh 19, 90
Olsson, J	jg 524
Olympia, Wash	jh 69
Olympic Committee	io 12
Olympics (Montreal 1976)	jm 4
Munich (20th)	ji 191, 211, 213, 247, 254; jl 41, 113, 121, 124; jm 4
Olympio, Sylvanus (President of Togo)	ip 143
Omaha, Nebr	jh 116
O'Malley, Rev. Patrick	jm 105, 174, 177
Oman	ip 2, 8; iy 1; ji 196, 244
OMB. (See Office of Management and Budget.)	
Omniopol	ji 185, 203
Omoro, Mama	ip 194
Omsk	iz 13, 39, 51, 60, 62-65, 73, 77
On Chernyshevsky (publication)	iw 156
On Compulsory Psychiatric Hospitalization for Political Reasons (statement)	iw 12, 23
On Guard For Peace and the Building of Communism (tract)	jf 23, 51, 53, 60, 61, 67, 69
On Guard for Peace and Socialism (article)	jf 106
On Methods of Leadership (essay by Mao Tse-tung)	ip 106
On Organizing Urban Guerrilla Units (booklet)	ji 3; jl 117
On the Question of Communist Reprisals in Vietnam (publication)	in 10
On Role of Soviet Youth In Defense (article)	jf 59
One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich (book)	iz 1
One Great Prison (book)	it 11, 12
100 Ways to Disappear and Live Free (booklet)	ji 3
101st Airborne Division	iu 55; ji 96
150 Questions for a Guerrilla (book)	jl 118
One Kamerun Movement (O.K.)	ip 142, 181, 185-187
O'Neil, Lt. Kenneth	jh 31
O'Neill, Francis A	ja 55

Onishchik, A. L.	iw 5
Ono, Shinya (Shinja)	jh 91
Ontario	jh 99
Ontario Addiction Research Foundation	jg 253
Ontario College of Pharmacy	jg VIII
Drug Advisory Committee	jg VIII, 183
Ontario College of Physicians and Surgeons	jj 90
Open Arms Service	in 49
Operation Abolition (film)	jm 144
Operation BEL	jd 21-24
Operation Buccaneer	jg 436, 440-442, 447
Operation Exodus	in 96
Operation Intercept	iu 142, 257, 281
Operation Motorman	ji 201
Operation "OKEAN '75"	ji 393
Operation Panhandle	jg 5
Operation Push	jm 75, 129, 201
Operation Springboard	ji 393, 457, 458, 460-462
Opium Advisory Committee	iu 235
Oponte, Carlos	jh 141
Oppenheimer, Martin	jl 119
Oppose Employment of Communist Party Members and Other Subversives in Government, Education and Defense Facilities (American Legion resolution)	is 40
Opposition to Siberia	ja 91
Orange County, Calif.	iv 4, 35; jd 21, 22, 26, 30, 73
District Attorney	iv 4
Grand Jury	jd 28
Order of Lenin	iw 49, 97; ja 120, 129, 134
Order of the October Revolution	ji 186
Order of the Red Banner	iw 49
Order of the Red Star	iw 49
Order of the Second World War	iw 49
Ordine Nero	ji 183
Ordine Nuovo	ji 198, 199
Ordzhonikidze, Sergo	ja 108-111
Oregon	jd 22; jg xviii, 449, 450
State Police	jg 513
Oregon, Ill.	jh 66
Oregon Board on Police Standards and Training	jm 15
Oregon, University of (Medical School)	jg 220
Orevkov, V. P.	iw 5
Orel	jj 100
Organizacion Continental Latino Americana de Estudiantes (OCLAE)	ji 344
Organization of African Unity (OAU)	ip 4, 15, 58, 76, 77, 110, 111, 119, 125, 126, 132, 134, 149, 152, 153; ji 195
Conference	ip 42, 51, 56
Summit Conference	ip 132, 153
Summit meeting	ip 42
Organization of American States (OAS)	jb 11; ji 215 249, 254
Convention	ji 255
Organization for a Better Austin	jm 75, 130

Organization of Latin American Solidarity	ji 340
Organization of Solidarity with the Peoples of Asia, Africa, and Latin America (OSPAAL)	ji 340, 351, 446
Organization of the Popular Revolution-33 (OPR-33)	ji 209
Organized Crime Selling Official (forged) Papers (article)	iv 13
Organizing Urban Guerrilla Units (publication)	jl 38
Orient	iu 68
Orlando, Fla.	jh 35
Orleans, France	jc 8
Orlov, Alexander	je 27, 28
Testimony of	ja 15-31, 33-51, 53-83
Orlov, Maria (Mrs.)	ja 7, 9, 11-13, 15, 29, 30, 145
Orlov, Veronica (Vera)	ja 4, 8
Orlovich	iz 185, 186
Orly Airport	jg 15
Oroza Naveran, Ramon (code name "Demetrio")	ji 395, 447, 448
Orris, Peter	jh 91
Orsha	iz 40, 50
Orsini, Jean	iu 93, 95, 96
Orsini, Joseph	iu 99, 100, 101
Ortega-Gomez, Luis (alias El Pavo, The Buzzard)	iu 88, 93, 96
Ortega, Manolo	ji 475, 481
Ortiz Baerga, Carmen	ji 350, 352
Ortiz Belaval, Benjamin	ji 475
Ortiz, Orlando	jh 137
Ortiz-Otero, Bienvenido	ji 375
Oryol	iw 230
Central Prison	iw 230
Prison-Hospital	iw 229
Osadchyi, M.	iz 245, 247, 253, 255, 256
Osaulenko, V. S.	iw 5
OSB Publishing House	iz 241, 244, 257, 264
Osband, Lester W.	iv 35
Osgood, James	jm 177
Osher	iz 161
Osipov,	iz 150
Osipov, Yuri	iz 18, 33
Osipovna, Lubov	iw 82
Oslo, Norway	ja 93, 94, 110, 111
Osoerio, Marco (a.k.a. Jose Fernandez)	iu 116, 117
Ossya (Nataliya Gorbanevskaya's son)	iw 116, 117
Ostashkov (Soviet prison camp)	it 8
Osterreich	iz 60
Oswald, Ian	iw 45
Oswald, Lee Harvey	jm 8
Otero, Angel	ji 406
Ottawa, Canada	iu 141, 256; iv 28; jg 457-459; jj 62, 63
Ottawa (Canada) Journal (newspaper)	jj 90
Ottawa Laboratories	jg 254
Otoo, Mr.	ip 152
Otto, Daniel	jd 108
Otto, Jimmy Gregg	jd 79
Ouagadougou (Upper Volta)	ip 60, 129

- Ouandie, Ernest----- **ip** 179, 183
 Oughton, Diane (Diana)----- **jh** 5-7,
 9, 13, 18, 21, 22, 25, 27, 47, 48, 62, 68, 82, 84, 114,
 117, 126, 130, 132, 137; **ji** 108, 110, 116, 137, 148
 Our Attitude When We Return to Our Villages (article)----- **in** 24
 Outlaw----- **ji** 92
 Overcoming Drugs (book)----- **jg** 36
 Overly, Col. Norris----- **it** 2, 21
 Overstreet, Bonaro----- **jl** 90
 Overstreet, Harry----- **jl** 90
 Ovsyanko, Mykola----- **iz** 203
 Owens, Catherine A----- **jg** 514
 Owens, Jesse----- **iu** 319
 Owusu, James----- **ip** 7, 146
 Oxford, University of----- **iu** 200,
 202, 223, 228; **iy** 11, 12; **jg** VIII, IX, X, 70, 71, 77, 255,
 391, 392, 431
 Oxford University Press----- **jg** 395; **jj** 56
 Ozerlag----- **iz** 45
 Ozernyi----- **iz** 246, 249, 251, 252, 254-256

P

- Pace----- **jg** 86, 119
 Pace, H. B----- **jg** 356
 Pace, Stanley----- **jg** 355
 Pachosvski----- **iz** 246
 Pacific Coast Highway----- **jd** 32
 Pacific Command (PACOM)----- **jg** 317, 318
 Pacific Gas & Electric Co----- **ji** 100, 103
 Pacific Maritime Association----- **io** 4
 Pacific Ocean----- **jf** 63, 69
 Pacifica Network----- **ji** 274
 Pacification teams----- **in** 49
 Padilla, G. M----- **jg** 349
 Padilla, Carlos----- **ji** 341
 Padilla, Gerald James----- **jd** 26, 79
 Padmore, George----- **ip** 25
 Pagan Borrero, David----- **ji** 472
 Pagan, Humberto----- **ji** 412
 Page, Ralph----- **jd** 105
 Page, T. F----- **jg** 346
 Pages of History, 1945-1954 (book)----- **ix** 35
 Pahnke, W. N----- **jg** 356
 PAIGC (political party, Portuguese Guinea)----- **ip** 57; **ji** 195
 Paine, Dr. R----- **jg** 180
 Pakistan----- **iu** 3, 14, 132, 139, 145, 152, 264, 270; **jf** 20, 95; **jg** 16
 Customs----- **jg** 17
 Government----- **iu** 152, 265
 Sea Customs----- **jg** 16
 Textile plant----- **jg** 16
 Pakse----- **iu** 266
 Palace of Congresses----- **iw** 133
 Palach, Jan----- **iw** 19; **jj** 25

Palamadov, V. P.	iw 5
Palatnik, Katia	iz 227
Palatnik, Raiza Anatolyevna	iz 47, 49, 50, 108, 109, 226, 227, 238
Palatnik, Yekatrina	iz 226
Palentchar, Robert	jd 104
Palestine	ja 3, 120, 121; ji 193, 279
Palestine Liberation Army (PLA)	ji 210, 245
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO)	ji 196, 210, 211, 217, 235, 237, 245, 246, 253, 279, 284, 314
Palestinian Arabs	ji 210
Palestinian guerrillas	je 6; ji 29, 271, 311
Palestinian Liberation Front	iu 138
Palestinian terrorists	ji 178, 191, 195, 211, 244, 245
Palestinians	ji 121-124, 195, 482
Pall Mall (publisher)	ix 47
Palm Beach Gardens	jg 15
Palm, Gary	jm 83
Palma, Franklin	jd 80
Palmer House	jh 51
Palmer, Margaret	jm 59
Palmer, Richard Robert (Robin)	jh 37, 91
Palo Alto, Calif.	ix 33; ji 25, 75, 77, 86, 171
Pan Africa (journal)	ip 149, 150, 209-211
Pan-African Movement, Nigeria	ip 61
Pan-African Press Service	ip 212
Pan-Africanist Congress	ip 25
Pan-Africanist Review (periodical)	ip 27, 28
Pan-American games	io 12
Pan American airliner	jl 123
Pan American Airlines (Pan Am)	ji 178, 253
Panaf Publications Ltd	ip 28
Panagopoulos, C.	jg 368, 380
Panama	iu 133, 146, 257, 258; jg 17; ji 244, 367, 457, 480
Ambassador to Taiwan	iu 258
Customs	iu 258
Government	iu 258
National Guard	iu 258
Riots	ip 1
Panama Canal Zone	ji 441, 442, 462, 483
Pan-Indian Council for Peace	ji 446
Pankin, Windy (Wendy Panken)	jh 132; ji 106, 111, 120, 143, 151
Panmunjom	it 20
Panmunjom truce	it 13
Panov, S. A.	iw 5
Panther Defense Fund	jd 81
Pao, Gen. Vang	iu 22, 23
Paper Trim, The (booklet)	ji 3
Paper Trip, The (book)	jd 50-55; je 6
Pappademos, John	jm 59
Paradise, James W.	jh 19
Paradovskaya	iz 214
Paradzhanov, S.	iz 244
Paraguay	iu 105, 259; jl 121

- Paraliticcì, Carlos **ji** 474
 Paramonov, Georgy Konstantinovich **iz** 270, 274
 Paraskevych **iz** 254
 Parfitt, M **iu** 251
 Paris **in** 85;
 iq 16; **iu** 62, 88, 89, 100, 141, 174, 187, 189, 190, 233,
 275; **iw** 28, 31, 38, 230, 237, 238; **ix** 2, 23, 31, 47; **iy** 3,
 8, 13; **iz** 16, 78; **ja** 5-10, 19-22, 26, 36, 38, 39, 47, 49,
 110, 119, 122, 129, 133, 141, 144; **jd** 7, 41; **jg** 15; **jh** 56,
 77, 112; **ji** 187, 191, 195, 211, 271, 355, 447; **jj** 56;
 jm 23
 Paris peace talks **in** 43, 94; **jh** 59
 Paris, University of **jg** vii, 93
 Park, Mrs **jm** 28
 Park Plaza Hotel **jd** 107
 Park, President **jm** 28
 Parker, Dorothy L **jh** 129
 Parks, F. E **jh** 129
Parks, F. J. (ship) **iu** 310
 Parks, Kathryn **jg** 355
 Parks, Sue Ann **jh** 129
 Parley Hails World Aid to Puerto Rico Struggle (article) **ji** 485
 Parley Sets Basis for World Fight for a Free Puerto Rico
 (article) **ji** 486
 Parrilla Bonilla, Bishop Antulio **ji** 351
 Parrilla, Joaquin **ji** 474
 Parrot's Beak **iu** 55
 Parsons, Judge **jm** 200
 Partial list of Soviet concentration camps (table) **iz** 105
 Partido Guatemalteco de Trabajo (PGT) (Guatemalan
 Workers Party) **ji** 209
 Partido Nuevo Progresista (New Progressive Party) **ji** 375
 Partridge, L **iu** 250, 251
 Party for Independence **in** 11
 Pascua, Marcelino, Spanish Republican Ambassador to Mos-
 cow **ja** 48
 Pasqual, Sara **ji** 445
 Passport Act **jb** 2
 Passport Advisory Division **iv** 41
 Passport agency **iv** 25
 Passport Change Is Under Study (newspaper article) **jd** 43
 Passport Division **iv** 15, 25, 27
 Passport field agencies **iv** 42
 Passport fraud program **iv** 37
 Passport frauds for years 1967, 1968, 1969 (January to May)
 (table) **iv** 18
 Passport Office **jm** 114
 Passports lost or stolen in significant drug areas of the world
 (table) **iv** 7
 Passport Office **iv** 1-4,
 6, 8-11, 14-16; **jd** 2, 9, 39-42, 48, 50, 53, 54, 59,
 63-65, 67-71, 73-76, 91-94, 96, 111-116; **jb** 1, 10, 18;
 je 5, 7

Budget data	jd 111
Legal Division	iv 3,
9, 11, 15, 16, 32, 34, 36, 37; jd 39, 53, 70, 74, 92, 93,	
96, 97	
Enforcement Branch	iv 16
Legislative proposals and bills introduced in Congress for the relief of the Passport Office 1956-73	jd 114
Task force	jd 64
Year-end report	jd 116
Passport Office issuances (fiscal years 1955-72) (Table)	iv 31
Passport Office statistics—collections and operating costs (table)	iv 31
Pastner, D	jg 349
Patchong, Leonard	ip 180
Patcugan, Captain	iz 235
Paten	iw 91
Pathet Lao	iu 20, 23
Paton, Dr. W. D. M	iu 200,
202, 209, 223, 228, 232; iy 11, 12; jg vii, ix, x, xi,	
xx, 84, 101, 106, 156, 260, 296, 391, 392, 395, 431;	
jk 9, 15, 32	
Testimony of	jg 70-79
Patria (newspaper)	ji 476
Patrice Lumumba University (Moscow)	ji 184, 188, 238
Patrushev, Vasily	iz 185
Patten, Rev. C. Alfred	jm 123, 134
Patterns of Communist Espionage (report)	jm 3
Patterson, John	ji 178
Patterson, Louise Thompson	jm 147, 194, 195
Patterson, N. J	ji 401
Patterson, William L	jm 59, 147, 194, 195
Pauker, K. V. (chief of Stalin's personal bodyguard)	ja 116,
	128, 133-136
Paul, Cpl. D. M	in 70
Pauling, Linus	jj 48
Paull, Rose	jh 137
Paullada, Pedro Ojeda (attorney general, Mexico)	jg 449
Pavlinchuk	iw 106
Pavlovich, Nikolai	iw 207
Pavlovna, Natalya (nurse)	iw 141
Pavluk, Pyotr	iz 10
PAVN	in 91
Payne, J. P	jg 71
Payne, R	jg 178; jk 20
Pchalin, Sergeant-Major Viktor Yakimovich	iw 143, 144
PCI	ji 203
PCPJ. (See People's Coalition for Peace and Justice.)	
PDLP. (See Popular Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine.)	
PDRY. (See Popular Democratic Republic of Yemen.)	
Peace Corps	iu 27; ji 484; jl 50; jm 64, 190
Peaceful Co-Existence—A Blueprint for Disruption (publica- tion)	jl 90

Peaceful Coexistence, An Analysis of Soviet Foreign Policy (book)	jl 61
Peace Council	jm 168
Peacetime Strategy of the Soviet Union (ISC report)	ji 192
Peacock, S. M.	jg 381
Pearl Harbor	jb 21; jf 13, 107
Pearse, G. W.	jg 347
Pearson, G. H. J.	iu 244; jg 402
Pearson, Theodore (Ted)	jm 59, 194, 200
Peart, Dr. Arthur F. W.	jj 13, 63
Peasants of North Vietnam (book)	jc 23
Pease's Home Improvement Center	ji 104
Pechernikova	iw 110
Pechernikova, T. P.	iw 177
Pechora	iz 50
Pechora-Inta	iz 77
Pedrin, Verna Elinor Richey	jh 137
Pedroso, Jose Antonio	ji 388
Peel, Sir Robert	ji 205
Peet, Rev. Edward L.	jm 167, 168, 193
Peiping Peace Conference	iv 27
Peking	io 19; 20, 25; ip 133; iu 16, 17, 27, 150, 160, 162, 174; ix 44, 45; iy 8; ja 134; jc 10; jf 2, 7, 105; ji 178, 271, 345; jl 43, 51, 142
Communists	iu 164
Foreign Language School	ji 54
Government	iu 14, 15, 129, 163, 164
Peking Review (newspaper)	ip 107, 109
Pellett, Georges	ji 445
Pena Jaquez, Toribio	ji 405
Pena, Lazaro	ji 353
Pena, Raymundo	iu 97, 98
Penang	jg 320
Pendergast, R. J., Jr.	jg 290
Pendergast, Dr. Tom	jg 310, 418
Pennanen, Aleksandr	jj 93
Pennington, John	jh 14
Pennington, Lyle	jh 129
Pennington, Marianne	jh 127
Pennington, Marilyn F.	jh 127
Pennington, Mark W.	jh 127
Pennsylvania	jd 51; jh 17, 21, 22, 48; ji 126
Pennsylvania Hospital	jg 50, 148
Pennsylvania Law Review	jl 79
Pennsylvania State University	jh 107
Pennsylvania, University of	jh 24; ji 165; jm 96
School of Medicine	jg viii, 155
Penson, Boris	iz 107, 227, 230, 234, 238
Pentagon	iq 19; iu 312; jf 18; jh 35, 36, 40, 118, 119, 123; ji 28, 110, 249, 488; jl 114; jm 17, 178
Pentagon Papers	ix 34; jm 16

Penthouse (magazine).....	jh 1
People Against Racism in Education.....	ji 455
People's Achievement Exposition.....	ji 356
People's agricultural reform tribunals.....	in 23
People's Army.....	jc 11; ji 134
People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ).....	jb 14
People's courts.....	in 37, 41
People's Daily (Red China's Pravda).....	ix 6
People's Front.....	jl 57
People's Front for the Liberation of Palestine.....	ji 311, 312, 314
People's Law Office.....	ji 94, 102
People's Liberation Armed Forces Command.....	in 79, 94
People's Militia.....	ip 69
People's Movement for the Liberation of Angola.....	ji 482
People's Party.....	jm 181
People's Progressive Front.....	ip 149
People's Revolutionary Army (ERP).....	ji 284, 288, 308, 408
People's Revolutionary Army, China.....	jf 66
in South Vietnam.....	jc 11
People's Revolutionary Party.....	jc 27, 28
People's Revolutionary Party (South), The, and the Lao Dong Party (North) are One Communist Party (document).....	jc 26
People's Self Defense Force (PSDF).....	in 8, 70, 99
People's tribunal, special.....	in 36
People's tribunals.....	in 39, 40
People's War, People's Army (book).....	in 6
Pepper, Congressman.....	jb 21
Pepsi-Cola Co.....	jl 44, 127, 133
Percentage of Officially Reported Lost or Stolen Passports As Compared to Total Passports Issued (table).....	iv 8
Perceptuel and Motor Skills 1969 (publication).....	iu 227
Percy, Senator Charles.....	jm 65, 190, 195
Perea, Antonio.....	ji 473
Peredenko.....	iz 251
Pereira, Orlando.....	ji 373
Perez Gandia, Francisco.....	ji 474
Perez, Marta.....	ji 402
Perez-Mendez, Cristino.....	ji 474
Perez Milagros, Maria de los.....	ji 474
Perez Perez, Alberto.....	ji 344, 346, 351, 354, 475
Perfect Park Home Grown Garden Society, The.....	jl 114
Perito, Paul.....	jg 26
Perkins, R.....	jj 71
Perlo, Ellen.....	ji 494
Perm.....	iz 5, 34, 109, 160, 161
Perón, President Juan.....	ji 196, 208
Perpignan.....	ja 26
Perreault, Ray.....	jj 91
Perrett, L.....	jg 392
Perrin, R. G.....	jg 368, 380
Perry, Jeffrey Babcock.....	ji 401, 402
Perry, Nancy Ling.....	ji 14
Perry, Thomas L.....	iw 45

Persaud	jg 119
Persaud, T. V. N	iu 232
Pershing, Gen. John J	jb 21
Persia	it 8; iu 233; ja 34
Persian Gulf	ip 2, 8; iy 1; jb 22
Pertwee, Dr. R. G	iu 223, 228; jg 72, 84, 391, 396
Peru	iq 6, 16, 33, 36; iu 156; ji 400
Petacque, Art	jd 108
Petah Tivka, Israel	ja 4
Perez, Santos	jm 174, 189
Perry, Judge Sam	jm 62, 80
Peters, P. Peregrino	ip 73
Petersen	jg 221
Peterson, Debbie	jh 91
Peterson, Dee	jh 16, 39, 91
Peterson, Henry	iu 110, 111
Peterson, John	jh 22
Petlyak	iz 255
Petrenko, Colonel	iw 77
Petrenko, Dr	iz 273
Petrishevskiy, Major	iz 190
Petrograd	iz 117
Petrov	iw 149; ja 76
Petrov-Agatov	iz 101
Petrov, Alexander (pseudonym: Agatov)	iz 178, 189
Petrov, Leonid Timofeyevich	iw 231
Petrovskii, B	iw 24
Petrovsky (Minister of Health)	jj 76
Petrozavodsk	iz 33
Petrusiavicus, Algidas	iz 257
Petukhov, Anatoli	iw 193, 194
Petya	iw 186
Peysner (author)	iz 118
Peusch	iz 104
Pfeffer	jl 82
Pfeiffer, C. C	jg 381
PFLOAG	ji 196
PFLP. (See Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine.)	
PGT. (See Partido Guatemalteco de Trabajo.)	
Phan Boi Chau	in 5, 103, 104
Pham Ngoc Chi	jc 8
Pham Ngoc Thach (alias Minh Tan)	jc 10
Pham Quynh	jc 4
Pham Thanh Tai, Dr	in 111
Phan Thang Toan	in 121, 122
Pham Thanh Vinh	ix 20, 31
Pham Van Chuong	jh 138, 146
Pham Van Dong	ix 24
Pham Van Ngo	in 121, 123
Pham Quynh	in 11, 106
Pharmacological Reviews (publication)	jg 238
Pharmacologist (publication)	jg 413
Pharmacology and Experimental Psychology of Cannabis and its Derivatives (symposium)	iu 223

Phelps, James R	jl 88
Philadelphia	iu 10; iy 11, 12; jd 77; jg 50, 248; jh 24, 77; ji 28, 43, 46, 48, 405
Philadelphia Bulletin	jh 24, 49, 70, 84
Philadelphia Chinese cases	iv 21, 24, 27
Philadelphia fraud cases	iv 18
Philadelphia Medicine (publication)	jg 402
Philadelphia Sunday Bulletin (newspaper)	jd 46, 76
Philippine terrorists	ji 245, 246, 253
Philippines	iu 277; iv 11; jb 20; jg 317, 320, 336, 337; jh 144; ji 186, 244, 245, 388; jl 15, 144
Phillipe Foundation	jg 107, 349
Phillips, Christopher H	ji 377
Phillips, John	jm 98
Phillips, Lawrence	jm 174
Philosophy of the Urban Guerrilla (book)	jl 118
Phisidet, Prince	iu 26, 52
Pharmacological Principles and Practice (book)	jg 71
Phoenix	iu 142; jg 197
Phoenix (magazine)	iw 30, 109; iz 91, 148, 150
Phong Saly Province	iu 20
Phouma, Souvanna (Prime Minister)	iu 22, 24, 266, 267
Phu Cam	in 94
Phu Tho (Phu-tho)	in 81, 106
Phu Thu district	in 90
Phu Thu Salt Flat find	in 94
Phu Yen Province	in 81
Phuc Quoc Minh Hoi	jc 3
Phuoc Long	in 67, 97
Province	in 80
Province unit	in 51
Phuoc Thanh	in 79
Phuthanh	in 69-71
Phu Thanh Y	ix 16, 17
Piatakov, Grigori ("Yury") L	ja 93, 108-111, 114
Piazza Fontana	ji 199
Pichugin (camp security officer)	iz 114
Pichugin (witness)	iw 98
Pickel, Richard	ja 94-96, 103-105
Pickett, Clarence	jm 167
Picpus Gang	iu 101
Pien Chin-hai	ip 42, 82
Pietra, John	jm 98
Pike, Douglas	in 2, 3, 8, 9, 83, 84; io 18; iy 27; jc 11, 12
Pilkington, John	jh 22, 92, 126, 132
Pillard, R. C	jg 80; jk 16
Pilsen, Czechoslovakia	ji 148
Pimenov	jj 93
Piñeiro Lozada, Cmdr. Manuel	ji 353-355, 357, 374, 395
Piñeiro Rivera, Lorenzo	ji 472, 474
Pines, Dr. Kermit L	jg 94
Pinnacle, Jamaica	jg 148

- Pintado Burgos, William ----- **ji** 470, 472
 Pinzon ----- **ji** 402
 PIP. (*See* Puerto Rican National Liberation Army.)
 Pippard, J ----- **iw** 45
 Pirus ----- **iz** 101
 Pirus, Vasili ----- **iz** 17
 Pisarev ----- **iw** 106
 Pisaroy ----- **jj** 35
 Pitanov, Nikolay Artemevich ----- **iz** 128
 Pitt, B ----- **jj** 71
 Pitt, C. G ----- **jg** 346
 Pittsburgh ----- **jh** 5,
 21, 42, 53, 66, 76, 78, 92, 106, 108, 112, 113, 116;
 ji 109
 Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co ----- **ji** 437
 Pittsburgh Post-Gazette ----- **jh** 81
 Pittsburgh, University of ----- **jg** 51, 155
 Law Review ----- **jl** 7
 Pizarro, Doris ----- **ji** 352, 475
 PLA. (*See* Palestine Liberation Army.)
 Placha, Joyce ----- **jh** 38, 92
 PLF. (*See* Popular Liberation Forces.)
 Plaid Cymru (Welsh Nationalist Party) ----- **ji** 202
 Plain Dealer (newspaper) ----- **jh** 103
 Plaines des Jarres ----- **iu** 20
 Plakhotniuk, M ----- **iz** 249
 Plamondon, Genie ----- **jh** 32
 Plamondon, Lawrence ----- **io** 9
 Plank, Betty ----- **jm** 87, 105, 110, 113, 135, 173, 188, 189
 Planton, David N ----- **jg** 287, 428
 Testimony of ----- **jg** 314-340
 Platonov, Vyacheslav Mikhaylovich ----- **iz** 151,
 177-179, 181, 182, 186, 191
 Platt Amendment ----- **ji** 450
 Playa Giron ----- **ji** 484, 495
 Playboy (magazine) ----- **jd** 9; **jg** 224
 Playboy Foundation ----- **jg** 259; **jm** 69
 Playes ----- **jg** 119
 PLÖ. (*See* Palestine Liberation Organization.)
 Plyushch, Dr. K ----- **jj** 70
 Plyushch, Leonid Ivanovich ----- **iw** 20, 234, 235; **jj** 67, 68
 Podgorny(y), Nikolai V ----- **iq** 18; **iw** 106, 118; **iz** 148; **jl** 46
 Podhoretz, N ----- **jg** 212
 Podolski ----- **iz** 29, 69
 Podolskiy, Boris ----- **iz** 111
 Podyapolskiy, G. S ----- **iw** 5
 Pohl, Anthony S ----- **iu** 87-89, 99, 102, 103, 194
 Pohl, Gerald ----- **jd** 80
 Pohrt, Richard A ----- **jh** 129
 Poindexter, Thomas ----- **jm** 91, 185, 186
 Poinian, Dr ----- **jm** 123
 Pointer, Howard ----- **jm** 75, 129
 Points of Rebellion (book) ----- **jm** 153

Polakov, Col. Vasily Ivanovich	iz 49
Poland	it 5-8; iu 235; ix 46; iz 80, 103, 110, 127, 136, 256, 262, 274; ja 20, 21, 27, 31, 38, 39, 87, 143; jf 43, 44, 68, 71; jl 92, 139, 143, 148
Armed Forces	it 5
Army	it 6, 7
Embassy	jl 2
Government in Exile	it 8, 10
Council of Ministers	it 5
POW's	it 1, 3, 5, 6, 8-10
Red Cross Commission	it 9, 10
Polar Bear Party	ji 27
Polar Circle	iu 203
Polaris	jf vi, 50
Missiles	jf 18
Submarines	jf vi, 5
Polaris/Poseidon missiles	jf 104
Poliak, B.	iw 5
Police field forces	in 48
Police agencies (29) represented at New Orleans meeting (list)	jm 46
Police beat program	jm 71, 72
Police and Community Relations Project	jm 134
Police Kept Spying After Rochford Ban (article)	jm 79
Police shock force	ji 374, 375
Polish-Soviet Pact	it 7, 8
Politburo	iq 2; ja 5, 6, 16, 25, 45, 65, 66, 79, 87-89, 94, 100, 101, 107, 109, 111, 112, 115, 119-124, 132-134, 141, 143, 144, 146; je 27; jj 17; jl 139, 143
Political Affairs (publication)	jf 4; jl 23, 95
Political Justice (publication)	jl 77
Political Objectives of the Venceremos Brigade (document)	je 18
Politics of Heroin in Southeast Asia, The (book)	iu 184
Politics for Peace	jm 70, 105, 134, 171, 174, 177, 186
Politics of Prisoners of War, The (article)	it 21
Political Parties of Africa (publication)	jf 21
Pollack Lorna Jean	jh 129
Pollock, Hugo	ja 15
Polovinsky, Dmitry	jj 92
Poltoratskyi	iz 263
Poluektov (legal counsel)	iz 115
Polyakov, Vasily Ivanovich	iz 127
Polyanov, Nikolay	jf 4
Polygraph Institute of Moscow	jj 23
Polytechnic Institute of Kharkov	iw 49
Pomerantsev, V. M.	iz 270, 272
Pompidou, President (France)	iu 260
Ponce Massacre	ji 372
Ponce, P. R.	ji 325, 374, 412
Pond, D. A.	iw 45
Pond, Prof. Desmond	jj 71
Ponomarenko (prisoner)	iz 30

- Ponomarev, Anatoliy Dimitriyevich..... **iw** 20, 235
 Ponomarev, Boris..... **iq** 1-11; **iy** 29; **ji** 184, 203; **jl** 63
 Ponomaryov, V..... **iw** 5
 Pontecorvo, Bruno..... **iv** 29
 Pontiac Four..... **jm** 99
 Pooley, Michael Lee..... **jd** 21, 80
 POOR. (See Project of Organized Resistance.)
 Pope Paul VI..... **jc** 8
 Popov, Vladimir Vassilyevich..... **iw** 225, 228
 Popular Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine
 (PDLP)..... **ji** 210, 211, 253
 Popular Democratic Republic of Yemen (PDRY)..... **ji** 186
 Popular Front for the Liberation of the Occupied Arab Gulf
 (guerrilla organization)..... **ip** 2
 Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP)..... **ji** 183,
 191, 207, 210, 211, 217, 244, 245, 271, 284
 Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Com-
 mand (PFLP-General Command)..... **ji** 210, 211, 245, 253, 271
 Popular Liberation Forces (PLF)..... **ji** 120
 Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola..... **ji** 271
 Popular Unity (Up)..... **ji** 400
 Popular Unity Bloc, Chile..... **iq** 35, 37
 Popular Unity Coalition..... **ji** 195; **jm** 180
 Popular Unity Government..... **iq** 36
 Porowski, James C..... **jh** 127
 Port Huron Statement..... **jh** 1
 Port of New York..... **iv** 22
 Port au Prince, Haiti..... **jd** 107
 Portal-to-Portal Act..... **jl** 81
 Portelo, Francisco..... **jh** 97
 Porter, D. Gareth..... **in** 34,
 35; **ix** 1-10, 15-17, 20-29, 33-42, 44-49; **je** 14, 15
 Testimony of..... **jc** 1-28
 Portland, Oreg..... **in** 38; **je** 5; **jd** 21
 Portnov, Dr. V..... **iz** 225
 Porto Novo, Dahomey..... **ip** 147
 Portugal..... **iu** 62;
jf 9, 40, 41; **ji** 159, 169, 185-187, 197, 198, 203, 204,
 244, 370, 481, 482, 488, 495
 Communist Party..... **ji** 159, 182, 185-187, 203
 Portuguese Africa..... **jf** 7
 Portuguese African Territories..... **je** 18
 Portuguese colony..... **ip** 57
 Porzak, J. P..... **ig** 369, 380
 Posayananda, Chit..... **iu** 27
 Posev (journal)..... **jj** 48, 95-97, 99, 101
 Pospelovsky, D..... **jj** 58
 Possee Comitatus Act..... **ig** 319
 Possev (publication)..... **iw** 106, 236; **iz** 1, 121, 191, 192
 Possev (publishers)..... **iw** 96
 Possev-Verlag (publication)..... **iw** 109, 241
 Possible Reproductive Detriment in LSD Users (article)..... **ig** 88
 Possony, Dr. Stefan T..... **jl** 114; **jm** 16, 39

- Post, F----- iw 45
 Post Office Department----- is 19, 26; jl 50; jd 18
 Postal Service----- jd 39, 40, 57
 Postnikov, Major----- iz 180, 181, 189
 Pot: A Rational Approach (article)----- jg 224
 Potma----- iz 3,
 22, 23, 25, 28-30, 34, 39, 42-44, 48, 69, 77, 100, 107,
 108, 114, 125, 126, 136, 138, 154, 156, 160, 228, 236
 Postdam----- jl 150
 Pour la Realisation de la Reforme Agraire----- ix 31
 Povzner, A. Ya----- iw 5
 Powell, Erica----- ip 136
 Powell, Jeffrey David----- jh 43, 92
 Powell, Justice----- jm 22
 Powell, William----- jg 419; jl 118
 Powelson, Dr. Harvey----- jg vii,
 xi, 32, 34, 46, 68, 329; jk 8, 9, 17
 Testimony of----- jg 18-29
 Power, Katherine Ann----- jh 33, 36, 92; ji 46
 Powers, Mary----- jm 78,
 82, 83, 105, 123, 124, 134, 173, 174, 177, 189
 Powers, W. T----- jg 524
 Powes, H. O----- jg 356
 POW's----- jb 2, 10, 12, 15, 21
 Poznan----- ix 46; in 30
 Praeger, Frederick----- jc 6, 25
 Praeger, Frederick A. (publishers)----- in 6,
 10, 11, 23, 35, 36, 41, 119; ix 31, 40, 47
 Praeger Publishers, Inc----- jc 6, 7, 25, 26
 Prague----- iu 261;
 iw 165; iz 84, 145; ja 147; jf 14, 95; ji 178, 185, 271
 Prague Spring----- ji 187
 Prairie Fire (publication)----- ji 4, 7, 17, 18, 51, 52; jl 36
 Prairie Fire-Oswatomie Tribe----- ji 384
 Prairie Fire: The Politics of Revolutionary Anti-Imperialism
 (book)----- jh 47, 65, 81, 117, 118
 Prague, Czechoslovakia----- ji 349
 Praja Socialist Party----- ix 47
 Pratt, David----- jh 28
 Pratt, Jill Barnett----- jd 27, 80
 Pratt, Stanford Leon----- jd 27, 80, 86
 Pravda (newspaper)----- io 22;
 iw 38, 105, 218; iy 29; ja 50, 51, 130; jf 70, 106; jj 47
 Preble, M----- jg 418
 Precise Determination of Tetrahydrocannabinol in Marihuana
 and Hashish (article)----- jg 457
 Preiss, Roger----- iu 101-103
 Preliminary accord, March 6, 1946----- in 5
 Preliminary Experiments on the Chemistry and Pharmacology
 of Cannabis (article)----- iu 228
 Prensa Latina (news agency)----- jh 97; ji 413
 Preparatory Meeting in Solidarity With Puerto Rican Inde-
 pendence----- ji 438

Presbyterian Hospital	jg 190
Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.	iw 41, 55, 58, 180, 184; iz 114; ja 145
President Ho Chi Minh, Beloved Leader of the Vietnamese People (article)	ix 31
President, the	jd 42; je 7, 23-25; is 1, 3, 5-7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 24, 30; iy 10, 18
Presidential Detail Department	ip 16, 23, 24
Presidential Executive order	is 11
Presidential Guard Department	ip 23
Presidential Guard Regiment	ip 16
President's Blue Ribbon Defense Panel	jf 26, 27
President's Commission on the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy	jm 7
President's Commission on Campus Unrest	jm 12, 13
President's Commission on Crime in the District of Columbia	jm 8
President's Commission on Law Enforcement and Administration of Justice	jm 8, 10
President's Commission on Marihuana and Drug Abuse	jg 431, 462
President's international narcotics control program	iu 82, 84
President's Special Action Office for Drug Abuse Prevention	jk 1
Press (Polo, Ill.)	jh 79
Press, Janet	jh 127
Press, Robert T.	iv 24
Presser, Harriet	ji 490
Preventive Detention Act	ip 6, 137
Preview of United States Supreme Court Cases (publication)	jl 98
Priboy (publishing house)	iz 247
Pribram, K. H.	jg 524
Pribytkov, V. G.	ji 194
Price, Andrew	iu 83, 85
Price, Jennifer Mary	jh 116
Price, L. M.	jg 381
Prichard, M.	jj 71
Prieto, Indalecio, former Spanish Minister of Defense	ja 41, 45
Prieto, Roberto	ji 445
Priest	jg 224
Prikhodko, Victor	iw 163, 232
Primakov, General	ja 119, 146
Primer for Revolt (book)	ix 40
Prince	jg 151
Prince Edward Island	jg 251, 257
Prince Edward Island, University of	jg 250
Princeton University	ji 145
Principles and Practice of Hedonic Psychology and Explication of the Seven Levels of Consciousness (Pleasure) (article)	jg 224
Prison Law Collective	ji 8, 14; jl 36
Prison Lawyers Association	ji 55
Prisoner of War Problem, The (analysis)	it 22
Prisoners of Conscience (table)	iz 224
Prisoners of War still on Wrangel Island, list of 17	iz 127
Prisoners of Zion	iz 237, 238

- Prisons—A Target of Revolutionaries (publication)..... **jl** 36
- Problems of Communism (publication)..... **jf** v; **jl** 117
- Problems in the Theory of the World Revolutionary Movement (article)..... **iq** 3, 11
- Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine (publication)..... **iu** 232
- Proctor, Roscoe Quincy..... **jl** 10
- Procuneir, Raymond..... **jl** 107
- Procurator General..... **iz** 115, 119
- Procurator of the Republic..... **iz** 116
- Profits of Slavery, The (book)..... **iz** 169
- Progress in the Chemistry of Organic Natural Products (publication)..... **iu** 232
- Progressive Labor Party.... **jh** 1-4, 58, 72, 78, 100, 130; **ji** 53, 165
- Pro-Independence Movement (MPI) (Movimiento Pro-Independencia)..... **ji** 320, 321, 327, 329-332, 334, 340-343, 361, 366, 373, 375, 407, 459, 472, 473
- Pro-Independence Party..... **ji** 322, 323, 327, 333, 341
- Project of Organized Resistance (POOR)..... **jh** 83
- Project Vista..... **jb** 21
- Prokofiev..... **ja** 116
- Proletarian Revolution and the Renegade Kautsky, The (publication)..... **ix** 15
- Promoja Venceremos (newspaper)..... **ji** 87
- Prompt Press..... **jm** 180
- Prosecutor-General, U.S.S.R..... **iw** 4, 6
- Prosten, Jesse..... **jm** 58, 68, 146-148, 151, 193
- Proud Eagle Tribe..... **jl** 114
- Women's Brigade..... **jh** 118
- Provisional government..... **in** 105
- Provisional Revolutionary Government of South Vietnam (Viet Cong)..... **jh** 119, 120
- Provisional Vietnam Nationalist Government..... **jc** 4
- PRSC. (See Puerto Rican Solidarity Committee.)
- PRSDC. (See Puerto Rican Solidarity Day Committee.)
- Prudhont, Leslie A..... **iu** 191
- PSDF. (See People's Self Defense Force.)
- Psychiatric Association Journal (Canada) (publication)..... **jg** 417
- Psychiatric Clinic for Prison Parolees..... **jh** 40
- Psychiatric Effects of Hashish (article)..... **jg** 54, 290
- Psychiatric Hospital No. 1..... **iw** 162
- Psychiatric Hospital No. 2 (Pryazhaka)..... **iw** 235
- Psychiatric Hospital No. 3..... **iw** 151
- Psychiatric Hospital of the Ministry of Public Order (now MVD)..... **iw** 151
- Psychiatric Hospital of the MVD..... **iw** 153, 154
- Psychiatric Hospitals, General (PH)..... **iw** 239, 240
- Psychiatric Hospitals of Special Type (PHST)..... **iw** 238, 239
- Psychiatric News (publication)..... **jj** 72, 78, 79, 87, 88
- Psychiatric Prison-Hospitals (Perpetrators and Victims)..... **iw** 238-241
- Psychiatrists—Executors (list of)..... **iw** 240, 241
- Psychoanalytic Institute..... **jg** 19

Psychoanalytic Quarterly, The	jj 56
Psychoanalytic Study of the Child, The (publication)	iu 238, 243; jg 402
Psychobiology (publication)	jg 250
Psychochemistry Institute	iu 223
Psychology Today (magazine)	jg 224
Psychopharmacologia (publication)	iu 227, 237; jg 395, 402
Psychopharmacological Hazards of Legalizing Marihuana in the U.S. (article)	jg 190
Psychotic Reactions Following Cannabis Use (article)	jg 31
Psychotic Reactions Following Cannabis Use in East Indies (article)	jk 13
Public Appearances of Soviet Leaders (publication)	jf 71
Public Health Laws (publication)	iw 23
Public Health Report (publication)	iu 228
Public Housing Authority	jl 50
Public Law 135	is 23, 24
Public Law No. 238	jg 456
Public Law 304	is 5, 17
Public Law 330	is 22
Public Law 671	is 22
Public Law 90-237	is 10
Public Security Service	in 49
Pubblica Sicurezza	ji 199
<i>Pueblo</i> (ship)	jf 20, 95; it 17-20
" <i>Pueblo Incident, The—A Short Narrative Summary</i> " (Multo- lith)	it 17
Pueblo Supermarkets	ji 325
Puerto Rican Day Parade	ji 409
Puerto Rican Department of Health	ji 489
Puerto Rican Independence Party (PIP)	ji 341, 348, 374, 375, 377
Puerto Rican Miss Universe Contest	ji 326
Puerto Rican Mission	ji 379
Puerto Rican National Guard	ji 326, 334, 362, 457
Puerto Rican National Liberation Army (FALN)	ji 293, 316
Puerto Rican National Liberation Movement	io 20; ji 444
Puerto Rican Nationalist Party	ji 494
Puerto Rican Peace Council	ji 486, 495
Puerto Rican Rally Backed by CPUSA (article)	ji 383
Puerto Rican Revolutionary Workers Organization (PRRWO) (formerly the Young Lords)	ji 412
Puerto Rican Socialist Party (PSP)	ji 319-321, 326-328, 330-338, 342, 344-364, 367-369, 373-375, 380, 382-387, 393, 394, 400-407, 412-414, 437, 438, 445, 458-460, 462, 486, 492-494; jm 28, 181
Central Committee	ji 335-337, 344, 346, 357, 367-369, 401, 403, 405, 406, 445, 446, 455, 458
National Political Commission	ji 346, 350, 353, 402, 404, 406, 492
New England Regional Committee	ji 400, 401, 402, 403
New Jersey Regional Committee	ji 401, 403
New York Regional Committee	ji 403
U.S. Zone Committee	ji 399, 400, 401, 402

Puerto Rican Solidarity Committee (PRSC)-----	ji 380, 385-387, 388, 392, 412, 453-456, 458
Puerto Rican Solidarity Conference-----	ji 475
Puerto Rican Solidarity Day Committee (PRSDC)-----	ji 437, 447, 453, 454, 458, 462
Puerto Rican solidarity rally-----	ji 393
Puerto Rican Telephone Co-----	ji 362, 375
Puerto Rico-----	io 2; iu 89; iv 11; jd 92, 107; jg 13
Communist Party-----	ji 321, 322, 341-343, 357, 382, 473, 486, 493
United Nations Consideration of the Status of Puerto Rico (Chronology, 1953-1975)-----	ji 418-436
Puerto Rico (film)-----	ji 486
Puerto Rico Cement Co-----	ji 362, 363
Puerto Rico Conference Declaration Given U.N. (article)---	ji 493
Puerto Rico Libre (bulletin)-----	ji 380, 381, 387, 388, 392, 436, 453, 455, 456, 458
Puerto Rico Libre (sugar cane mill)-----	ji 357
Puerto Rico Socialist League-----	ji 470
Puerto Rico Status Held To Belie "Bicentennial" (article)---	ji 494
Puerto Rico, University of-----	ji 323, 324, 348, 375, 405, 412, 437, 467
Puga, Jorge-----	iu 117
Pugh, David F-----	jh 127
Pugwash Conference (3d) (Vienna Declaration)-----	jj 50
Punishment Squad-----	ji 211
Punta, General-----	ja 119, 146
Purple Sunshine Clan-----	jl 114
Pursuit of Intoxication, The (book)-----	jg 183, 186; jk 23
Prutov-----	jj 101
Purtov, Ivan-----	iw 236
Purtov, Sergey-----	iw 236
Purtz, Edward-----	jh 126
Purvis, Carl Edward-----	jd 106
Pushkin-----	iw 208, 217
Pushkin House-----	iz 176
Pushkin Square-----	iw 38, 39
Demonstration-----	iz 200
PVO-----	jf 100
Pyatetskiy-Shapiro, I. I-----	iw 5
Pyongyang-----	ji 194, 345, 406
Pyrenees-----	ji 200

Q

Qiryat Shemona-----	ji 211
Quadrangle club-----	jh 86
Quigley, Harold-----	jm 93, 105, 172, 174, 177
Quakers-----	jh 33; ji 144
Quang Da special zone-----	in 53
Quang Nam-----	in 99
Quang Nam Province-----	in 71
Quang Ngai-----	in 68, 106; ji 4
Quang Ngai Province-----	in 57, 82, 113
Quang Tin-----	in 81

Quang Tri Province	jh 120
Quao, Mr	ip 109
Quarter Moon Tribe	jl 114
Que Son District Security Section	ix 37
Quebec	ja 7; ji 25, 133, 210, 351
Quebec Liberation Front. (See Front de Liberation du Québec.)	
Queen Elizabeth II (ship)	iu 89
Queens Square (hospital)	jj 35
Queens University	jj 9
Question of Madness, A (book)	jj 72, 74, 76
Quicksilver Times (newspaper)	jh 39
Quijano, Cecilia	ji 195
Quinn, Frank	jm 78, 174
Quinones, David	ji 402
Quint, Linda	jm 98
Quintana, Adalberto	ji 354, 355
Quintanilla, Rodolfo	iu 115, 116, 117
Quynh Luu district	iu 35
Nghe-An Province	in 22
Quynh Luu Uprising, The (book)	ix 46

R

Rabe, Deputy Chief	ji 229
Rabell Martinez, Narciso	ji 340, 468, 469, 470, 471
Rabin, Aleksandr	jj 93
Rabin, Oskar	jj 92, 93
Rabinov, Arkady	jj 89
Rabinov, Lena	jj 89
Rabinovich, Hermine	iv 29
Race, Jeffrey	ix 35; jc 11
Rackow, Dr. Herbert	jg 94
Radcliffe College	jh 84
Radek, Karl	ja 108, 111-114, 124
Radical Education Project (REP)	io 9; jh 27, 28; ji 380
Radical Land Reform	je 15
Radical Lawyers Convention	jh 25
Radin	jl 79
Radio Conakry	ip 145
Radio Corporation of America (RCA)	jl 55
Radio Free Europe	jl 146, 149
Radio Hanoi	in 92, 117; it 21; jb 17
Radio Havana	io 26; jh 18, 48, 82, 84
Radio Liberation	in 94; jl 146
Radio Liberty	jj 56, 58
Radio Moscow	in 26; io 16
Radiological Institute (Obninsk)	jj 47
Radyanska Ukraina (newspaper)	iz 245
Radzievsky	iw 41
RAF. (See Red Army Faction.)	
Rafaelsen, Lise	iu 227, 228
Rafaelsen, Dr. Ole J	iu 200, 201, 223, 224, 227, 228; iy 12; jg 156
Rafalovich, Adolf	iz 111
Raftery, E. B	jg 349

RAG. (See Red Army Group.)

Rahm, Robert	jm 197
Railsback, Congressman	jm 175
Rainbow Peoples Party (White Panther Party)	io 9
Rainbury, R	jg 349
Rakestraw, W. Vincent	jl 65
Rakosi	ja 61
Rakosi, Matyas	jl 93, 139
Rakovsky, Christian	ja 121
Rall, D. P.	jg 382
Ramaya, Ismael	ji 486
Ramey, E. R.	jg 368
Ramilly, Constance	ji 473
Ramirez, Adelina	ji 470
Ramirez, Jesus Maria	jh 137
Ramirez, Jose	jh 137
Ramirez, Rafael	jh 143
Ramishvili, N. V.	ja 5
Ramos Colon, Delfin	ji 412, 413, 438
Ramos, Eddie	ji 408
Ramos, Migdalia	ji 474
Ramos Rodriguez, Roberto	ji 413
Ramparts (magazine)	iu 76; ji 145
Ramparts Press, Inc.	jh 117
Ramtha	iu 187
Rand Corp.	in 10, 34, 46; io 18; ji 194, 218, 240
Randall, Michael Boyd	jd 21-23, 28, 29, 31-34, 79, 86
Random House (publishers)	ja 8; je 28
Ranger (Commando) training	ip 29
Rangoon	in 26; ix 7, 8, 46, 47
Government	iu 160
Rankin, Elanor Evelyn	jh 137
Rankin, Mary Alice	jm 75
Rankin, Representative	jl 80
Rapota	iz 255
Rappaport, Steve	jh 135
Racism and Human Survival: Lessons of Nazi Germany for Today's World (book)	jm 59
RASD	ji 211
Raskin, Eleanor E. (a.k.a. Eleanor Stein)	jh 43, 92, 93, 127
Raskin, Jonah	jh 126
Raskin, Loanna	jh 125
Raskin, Mark	jh 73
Raspe, Jan-Carl	ji 310
Rastafari cult	jg 148, 150, 151; jk 20
Rastvorov	ja 76
Rat, The (underground newspaper)	jg 226; jh 71
Rathikone, Gen. Ouan	iu 21
Ratna, L.	jj 71
Raven Press	jg 186
Ravenna, Ohio	jh 92
Ravetz, Dr. Jerry	jj 86
Ravitz, Mary	jh 28

Ravitz, Mel	jh 28
Rawlings, Mrs	ip 147
Rawnsley, K	iw 45
Ray, Earl	iv 28
Ray Films	jg 26
Rayne, Montague Fred	jl 35
Rayner, A. A., Jr. (Sammy)	jm 59, 194, 198, 200
Rayson, Leland	jm 74, 75
RCMP. (<i>See</i> Royal Canadian Mounted Police.)	
Reader's Digest (magazine)	jf 13,
	94, 95; jl 6, 26-28, 36, 53, 59, 64, 101, 106
Reagan, Ronald	jd 82; jm 92, 93, 194
Real, Mark	jh 93, 132; ji 107, 131, 151
Real, Martha	jh 59
Realities Vietnamiennes (publication)	ix 31
Reapportionment cases	jl 97
Reaves, James H	jh 18, 19
Rebel Army	ji 451
Rebelde, Juventud	ji 357
Rebels, The (book)	ji 179
Recent Advances in Chemical Research of Cannabis (article)	iu 251
Recent Progress in Psychiatry (publication)	iu 251
Recer, Irvin L	jh 11
Record-Courier (newspaper)	jh 92
Record, Jeffrey	jf 16
Recording Industry Association of America	jg 225
Rectification of Errors Campaign	in 17, 19, 20, 24, 41; ix 9, 45
Red Army	iw 49;
	iz 18, 27, 31, 34, 67; ja 105, 119, 120, 129, 130, 139, 140,
	145, 146, 148, 149; je 10; jf 65, 66, 93, 96; jl 92
Intelligence	ja 117
12th	ja 4
Red Army Faction (RAF)	ji 309, 311
Arab Committee	ji 311
Red Army Faction—Reconstruction Organization (RAF/ Aufbauorganisation)	ji 309
Red Army Group (RAG). (<i>See</i> Baader-Meinhof Gang.)	
Red Book of Chairman Mao's Sayings	iy 2
Red China. (<i>See</i> China, People's Republic of.)	
Red Cross	iu 62, 69; iz 171, 172, 226, 228; it 23; jj 67, 68, 89
International Committee of	it 23
Polish	it 8, 10
Red Dragon Print Collective	jh 117
Red Flag Communists	iu 16, 17, 161
Red Guard	jh 79; ji 54
Red Guard (collective farm)	iw 169, 170
Red Mole, The (journal)	iu 76
Red Mountain Tribe	jh 11
Red River Valley	in 106
Red Sea	jf 22
Red Squad (<i>See</i> Chicago Police Department.)	
Red Square	iw 109, 112, 135, 137, 238; ja 128, 129
Demonstration	iz 200

Red Square at Noon (book)-----	iw, 109, 135
Red Star (newspaper)-----	jf, 61, 67
Red Weekly (publication)-----	ji, 202
Reddaway, Dr. Peter----	ij 176, 197, 268; jj 6, 12, 14, 16, 40, 56, 68
Reddy, David Mark-----	jd 80
Redens-----	ja 116
Redifon Auto-Tutor-----	iu 225
Redmond, Dr. James W-----	jm 187
Reduction of Troops and Arms in Central Europe-----	jf 6
Redwood City, Calif-----	jd 53; ji 25
Reed College-----	jh 83
Reed, Justice-----	is 26; jl 30
Reefer Madness-----	jg 259
Reemtsma, K-----	jg 349
Reer, Philip-----	ji 336
Rees, David-----	ji 196
Reeves, James H-----	jh 93
Reid, Ellis-----	jm 83
Reilly, Ro-----	ji 492
Reference sources (list of)-----	ji 260
Regine (Zborowsky's wife)-----	ja 28
Regional Council of Child Psychiatry-----	jg 154
Register (newspaper, Torrington, Conn.)-----	jl 127
Reichbach, Gustin-----	jh 93
Reifler, C. B-----	jg 381
Reiners, Wilfred O-----	it 16, 17
Reingold, Isak-----	ja 94-99, 103-105, 132
Reinstate Loyalty Oath (American Legion resolution)-----	is 40
Reiser, Rhona-----	jh 93
Reiss, Ignace-----	ja 22, 28, 118, 119
Reiss, Mrs. Ignace Reiss (<i>see also</i> Mrs. Bernaut)-----	ja 22, 24
Rejection Front-----	ji 245
Relationship Between the Teamsters Union and the Mine, Mill, & Smelter Workers (publication of SISS)-----	io 3; jl 6
Remiro, Joseph-----	ji 54
Removals of Marihuana by Federal Authorities, 1969-74 (Domestic and Foreign Cooperative) (chart)-----	jg 435
<i>Renault Duncan</i> case-----	iv 23
Renault, P. F-----	jg 381
Rendel, Leonid A-----	iz 151
Rene Marquez, Juan Francisco-----	ji 472
Rentas, Jenaro-----	ji 341, 343, 474, 475
REP. (<i>See</i> Radical Education Project.)	
Report on the Communist Party of the United States of America (SSIS publication)-----	jl 94
Report on Drug Abuse in the Armed Forces in Vietnam, A (article)-----	jg 250
Report Fire Faked to Hide Cop Spy Files (article)-----	jm 61, 62
Report of the First U.S. Mission on Mental Health to the USSR, The-----	jj 77
Report from the Beria Reserve (publication)-----	iw 161
Report of the Indian Hemp Drugs Commission-----	jg 417
Report of the Internal Security Subcommittee (1974)-----	jl 13

- Report on Marihuana and Health (3rd)----- **jg** 194
 Report on Police (document)----- **jm** 13
 Reproductive Biology Research Foundation---- **jg** VIII, 117, 122, 191
 Republic Neurological Dispensary----- **iw** 166
 Republic of New Africa (RNA)----- **io** 26; **iu** 109; **ji** 28
 Republic Psychiatric Hospital----- **iz** 273
 Republican Party----- **jm** 32
 Republican Psychoneurological Dispensary----- **iw** 174
 Research on Cannabis (Marihuana) Japan-United States
 Cooperation on Drug Abuse Research 1969-72 (article)---- **jg** 458
 Research on Marihuana and Hashish----- **iy** 4
 Reserve Officers' Training Corps (ROTC)----- **io** 20;
 jh 7, 23, 32, 34, 49, 63, 92, 102, 103, 130; **ji** 323,
 324, 405; **jl** 114
 Resistance (organization)----- **jh** 78
 Resistencia Puertorriquena----- **ji** 412
 Respiratory Manifestations of Hashish Smoking (article)---- **jg** 239
 Reston, James----- **ip** 1; **jl** 45
Reubens-Robinson case----- **iv** 18
 Reuter, E----- **iz** 155
 Reuters (news agency)----- **ji** 179; **jj** 76
 Revolution in the Revolution? (book)----- **jl** 118
 Revolutionary Action Movement----- **io** 10
 Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia (FARC)----- **ji** 195
 Revolutionary development team----- **in** 97
 Revolutionary left----- **io** 7
 Revolutionary Movement of Puerto Rico "Pilot Plan"--- **ji** 471, 472
 Revolutionary People's Constitutional Convention----- **jh** 33
 Revolutionary Printing Cooperative Committee (RPCC)--- **jh** 27-29
 Revolutionary Student Brigade----- **ji** 15
 Revolutionary Targets: The American Penal System (publi-
 cation)----- **ji** 15
 Revolutionary Union (RU)----- **ji** 5,
 16-18, 25, 26, 53, 54, 88, 166; **jl** 36, 119
 Central Committee----- **ji** 53
 Movement----- **io** 10
 Revolutionary Voices (publication)----- **iz** 241, 244, 257, 264
 Revolutionary War in World Strategy (book)----- **jl** 64
 Revolutionary warfare----- **ip** 64
 Revolutionary Youth Association----- **in** 104
 Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM)----- **jh** 3,
 5, 46, 53, 78, 86, 92; **ji** 136
 Resolution----- **jh** 3
 Revolutionary Youth Movement No. 1 (RYM I)----- **jh** 2, 4
 Revolutionary Youth Movement II (RYM II)----- **jh** 4,
 15, 130, 136; **ji** 136
 Statement----- **jh** 3
 Reye, Gail----- **jh** 129
 Reyes, Juan----- **ji** 474
 Reynolds, Ruth----- **ji** 380, 454
 Rhein-Main----- **iu** 138, 187, 188
 Rhein Main Air Base, Germany----- **jg** 318, 319
 Rhine River----- **jf** 16

Rhode Island	jl 108
Rhodesia	ip 57, 124; jh 120; ji 195
Rhodesian House	ip 124
Rhondda, Viscountess	jl 79
Ribakov, Major	iz 27, 28
Richardson, Amadeo	ji 493; jm 181
Richardson, Noma	jm 175
Ricci, General Ugo	ji 199
Rich, Frank H.	jg 223
Richard, Rafael A., Jr.	iu 258
Richardas	iz 164, 165, 166
Richardson	jl 79, 82
Richmann, Joyce	ji 152
Richmond, Calif.	ji 25
Richmond, Va.	jm 25
Department of public safety, director of	jm 25
Police chief	jm 25
Richter, Derek	iw 45; jj 78
Richter, Ralph W.	jg 94
Ricord, Auguste Joseph (a.k.a.) Andre Ricord; Monsieur Andre	iu 82-84, 86, 87, 105, 259, 281
<i>Ricord</i> case	iu 276
Riddell, Nicholas	jm 98
Riddle, Nick Britt	jh 93
Ridgeway, Gen. Matthew B.	jl 45
Ridgewood, N.J.	ji 401
Ridgom, Ralph E.	jh 127
Ridgow, Ralph	jh 127
Richardson, Elliot L.	iv 16
Riesel, Vic	io 4; jl 37, 38
Riesen	jg 250
Riff, Bernard	jh 126
Riga	iw 165-168, 170, 172; iz 34, 50, 80, 84, 100, 108, 114, 117, 125; jj 25
City Brueau of Investigation	iw 172
Lenin District	iw 166, 168
Republican Psychiatric Hospital	iw 168, 174, 176
Right On! (newspaper)	jl 116
Riley, Michael	jh 93
Rinascita (magazine of the Italian Communist Party)	iw 95
Rio Bravo	ji 464
Rio de Janeiro	ji 209
Rio Grande, P.R.	ji 326
Rio Grande River	iu 272
Rio Piedras, P.R.	ji 326, 348, 404, 470
Rio Rinto, guerrilla forces at	ja 34
Rips	iw 29
Rips, Illya	jj 25, 34
Rise and Fall of T. B. Lysenko, The (book)	jj 47, 57
Rise of Radicalism (book)	jl 27
Rising Up Angry	jm 125
<i>Ristna</i> (Soviet ship)	ip 148
Ristorucci, Roque	ji 386, 438; jm 181, 194

Ritchie, James	jd 71
Ritchie, James L	iv 34
Ritter, U	jg 137, 349
River Pate	ji 308
Rivera de Alvarado, Carmen	ji 472
Rivera, Carlos	ji 357
Rivera, Carmen Vivian	ji 402, 403
Rivera, Edwin	ji 406
Rivera, Flavia	ji 474, 475
Rivera, Ivan	ji 474
Rivera, Leopoldo	ji 341
Rivera Montero, Flavia	ji 351-353, 355
Rivera Negron, Juan Manuel	ji 472
Rivers, Congressman Mendel	jf 26
Riverside County, Calif.	jd 28
Rizo, Capt. Julian Alvarez	je 17
RNA. (See Republic of New Africa.)	
Roa, Raul	ji 357
Roarback, Sgt. Kenneth M	it 21
Robb, Adeline	is 36
Robb, Howard	is 36
Robbins, E. S.	jg 356
Robel, Eugene Frank	jl 65
Roberto, Holden	ip 57
Robertson, S.	jj 71
Robin, Governor	in 106
<i>Robin VIII</i> (sea tug)	jg 17
Robins, Terry	jh 4, 7, 17, 25-27, 62, 114, 117, 131, 132
Robinson, Douglas	in 68
Robinson, Renault	jm 117, 119-122, 126, 173
Robinson, Robert L.	jj 13, 72, 78, 79
Robson	jg 74
Robson, Judge Edwin	jm 87, 98, 111, 199
Roby, Cookie	jh 127
Rocacz, John	jm 82
Rochester, N.Y.	iv 35; jh 35
Rochford, James M.	jm 41, 43, 63, 79, 124, 174, 175, 201
Testimony of	jm 45-51
Rockefeller	jh 117, 124
Rockefeller Center	jh 78
Rockefeller Commission	jm 9
Rockefeller, Nelson	jh 91; ji 408; jl 58; jm 39
Rockland State Hospital	jg viii, 182
Rodichev, F. I.	iz 159
Rodin, E. A.	jg 369, 380
Rodionov	iz 161
Rodriguez, Andres R.	iu 116
Rodriguez, Antonio	ji 454-456, 492
Rodriguez-Benitoz, Juan de Dios (a.k.a. Aron Muravnik)	iu 86, 87
Rodriguez-Betancourt, Francisca	ji 472
Rodriguez, Carlos Rafael	ji 452
Rodriguez, Cruz del Carmen	ji 475
Rodriguez Cruz, Juan	ji 402

Rodriguez, Freddie	ji 402
Rodriguez, Julio	iu 86, 87
Rodriguez, Marta	ji 406
Rodriguez-Otero, Eladio	ji 375
Rodriguez, Rene	ji 475
Rodriguez Rodriguez, Hector	ji 471
Roeder	jg 171
Roeder, Professor	jk 22
Roehik, Richard James	jh 127
Rogalla. (See Maj. Jurgen Kruger.)	
Rogalla, Mrs.	ip 61
Rogers, Douglas G.	ip 28, 149, 150, 212, 215
Rogers, Harold	ji 439; jm 59
Rogers, William	iu 253, 281; jb 15; je 23; ji 249
Röhl, Klaus Ranier	ji 271
Rojas, Carlos	iu 116, 117
Rojas, Casa (Jose Rojas y Moreno, Count of Casa Rojas)	ja 49, 50, 84
Rokacz, John	jm 83
Role of Communications and Behavioral Knowledge (study)	jg 250
Role of Pleasure in Behavior, The (book)	jg 368, 381
Roll Call (newspaper)	jl 53, 65
Rolland, Romain	iw 188
Rollin, H. R.	iw 45
Rolph, Norman	iu 268
Roman Empire	iq 22
Romania	iq 3; iz 84; ja 6; jf 22, 23, 40-42, 45, 68; jl 92
Romanian	jf 66
Romanov	iz 248
Romanova (judge)	iw 98, 99
Romanovich, Daniil	iw 82, 87
Romanych, Daniil	iw 81
Rome	iq 16, 24; iu 63, 184, 187; iy 3; jg 177; ji 191, 207, 215, 246, 249; jj 89; jl 121, 123
Airport	ji 178, 249, 253
Rome, Dr. Howard	jj 13-15
Romeo, Mich	jh 68
Romero, Lucia	ji 475
Romero, Osvaldo	ji 336, 474
Romiti, Judge Philip	jh 107
Romm (defendant in Moscow trial)	ja 93
Romm, Boris	iz 192
RONA (Regional Board of Education)	iw 173
Ronkin, Valeriy Efinmovich	iz 149, 152-154
Rooney, Congressman John	iv 37
Roosevelt	jm 120
Roosevelt, Franklin D.	is 24; iz 183; jl 103, 105
Roosevelt Roads (Rosey Roads)	ji 457, 461, 489
Rorschach and Association Tests	iu 226
Rosa Dei Venti	ji 183, 198
Rosado, Rafael	ji 473
Rosary College	jm 177

Rose, Don	jm 119
Rose, Fred	iv 28
Rosen, Frank	jm 178
Rosenbaum, Sheldon	jh 127
Rosenberg, Ambassador (Soviet Ambassador in Spain)	ja 42, 43, 45
Rosenberg, Ethel	ji 465; jm 95
Rosenberg, Julius	ji 465; jm 95
Rosenblum, Louis	iz 222
Rosenfeld, R	jg 346
Rosengard, M. H.	jh 129
Rosenkranz, H.	jg 382, 413
Rosenstein, Natalee	jh 93, 126
Rosenthal, D.	iw 45
Rosenthal, F.	jg 417
Roskamp, Dennis	jh 126
Ross, Borris	jm 58, 68
Ross, Gerald E.	ir 1, 8
Rossen, John	jh 104; jm 146, 169
Rossides, Eugene T.	iu 82-84, 105, 208, 253, 281-303; iy 3, 4
Rosthal, Robert	jg 433, 443, 444
Rostock	ip 61
Rostov-on-Don Province	jf 96
Rostov Oblast	jf 93
Rostropovich, Mstislav	iz 116
Roth, Sir Martin	jj 65, 66, 86
Roth, Norman	jm 59, 168, 178
Roth, Paul (main distributor of counterfeit \$100 notes)	ja 53
Roth, Robert Henry (Bobby)	jh 43, 94, 95; ji 47
Rothstein, Paul	jh 95
Rothwell, Barbara Jean	jh 129
Rotterdam, Holland	ja 76
Rovno	iz 50, 51
Rowe, H. M.	jg 346
Roy, Jules	jc 20
Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP)	iu 100, 105, 145, 146, 170, 256; iv 28
Royal College of Physicians	jg 182
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons	jg 200; jj 10, 90
Royal College of Psychiatrists	jj 65, 71, 86
Royal Free Hospital	jg 395
Royal National Bank of New York	jh 36, 88
Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC)	ji 201
Royal United Hospital (Bristol England)	iy 12
Royal Thai Army	iu 30, 38, 40
Supreme Command Headquarters	iu 47
Royes	jg 151
Royko, Mike	jm 61
Rozen, A. (author)	iz 117
Rozenbergs, Willis	iz 173
Roznetsky, Maria	ja 4
RPCC. (See Revolutionary Printing Cooperative Committee.)	
RPP. (See Russian Progressive Party.)	
RU. (Revolutionary Union.)	

Ruben (last name unknown)-----	ji 470
<i>Rubens-Robinson</i> case-----	iv 21, 23, 25
Rubin, Jerry-----	iu 77, 313; jg xv, 227; jh 34; jm 56
Rubin, Nancy-----	jh 32
Rubin, Vera-----	jg 154
Rubenstein, Boris-----	jj 89
Ruble, D.C-----	iu 228
Rubtsova-----	iw 163
Ruby Gale (gasoline pipeline company)-----	ji 325
RUC. (<i>See</i> Royal Ulster Constabulary.)-----	
Rudd, Jacob-----	jh 97
Rudd, Mark William (born Marc William Rudnitsky)-----	io 7,
8; jd 83; jh 2, 4-6, 8, 14, 16, 17, 21-23, 26, 28, 32, 43,	
53, 58, 66, 78, 85-87, 96-102, 107, 116, 126, 127, 130,	
131; ji 33-35, 41, 107, 122-125, 131, 132, 145	
Rudenko (Attorney General of the U.S.S.R.)-----	iw 55, 71-74, 106
Rudiy, Captain-----	iz 253
Rudnikov, V. N-----	iz 128
Rudyk-----	iz 247
Rudzutak, I-----	ja 122
Ruibyshev, Valerian-----	ja 122
Ruis Rivera, Juan-----	ji 475
Ruiz-Martinez, Eusebio-----	ji 474
Rules of Civil Procedure for the United States District Courts-----	iu 193
Rules of Procedure (publication of SISS)-----	jl 1
Rush, Dr. Benjamin-----	iu 10
Rush, Bobby-----	jm 119
Rusch, Wayne-----	jm 82, 83
Rusher, William A-----	ja 33, 65
Rusinova, Z. G-----	iw 168, 172
Rusinovich, Evgeny-----	iz 26, 27
Rusk, Dean-----	jh 96
Russell, Bertrand-----	ix 28; ji 283
Russell, Cedric-----	jm 124, 125, 174, 189
Russell, Prof. Gerald-----	jj 71
Russell, Judith Barbara (a.k.a. as Judith Barbara Schlachman)-----	jh 43,
102	
Russell, Lady Lucy-----	ji 283
Russell Sage Foundation-----	ja 35
Russell tribunal-----	in 64, 65
Russia. (<i>See</i> Soviet Union.)-----	
Russia Plotted the <i>Pueblo</i> Affair (article)-----	jf 95
Russian Army-----	iz 82, 83, 87, 100, 104, 110, 123, 127
Russian Air Force-----	iz 88
Russian-American Committee for the Defense of Believers and	
Victims of Persecution in the U.S.S.R-----	iw 17, 20, 28
Russian Baptist Church-----	iz 29
Russian Committee of Youth Organisation (CYO)-----	ip 72
Russian Congress of Psychology-----	jj 75
Russian Embassy-----	ip 16
Accra-----	ip 61, 128
Russian Engraving and Printing Offices-----	ja 54
Russian Federation-----	iw 35

Russian Forces	it 1
Russian Komsomol Schools	ip 71, 72
Russian Orthodox Church	iz 160, 199, 200
Outside of Russia in Canada	iw 191
Russian Progressive Party (RPP)	iz 186
Russian Pskov Province	iw 179
Russian Revolution	iz 94; jg 420, 421; jl 6
Russian Road to Socialism, The (publication)	iw 161
Russian Soviet Federal Socialist Republic (RSFSR)	iw 8, 24, 40, 152
Criminal Code	iw 19, 31, 51-53, 68, 71, 161, 179, 234-236
Supreme Court	iw 118, 161
Russian White Guard terrorists	ja 87, 88
Russkoye Slovo (magazine)	iz 148
Russky, Georgy (block superintendent)	iw 140
Rust, Robert W.	iu 118
Rusyn	iz 245, 246
Rutgers University	jh 67; ji 380, 385, 454; jj 56; jm 35, 123
Rutherford, James W.	jh 21-25, 49, 50
Rutkovsky (Uzbekistan Prosecutor's office examiner)	iw 75
Rutland, Vt.	jh 135
Ruzmetov, K. (legal counsel, Prosecutor)	iw 52, 54, 58, 71, 74
Ruzayevka	iz 168
Rvazan	iz 100
Rwanda	ip 57, 107
Ryan, Sheila	jm 82, 83
Ryan, William	iu 109
Ryazan	iz 33, 79, 81
Ryazan trial	iz 109
Rybelchenko, Captain	iz 253, 255
RYM. (See Revolutionary Youth Movement.)	
Ryshenko, F. D.	ji 194
Rykov, Alexei	ja 121

S

S. 12	io 13
S. 1504	is 37, 38, 43
S. 1699-S. 1504	io 13
S. 1722	jb 9
S. 2294	is 39
Saarte, Willi	iz 34
Saas Martini (German bank)	ja 53
Sabana Seca	ji 457
SACB. (See Subversive Activities Control Board.)	
Sacks, William Kahn	jh 102
Sacramento	jh 40, 83; ji 27, 29, 44
Sacramento Bee (newspaper)	ji 53
Sacramento Valley	iu 172
Sacred Heart Church	jh 21, 22
Sacred Heart Convent	jh 128
Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church	jm 174
Sadlowski, Ed	jm 178
Sado	iz 80, 100

Sado, Mikhail Yukhanovich	iz 33, 150, 176-178, 181, 187, 188, 190, 191
Sado, Yuriy Yukhanovich	iz 181
Sadoyvskiy	iz 246
Sadukai, Owusu	ji 455, 456
Saez-Corales, Juan	ji 474
Saez, Librado	ji 474
Safer, Bill	ji 93
Sago, Julius (pen name of Samuel G. Ikoku)	ip 27
Sahara Desert	jf 7
Sahnoun, Mohammed	ji 195
Saifi, A. Q.	jg 368, 381
Saigon	in 2, 3, 12, 26, 39, 41, 46, 48, 58, 64, 66, 68, 69, 72, 76, 77, 80, 81, 83, 89, 92, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 106, 110, 122, 123; io 18; iu 10, 14, 30, 54, 55, 57, 175, 176, 276; ix 4, 7, 9; 10, 31, 38, 39, 42, 46-48; iy 9; jc 6-9, 11, 17; je 15, jg 271; jh 143; jk 40
Embassy	jc 8
Government	it 23; jc 2, 5, 8, 11, 20, 25, 26
Ministry of Information	jc 6
Saigon-Cholon-Gia region headquarters	in 57
Saigon-Vung Tau Road	in 97
Sainsbury, Dr. Peter	iw 45; jj 71
St. Agatha Catholic Church	jm 70, 176
St. Albans	iu 310, 312
St. Anthony Hotel	iu 98
St. Athanasius Catholic Church Community Life Committee	jm 70
St. Catherine, Jamaica	jg 148
St. Clair, James D.	jl 97, 98
St. Columbanus Catholic Church	jm 105
St. Elizabeth Catholic Church	jm 70
St. Frances Cabrini Catholic Church	jm 176
St. Germain des Près, Paris	iu 76
St. Goran Hospital (Stockholm)	jg 170
St. James Catholic Church	jm 105
St. James Episcopal Cathedral	jm 100
St. John, New Brunswick, Canada	iy 17; jh 55, 72, 109
St. John, Newfoundland	jj 70
St. Johns River	jg 15
St. John's Unitarian Church	ji 92, 105, 126, 151
St. John's University	jm 3
St. Louis	jd 6, 15, 17; jg viii, 191; jh 35, 105, 132; jm 22, 23
Botanical Gardens	jg 419
St. Louis Post-Dispatch (newspaper)	jc 7, 8
St. Mark's Episcopal Church (N.Y.C.)	ji 455, 494
St. Mark United Methodist Church	jm 70
St. Paul's Hospital School of Nursing	jj 10
St. Peters College (New Jersey)	jm 23
St. Petersburg	iw 153; ja 143, 144
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, Cleveland	ja 13
Saiqa	ji 245
Sakhalinsk	iz 40

- Sakharov ----- **iw** 226; **iz** 144, 152
 Sakharov, Andrei D. ----- **jf** 6;
 jj 3, 4, 6, 48, 66-68, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82-85, 87, 88,
 90, 93; **jl** 132
- SAL ----- **jf** 50
 Salamander (book) ----- **ji** 316
 Salamink, Prof. Cornelius ----- **iu** 200, 201; **iy** 12; **ig** 156
 Salazar ----- **ji** 185
 Salekhrada ----- **iz** 173
 Salimi, Bahram (Bahran) ----- **jh** 127, 129
 Salinas ----- **ji** 374, 375
 Salisbury, Lord ----- **ip** 213
 Salisbury Radio ----- **ji** 195
 Salles, Alexandre ----- **iu** 100
 Sallim, Sellim A. ----- **ji** 493
 Salone, Mark ----- **jm** 75
 Salper, Roberta ----- **ji** 402
 Salt Lake City ----- **jd** 48; **ig** 349
 SALT I ----- **jf** v, vi, 3, 15, 18, 19, 26, 47, 104, 107, 108
 SALT II ----- **jf** 47; **jl** 105, 136
 SALT talks ----- **iq** 18; **iz** 37
 Salvendy, Dr. John T. ----- **jj** 91
 Salween River ----- **iu** 161
 SAM missiles ----- **jf** 20
 Sam, Mr. ----- **ip** 209-211
 Samarkand ----- **iz** 51
 Samater, Gen. Mohamed Ali ----- **jf** 72
 Samizdat (publication) ----- **iw** 9,
 18, 28, 31, 34, 96, 109, 110, 148, 161, 166, 191, 225,
 229, 234, 237; **iz** 30, 31, 33, 80, 102, 108, 111, 125, 148,
 152, 166, 192, 197-200, 202, 269-271; **je** 13; **jj** 12, 16,
 30, 31, 57, 77, 95
- Samneua Province ----- **iu** 20
 Samovarniy (factory) ----- **iz** 132
 Samples of fraudulent documents of identification obtained and
 used by members of the Brotherhood of Eternal Love ----- **jd** 97
 Sampson Fernandez, John Thomas ----- **ji** 404, 405
 Samrah, Dr. H. ----- **iu** 201
 Sams, George ----- **jh** 129
 Samuel Mem. Community Church ----- **jm** 134
 San Antonio, Tex. ----- **iu** 96-98; **ig** 432
 San Bernardino, Calif. ----- **ji** 88
 Grand jury ----- **ji** 61
 San Bernardino County ----- **ji** 17, 63, 84, 88
 Sheriff's office ----- **ji** 61, 77
 Superior Court ----- **ji** 63
 San Diego ----- **iu** 142
 San Diego Union (newspaper) ----- **jh** 70
 San Francisco ----- **iu** 62,
 142, 285; **ja** 4; **jd** 19, 22, 23, 28, 29, 32, 47, 72-74,
 104, 105; **ig** xiv, 26, 183, 215, 220, 242, 317; **jh** 10, 27,
 29, 30, 32, 36, 40, 60, 67, 68, 75, 76, 78, 87, 88, 95,
 106, 108, 111, 132; **ji** 25, 26, 28, 51, 55, 85, 100-103,
 105, 106, 118, 147, 150, 173, 316, 437; **jj** 70; **jl** 38, 39,
 108, 114; **jm** 4, 92, 93

Bay area	ji 173
Charter	ji 370
Police Department	ji 61, 85; jl 39
San Francisco Chronicle (newspaper)	jh 33, 82, 109
San Francisco Examiner (newspaper)	jh 40
San Francisco State	ji 122
San Joaquin Valley	iu 172
San Jose	ji 25
San Juan	iu 288; jg 13; ji 341, 342, 365, 375, 404, 457, 459, 468, 470
San Luis Obispo	jd 73; ji 28, 55
San Luis Obispo State Prison	jh 7, 33, 82
San Mateo	jh 40
San Quentin	jl 107
San Quentin Prison	ji 27, 55, 169; jm 92
Sanabria, Olga Iris	ji 401, 402
Sancha, Soledad	ja 7
Sanchez	ji 64
Sanchez, Alberto E.	ji 322, 473, 474
Sanchez, Digna	ji 402
Sanchez, Ilich Ramirez	ji 271
Sanchez Lopez, Benjamin	ji 403
Sanchez Lugo, Jose	ji 346
Sanchez, Ortiz, Nestor M.	ji 472
Sanchez, Terry	ji 494
Sand dune finds	in 90
Sand, Nicholas	jd 6, 13, 23, 27, 32, 34, 79
Sandberg, F.	jg 346
Sanders-Bush, E.	iu 232
Sanders, Jerry	jl 107
Sandoz Chemical Works	jd 18, 19
Sands Point, Long Island	jj 78
Sandstone Federal Prison	jm 98
Coffeehouse Organizing Committee	jm 99
SANE. (See Committee for a Sane Drug Policy.)	
Sangmor	ip 104, 105
Sankouk, Ernest	ip 180
Santa Barbara	ji 84, 85
Santa Monica, Calif.	ji 274
Santa Cruz, Calif.	jd 23
Santa Cruz Mountains	io 8, 9
Santa Isabel	ji 374, 375
Santa Lucia	ji 441
Santa Rita	ji 348
Santana Ronda, Pedro	ji 474
Santiago Airport	ji 357
Santiago, Chile	iu 111, 118, 120, 146, 147, 156, 157; ji 195, 341
Santiago, David	ji 406
Santiago Martinez, Luis Manuel	ji 472
Santiago, Victor Marciano	ji 402
Santo Domingo	jd 107; jh 98; ji 439, 495
Santos-Rivera, Juan	ji 474
Santuree, P.R.	ji 325

Sanwi, State of	ip 27
São Paulo, Brazil	iu 146; ji 209
Saransk	iz 43, 181, 186, 189, 190; jj 99
Saratov	ja 117
Sargent, Col. Wayne B.	jg 287, 430
Testimony of	jg 314-340
Sardina, Thomas	jm 87, 177, 186
Sarnoff, Gen. David	jl 55, 58, 61, 137
SAS. (See Special African Service.)	
Satisfield, Anita	jm 194, 195
Satterfield, John C.	jl 17, 21, 22, 88
Saturday Review World (publication)	jl 6
Saudi Arabia	ji 210, 244, 245
Embassy	ji 211
Government	ip 170
Savelyev, Chief Investigator	iz 116, 118
Savitskaia, Miroslava Aleksandrova	jj 96
Savio, Mario	iu 76
Sawaba	ip 128, 156-158
Government	ip 127, 155
Sawaba House	ip 124
Sawaba Party, Niger	ip 27, 62, 128, 158-160
Savitsky, A.	jg 356
Saxbe, William B.	ji 160; jl 43
Saxe, Susan Edith	jh 33, 36; ji 48
Sazhdaya, Robert (orderly)	iw 142
Scales, Junious	jl 77
Scandinavia	iu 208; ja 93
Scarman, Lord Justice	ji 202
Scars, Debra M.	jh 129
Schaepi, U. H.	jg 382, 413
Schaffer, Robert Verne	jd 105, 106
Schapiro, Leonard	ji 179
Scharer, K.	jg 356
Schave, Richard M.	io 9; jh 52, 85
Scheer, Robert	ix 3
Scheff, Bruce	jm 168
Scheffler, Dave	jh 37, 39
Scheiris, C.	jg 73
Schelkov, N.	iw 24
Schepens, P.	jg 73
Schervakov, Nikolai	iz 22, 23
Scheveningen jail	ji 189
Schildahl, Peter	jg 227
Schildbach, Gertrude	ja 118, 119
Schiller, Stephen	jm 83
Schiotis, Marie	iu 101
Schiphol Airport	ji 185, 187, 203
Schlosser, Kenneth	jh 102, 103
Schlachman, Judith Barbara. (See Judith Barbara Russell.)	
Schlesinger, Arthur	ix 34
Schlesinger, James R.	jf vi, 18, 19, 25, 49, 69
Schleswig-Holstein	jf 38

Schmelov, Georgy	ip 72
Schmid, W	jg 356
Schmidt, Chancellor Helmut	ji 293
Schmidt, L. H	jg 382
Schmitz, Congressman	jb 18
Schneider, A	jg 114, 137, 349
Schneider, Janet	jh 125
Schneller, Deborah	jh 132
Schoenbrun, David	jm 186
Schoenman, Ralph	in 64
Schoenberg, P	jj 71
Scholz, N	iu 228
Schönau processing camp	ji 271
School of International Affairs	jh 96
School segregation case	jl 97
Schorstein, J	iw 45
Schou, Mogens	iw 45
Schrader, F	jg 137
Schramm	jg 119
Schramm, L. C	iu 232
Schriever, Gen. Bernard	jf 25
Schroeder, L	jj 23
Schulte, Betty	jm 76, 175
Schultes, Dr. Richard E	jg 418, 419
Schuman, Henry (publishers)	jj 56
Schwartz, Herman	jm 116
Schwarz, B. E	jg 381
Schwarz, Dr. Conrad J	jg viii, xi, 21, 78, 199, 413, 417, 424; jk 10, 16-19
Testimony of	jg 200-206
Schwarz, Dr. Frederick Charles	jl 37
Testimony of	ji 155-176
Schwartz, D. A	jg 524
Schwartz, I. W	jg 349
Schwartz, Dr. Morton K	iy 15
Testimony of	ir 1-9
Schwartz, W. E	jg 346
Schweizer Ost-Institut	jf 1
Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift (publication)	jg 356
Science (magazine)	iu 228; jg viii, ix, 94, 110, 113, 191, 215, 238, 344, 346, 347, 349, 355, 356, 368, 380, 381, 413, 418; jk 13
Science Education, University College of	ip 69
Science and Religion (publication)	iz 263
Sciences, The (publication)	jg xiv
Scientific American (magazine)	jg 217
Scientific-Practical Commentary	iw 41
SCOPE (Southwest Community Organization for Peaceful Equality)	jm 70
Scotland	ji 201, 202
Scotland Yard	ji 293
Scott, Bill	ji 492
Scott, Charles Frederick	jd 27, 79

- Scott, Sen. William L.----- **jl** 15; **jm** 1-37, 41-142
 Scott, Harriet Fast----- **jf** 59, 93
 Scottish Nationalist Party (SNP)----- **ji** 202
 Scribners----- **ji** 179
 Scroggs, Raymond----- **iv** 34; **jd** 71
 Scully, Robert Timothy----- **jd** 79
 Scully, Timothy----- **jd** 23
 SDS. (*See* Students for a Democratic Society.)
Sea Trader (ship)----- **jg** 17
 Seabock, Bob----- **ji** 68, 79
 Seale, Artie----- **io** 9
 Seale, Bobby----- **io** 8, 9; **jd** 80; **jh** 60; **jl** 39; **jm** 194
 Sear, Morey----- **jd** 104, 105
 Searles, Sylvester----- **iu** 83
 Sears, Barnabus----- **jm** 111
 Sears Department Store----- **ji** 325
 SEATO (Southeast Asia Treaty Organization)----- **jc** 16; **jf** 2, 98
 Seattle----- **iu** 142,
 285; **jh** 23, 24, 48, 69, 77, 81, 83, 84; **ji** 33, 44, 102,
 106, 141, 146, 384
 Seattle Community College----- **jh** 48, 69
 Seattle Junior College----- **jh** 89
 Seattle 9----- **jd** 32; **je** 5
 Seattle Times (newspaper)----- **jh** 90
 Seaview Hotel----- **ip** 105
 Sechaba (publication)----- **ji** 195
 Second World War, The: A Military History, From Munich to
 Hiroshima (book)----- **it** 3
 Secret History of Stalin's Crimes, The (book)----- **ja** 8,
 9, 12, 13, 34, 139, 140, 150; **je** 28
 Secret Service----- **iu** 272; **iv** 25; **ja** 51; **ji** 228, 240; **jm** 7, 10, 187
 Secret Service and Intelligence Work (title of training course) -- **ip** 59,
 61
 Secretary of State----- **iv** 20;
 jb 4-8, 10, 16, 17; **jd** 32; **je** 24; **ji** 213, 247
 Secretary of the Treasury----- **iu** 258
 Security Administration for Executive Departments----- **is** 30, 31, 43
 Security and Constitutional Rights (hearings)----- **is** 29
 Security Offenses Act of 1971----- **iy** 22
 Security Service----- **in** 53, 58
 SED----- **ip** 70
 Sedov, Lev (Leon)----- **ja** 9, 16, 18-23, 27-29, 35-39, 93
 Sedov, Major----- **iz** 179
 Seia, Comrade----- **iw** 170
 Seichev, Vladimir----- **jj** 93
 Seine----- **ja** 130
 Sejna, Gen. Jan----- **jf** 20, 94
 Se-Kwang, Mun----- **jm** 28
 Selected Military Writing of Mao Tse-tung (book)--- **ip** 64, 135, 136
 Selected Works (book)----- **ix** 35-37; **jl** 89
 Selective Service Office----- **ji** 470
 Selective Service System----- **jl** 50
 Selective Service and Training Act----- **is** 22

Selesnev, Col. I	jf 1
Selin, Karen	jh 126
Sella, Alejandro	ji 474
Semenchuck (patient)	iw 139, 140
Semenkin, N	iz 199
Seminar on Communist Tactics, strategy and objectives	jl 21, 22
Semenenko, M	iz 151
Semionov, Vitalyi Petrovich	ji 447
Sempalatinsk	iz 14, 15, 39, 40, 65
Semuels, Marsha	jg 262
Senate Appropriations Committee	jf 17; jm 15
Senate Committee on Armed Services	iy 24
Senate Committee on Government Operations	it 12, 13
Senate Committee on the Judiciary	is 15, 22, 29, 33, 34, 38; iu 47, 183; iy 21, 22, 24, 25, 27
Senate Finance Committee	jl 133
Senate Foreign Relations Committee	jl 44, 45, 127
Senate Internal Security Subcommittee (SISS)	is 15, 22, 35, 37-39; it 1; iu 2, 3, 47, 183, 191; iw 16; ix 5; iy 15, 21, 24, 30
Senate Juvenile Delinquency Subcommittee	iu 55
Senate Post Office and Civil Service Committee	is 5
Senate Resolution No. 478	iy 20
Senate Subcommittee on Investigations	it 12
Sendurska	iz 256
Senegal	ip 62, 125, 128; ji 349
Seng, Sister Ann	jm 91, 177, 186
Sensual Drugs: Dehabilitation and Rehabilitation of the Mind (book)	jg 207
Serbsky Institute of Forensic Psychiatry, Moscow	iw 15, 31, 32, 35, 50, 51, 60, 62, 64, 66, 74-77, 79-81, 85-88, 93, 95, 98, 112, 113, 117, 136, 172, 177, 230, 231, 235, 238; jj 17, 20, 27, 38, 45, 47, 49, 57, 74, 77, 88, 90, 92, 95, 96
Serebrianskiy, Yasha (Yakob)	ja 6
Sergadeyev, Colonel	iz 253
Sergeyev, Sergey	iw 236
Serna, Dr. Luis de la	ja 48
Serpilin, L	iz 244
Serpukhov	iw 122
Serra, Clementina	ji 445
Serrano, Blanca Iris	ji 467
Serrat Manuel, Joan	ji 375
Service of Historical and Social Studies	je 9
Sevastopol	jf 10
Seventeenth Guards Infantry Front	iw 102
Seventh Day Adventists	iz 29
Seventh Fleet	jg 320
Sexton, Gordon Albert	jd 27, 79
Seymour, Whitney North, Jr	iu 88, 103
Shachori, Dr. Ami	ji 191
Shafar, S	iw 45
Shafarevich, I. R	iw 4

Shafer Commission	iu 204; jg vii, xv, xvi, 26, 27, 32, 33, 34, 35, 45, 95, 196, 217, 220 221, 222, 241, 256, 283
Shafer, Governor	jg 168, 222
Shafer report	iu 130, 131, 204, 306, 313; jg 188, 216, 223, 225, 242, 259
Shafran, Herman Leonidovich	iw 197, 206, 207, 211, 217, 219, 223
Shagoury, R. A.	jg 395
Shakespeare	iu 79; iw 208
Shakespeare on the Israeli Stage (article)	iz 116
Shakur, Assata	jh 124
Shakur, Zayd Malik	jd 104
Shalernaya Prison	iz 158
Shamrai	iz 205, 215
Shan	iu 45, 46, 161
Shan minorities	iu 16, 17
Shan State	iu 17
Shan States, Burma	iu 160, 163
Army	iu 161
Shanghai	in 103; ip 37
Shanin, Aleksandr	ja 6
Shapiro Yezhov's secretary)	ja 117
Shapiro, E. Ya	iw 5
Shapiro, Prof. Leonard	ip 2
Shapiro, Dr. M. B.	jg 180
Shapiro, Mark	jh 126
Shapiro, William	jm 105, 172, 173
Shardow, A. B.	ip 71, 74
Share, Abdel Aziz	iu 187
Share, Abdel Shaffer	iu 187
Share, Aghafer Zaidel	iu 187
Share brothers	iu 138
Share, Mohamed	iu 187
Share, Zaid Ahmad	iu 187
Sharfin, Aaron	iv 25
Sharman, Gen. Mohamed Ali	jf 73
Sharp, Mitchell	jj vi
Sharygin, I.	iw 5
Shashenkov, Evgeny	iw 155
Shattuck	jm 35
Shavrov, Vadim	iz 148, 200
Shaw, D. M.	iw 45
Shaw, George Bernard	jg 39
Shcherbakov, Nikolai	iz 140, 163, 164
Shcherratov	iw 152
Sheed & Ward (publishers)	it 6, 8
Shea, Patricia Ellen	jh 137
Sheinin, Lev	iz 22, 96
Shelest	iz 204
Shelbourne Center, Vt.	jh 135
Shelkov	iz 82
Shelkov, Vladimir	iz 29
Shen Kuang-wu, Capt.	ip 82

Shenkin, A. M.	iw 45
Sheppard, Linda	jm 200
Shepshelovich, Mikhail	iz 107, 125, 127, 230, 238
Shepshelovich, Misha	iz 231
Shestopal, G. A.	iw 6
Shevchenko	iw 91
Shevchenko, Colonel	iw 97
Shevchenko, Nikolai Pavlovich	iz 204-206, 211, 215, 218, 221
Shevilov, Ivan Ivanovich	iz 128
Shifrin, Avraham	je 10, 12-14; jj 39
Testimony of	iz 1-104, 129-145
Shifrin, Itzak	iz 75
Shigenobu, Fusako	ji 282, 311, 312
Shikhanovich, Yuri A.	iw 5; jj 87, 88
Shilov, G. Ye	iw 5
Shimanov, G. M. (Gennady (Gena) Mikhailovich)	iw 20, 191-224, 241
Shipley, Mrs. Ruth B.	jd 111
Shirer, William L.	jm 154
Shkolnik	iz 237
Shleshnev, Vladimir	iw 20, 236
Shnayder, Iosif	iz 111
Shneider, Iosif	iz 156
Shoemaker	ja 8
Shoes of the Fisherman, The (book)	ji 316
Sholokhov	iw 55, 106
Shor, Hilel	iz 238
Shornik, Alexander	iz 15, 60
Short, Robert J.	ji 177, 315-365; jm 41
Shpak, Dr. Viktor M.	iw 235
Shpigelglas (Deputy Chief, Foreign Department, NKVD)	ja 117, 119-121, 146
Shpilberg, Aaron	iz 126, 231, 233
Shtaynberg, Dr.	iz 118
Shukhevich-Berezynskaya, Natalia	iz 243
Shukhevich-Berezynskyi, Yury	iz 18, 20, 58, 67, 68, 104, 241, 275
Shukhevich, Gen. Roman	iz 20, 241
Shulgin, V.	iz 247, 248
Shultz, Susan	jh 129
Shulzhenko, General	iz 248, 259
Shuman, Comdr. Edwin	jb 12
Shuman, Mrs. Sue Allen	jb 12
Shumuk, Danyol	iz 262
Shur, G. Z.	iz 116
Shur, Gilel	iz 114, 120
Shure (South Suburban Human Relations Federation)	jm 70, 174
Shuster, C. R.	jg 381
Shuvalov, Oleg	iz 177
Shveisky, V. Ya	iz 201
Sianouk	jh 144
Siberia	it 6; iu 233; iw 35, 54, 107; iz 5, 39, 50, 62, 133, 156, 198, 258; ja 95, 111, 144

Sibrie, Rev. Roland	jm 174
Sicily	jd 6
Sidjui, Simon	ip 180
Sidorovich, Col. Gen. G. S.	jf 73
Siegelbaum, Portia	ji 485, 486
Sierra Leone	ip 5, 52, 55, 57, 59, 62, 130, 131; ji 368
Sierra Madre Occidental	iu 142
Sierra Maestra	ji 278
Siem, Mary Alice	ji 55
Signoli, Joseph	iu 101-102
Sikes, Rev. George	jm 174
Sikorsky, General	it 9, 10
Silber, Irwin	ji 336, 454-456, 492
Silberstein, S. D.	jg 413, 418
Silde, Adolfs	iz 169
Sillars, Malcolm P.	jh 125
Silen Acevedo, Juan Angel	ji 472
Silver Madonna, The (book)	it 6
Silver Shirt League of America	is 25
Silverstein, A. B.	jg 524
Simferopol	iw 96; ji 184, 188, 203
Simic, S.	jg 393, 396
Simmons, Peter David	jd 26
Simon & Schuster	jg 186, 229
Sinaloa, State of	iu 142
Sinclair, John	io 9; jd 48
Sinclair, Lloyd	jd 2-4, 7-14, 18-25, 28-32, 34, 46
Sing Kee	iv 24
Singapore	io 17; iu 18; jg 320, 337; ji 244, 249; jl 15
Singharaj, Nith	iu 22
Singlaub, Gen. John K.	jg 207
Siniy, Ya. G.	iw 5
Sino-Soviet border	io 20; jf 17
Sino-Soviet split	io 19, 20; ip 3
Sinyavskiy (Sinyavsky), Andrey Donatovich	iw 31, 35, 49, 133; iz 148, 151, 152, 179, 180, 182, 183, 186, 191-193, 264
Sinyavsky	iz 33; jj 23, 45, 74
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	iu 195
Siragusa, Charles	jh 60, 85
Sirhan Sirhan	jh 117; ji 232; jm 8
Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.	jm 70, 174
Sivers, E.	iz 149
Sixth Continent	je 18
Siyad, General	jf 21
Skalistiye Tatry	iw 102
Skardis, John Rytis	jh 43, 103
Skardis, Robert	ji 107, 126
Skipper, H. E.	jg 382
Skirball, Henry	jh 135
Skirvin, Rick	jh 56, 103
Sklifosovsky Institute	iw 231
Skobeyev, A.	iw 5

Skoblin, Nikolai Vladimirovich	ja 8, 13
Skochko, P	iz 245
Skovorada	iw 91
Skuinek, Knut	iz 262
Skvortsov-Stepanov Psycho-Neurological Hospital	iw 149-153, 155
Skvortsov-Stepanov Third Psychiatric Hospital of Lenin-grad	jj 96, 97
SLA. (See Symbionese Liberation Army.)	
Slanton, Howard	ji 472
Slater, E	iw 45; jg 524
Slavgorodskaya, Dr	iw 64, 86
Slavik (orderly)	iw 142
Slaying of Informer Linked to Latin Passport Fraud (news-paper article)	jd 106
SLBM	jf 18, 48, 50
Sleeth, Dennis	jh 14
Sleper, H	iu 232
Slegmund, E	iu 232
Slipy, Cardinal	iz 24
Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research	ir 1, 5
Sloan-Kettering Memorial Cancer Center	ir 2
Sloan-Kettering Research Institute	ir 1
Sloan, Pat	ip 6, 137
Sloane, Rev. William	jh 73
Sloutsky, Chief of Soviet NKVD	ja 45
Slow Progress on the Marihuana Front (article)	jg 254
Sluchevskii, Professor	jj 96-98
Sluchevsky, F. I	iw 151, 152
Slutskiy (Slutsky), Abraham	ja 7, 110, 116, 118, 119, 123; je 27
Slutskiy, Boris Abramovich	iz 147, 179
Smaldone, Eugene	iu 275
Small Business Administration	jl 50
Small, Dr. Ernest	jg 418, 419, 457
Small, Gerald	jh 129
Small, Pat	jh 132
Smaller Dragon, The (book)	in 11
Smash the Military Machine in Schools (article)	jh 83
Smelov, Captain	iw 40
Smenchuk	iw 144
Smersh (military counterintelligence)	iz 183
Smiley, Frank H	ja 55
Smiling Fox Tribe	jl 114
Smirnov	ja 141
Smirnov, Aleksandr (Soviet Third Secretary)	ip 8; iy 1
Smirnov, Alex	iw 91
Smirnov, Ivan	ja 105, 106
Smirnov, Nikolai	ja 16, 17
Smirnov, Oleg	iw 159
Smirnov, Yu. M	iw 5
Smirnova	iz 242
Smirnova, Dr	iw 64, 73, 86
Smit, Tom	jm 98
Smith	jg 151

- Smith Act..... **jl** 1, 7, 11, 23, 26, 69, 77-82, 85, 88, 94; **jm** 22
 Smith, Betty..... **jm** 59, 147, 195
 Smith, Bobby Joe..... **ji** 107, 131
 Smith, Brenice Lee..... **jd** 26, 79, 86
 Smith, Gerald L. K..... **ji** 162
 Smith, Rev. Harold "Bill"..... **jm** 106
 Smith, Hedrick..... **jf** 107; **jj** 92
 Smith, J. W..... **jg** 31; **jk** 13
 Smith, Joe..... **jd** 106
 Smith, John..... **iv** 14
 Smith, L. C..... **jh** 129
 Smith, Lee Arthur..... **ji** 55; **jl** 108
 Smith, Louise Pettibone..... **jm** 150
 Smith, Roberta (Bobbie) Brent... **jh** 43, 56, 103, 104, 132; **ji** 49, 125
 Smith, Gen. Walter Bedell..... **ja** 73
 Smithsonian Institution..... **jg** 185
 SMOG (organization)..... **iz** 150; **jj** 23
 Smoky Barracks..... **jg** 299
 Smolensk..... **it** 8, 9
 Smolianskiy, M. A..... **iw** 5
 Smolny Building..... **ja** 87, 90
 Smythies, J. R..... **iw** 45
 Snape, Peter..... **ji** 487
 SNCC. (*See* Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee.)
 Snell..... **jg** 140
 Snezhnevsky, Dr. Andrei V..... **jj** 5, 15, 64, 66, 73-77, 88, 90, 100
 Snider, Janet..... **jh** 126
 SNO. (*See* Special Narcotics Organization.)
 Snook, Edith F..... **jh** 129
 SNP. (*See* Scottish Nationalist Party.)
 Soares, Theodore L..... **jh** 127
 Sobell, Morton..... **jm** 95
 Sochi..... **ja** 135, 136
 Social Christian Council of Democrats..... **iz** 100
 Social Christian Resistance..... **iz** 279
 Social Democratic Party..... **iq** 8; **ji** 310
 Social Democrats..... **iq** 9, 10
 Social Demokraten (Danish newspaper)..... **ja** 93
 Social Questions Bulletin (publication)..... **jm** 106, 107, 147, 168
 Socialist Appeal (Trotskyite newspaper)..... **ja** 19, 30, 38, 40
 Socialist Defence Committee..... **ip** 149
 Socialist Party..... **ix** 46; **ja** 24; **jm** 33, 181
 Chile..... **ji** 195
 India..... **ix** 28
 Japan..... **iq** 33
 Socialist Scholars, Fifth Annual Convention..... **jh** 101
 Socialist Unity Party of Germany..... **iq** 13
 8th Congress..... **iq** 13
 Socialist Workers' Party (SWP)..... **ji** 165,
 384, 468-471; **jl** 14; **jm** 22, 23, 32, 33, 42, 127, 141, 148,
 149, 200, 201
 Society of Biological Psychiatry..... **jg** 51
 Society of Clinical Psychiatrists..... **jj** 66

Society of Free Jurists	jl 149
Society of Friends	ji 144
Society for the Repatriation to Russia	ja 19, 38, 40
Soddy K	iw 45
Sodnomdarh Gen. Ts	jf 106
Sofrino	iw 161
Soghanalian, Sarkis	iv 34
Sojourn, Seelie	jh 117
Sokode, Idrissou	ip 194
Sokolnikov, Grigori (former Soviet Ambassador to Great Britain)	ja 108, 112, 113
Sokolov, Maj. Gen. S. N.	jf 19, 73
Sokolovsky, Marshal V. D.	jf 97
Sokolow, Jeff	jh 39, 104
Sokoskiy	iz 189, 190
Soldatov, Sergei I.	iz 270-274
Sole, David	jh 125, 126
Soledad Brothers	jh 8; jm 92, 93
Soledad Brothers Defense Committee	io 9
Soledad Prison	jm 92, 93
Soler, Etanislao	ji 474
Solikamsk Prison	iz 152
Solliday, N. H.	jg 349
Solniker, Judge Hyman	jh 97
Solodiankin, Saveli	iz 29
Solomon, D.	jg 402
Solon, Mark	jm 130
Solovyov, Sergey Yefimovich	iw 157
Solovyov, VI	iz 176
Solovyova, Svetlana Pavlovna	iz 204, 205, 207-209, 214, 218, 221
Soltero, Dr. Jose Milton	ji 341
Soltz, Judge Aaron	ja 131, 132
Solzhenitsyn, Alexandr	iw 45, 226, 230, 235; iz 1, 65, 144; jj 57, 76; jl 59, 132
Somalia	jf 19, 21, 22; ji 262
Embassy, Moscow	jf 73
Government	jf 22
National Army	jf 72
Navy	jf 73
Supreme Revolutionary Council	jf 72, 73
Someberg, Judith E.	jh 127
Somis, Calif	jh 14
Sompolinsky, Dorothy	jh 129
Somsonov, Nikolai	jj 46
Son Tra	in 98
Song Be	in 67, 68
Sonnenreich, Michael	jg 26
Sonnett, Neal	iu 107-113, 118, 120
Sonora, State of	iu 142
Sons & Brothers	jm 99
Sontag, Susan	iu 76
Sophia	iu 261
Sorge, Richard	io 22; iv 28

Soroka	iz 101
Soroka, Mikhail	iz 17, 57, 82
Soroka, Mykhailo	iz 166, 168, 264-266
Sorokin	iw 161
Sorokin, Major	iz 235
Sorrentini Blaut, America	ji 406
Soto, John	jm 197
Soto, Michael	jm 197
Soto, Ruben	ji 475
Sotsializm i Demodratyiya (magazine)	iz 148
Souef, Dr. M. I.	jg viii, xi, 236, 242, 283, 284; jk 9, 20, 21
Testimony of	jg 177-181
Sourwine, J. G.	ir 1-9; is 1-42; iu 1-113, 124-185, 199-208, 253, 305-319; iw 1-21; iy 19, 20; iv 1-42; ix 1-29; iz 37-104, 129- 245; ja 33, 65; jc 1-28; jd 1-78; je 24; jg 6-340, 431-471; jh 117; ji 1-23, 91-153, 155-251, 261-317, 319-415; jm 1-37, 41-142
Soutane Noire—Beret Rouge (book)	it 16
South Africa	ji 370
South African House	ip 124
South African United Front	ip 25
South America	iu 133, 136, 142, 146, 147, 155, 192, 259, 273, 288, 289, 308, 314; iy 18; ji 163, 167, 279, 461
South Arabian Protectorate	ip 8; iy 2
South Beach	iu 116
South Carolina	io 26
South Carolina, University of	jg 302
Institute of International Studies	in 1; io 16
South China Sea	in 90
South Dakota State Medical Journal	jj 56
South Hill High School	jh 66, 76, 81, 106, 108, 112, 113, 116
South Pacific	iu 317
South Vietnam's Internal Problems (book)	in 47
South Yemen	ip 2, 8; iy 2
Southeast Asia Perspectives (publication)	in 10, 103
Southern Conference Educational Fund	ji 455
Southern Illinois University	jh 88
Southern Mississippi, University of	jg 450
Southern Ohio Correctional Institute	jl 106
Southern Rhodesia	ip 67
Southfield, Mich	jh 53
Southwest Committee on Peaceful Equality	jm 132
Soviet Armenia	jj 90
Soviet Bloc	ip 8; iy 2, 17, 30
Soviet-Chinese role	ip 7
Soviet Commission	it 8
Soviet Disarmament Propaganda and the Strange Case of Marshal Grechko (SISS publication)	jl 43
Soviet Economic Prospects for the Seventies	jf 6
Soviet Espionage (publication)	jl 77
Soviet Estonia	jl 146

Soviet Historical Encyclopedia	iw 156
Soviet Human Rights Committee	jj 21, 32, 76, 78
Soviet-Indian Treaty (Aug. 1971)	jf 20
Soviet Indoctrination of German War Prisoners (book)	it 16, 17
Soviet Intelligence and Security Services, 1964-1970 (SSIS publication)	jl 52, 61
Soviet Institute of Psychiatry	jj 66, 88
Soviet Jews	je 10; jl 131
Soviet Jewry	iz 129
Soviet Jurisprudence Weekly	ja 4
Soviet Leaders and Mastery Over Man (book)	jj 56
Soviet Life Magazine	jl 60
Soviet Medical Commission	it 9, 10
Soviet military aid program	jf 14
Soviet Military Influence on Foreign Policy, The	jf v
Soviet of Nationalities, Foreign Affairs Commission of	iq 1, 4
Soviet Planning Stronger Forces (article)	jf 69
Soviet receipt for gold	ja 47
Soviet radio	it 8
Soviet Republic	ja 105
Soviet Republic of Georgia	ja 135
Soviet-Somalian declaration	jf 22
Soviet State Security. (See KGB.)	
Soviet steamers	ja 44, 45
Soviet Trade Agency, Berlin	ja 110
Soviet Trade Delegation, Berlin	ja 129
Soviet Union	in 3, 4, 9, 24, 103; io 4, 7, 10, 11, 15, 18, 20-23, 25; ip 1-3, 5, 7, 8, 16, 23, 24, 55, 56, 61, 72, 73, 123, 128, 141, 146-148, 157; iq 1, 3-5, 7-10, 18-20, 24, 30, 32, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46; is 22; it 3, 5-12, 16, 17; iu 12, 13, 93, 162, 172, 178, 207, 233, 259, 288; iv 20, 21, 23, 25-29; iw 1-3, 6-11, 14, 16-20, 24, 27, 29, 31-33, 35, 37, 38, 42, 44, 51-53, 56-58, 62, 65, 84, 91, 95, 98, 106, 109, 112, 128, 133, 137, 138, 146-149, 162, 163, 165, 166, 171, 180, 181, 184, 194, 199, 214, 216, 217, 226, 228, 235, 237, 238; ix 3, 4, 48; iy 1, 8, 13, 14, 28, 29; ja 1, 5, 7, 9, 12, 15, 26, 33-35, 37, 39, 42, 44, 46-48, 50, 55, 59, 60, 61, 65-67, 69, 70, 74-76, 78-81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 92, 93, 99, 107, 108, 110, 112, 116-120, 123, 129, 130, 133, 137-139, 141, 143, 148-150; jb 17; jc 19; je 10, 12-14, 27; jf vi, 1-11, 13, 15, 17, 20, 23-27, 37-39, 41, 43-50, 52-58, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 72, 73, 93-96, 98, 99, 107, 108; jg 443; jh 120; ji 124, 140, 159, 161, 165, 176, 177, 183, 185-188, 192, 195, 199, 237, 238, 245, 266, 313, 326, 345, 352, 357, 359, 368, 386, 393, 439, 447, 448, 452; jj v, vi, 1-7, 11-14, 16-21, 23-28, 31-33, 35, 36, 38-41, 43-49, 57, 60-74, 76-79, 82-92, 95; jl 2, 7, 8, 15, 19, 23, 40, 43-47, 52, 56, 57, 59-62, 64, 67, 77, 89, 91, 92, 127-129, 131-137, 139, 143, 144, 146; jm 27, 30, 31, 57, 58, 143
Academy of Medical Sciences	iw 70, 81, 110; jj 66
Academy of Sciences	iq 4; iw 4

Air Force	jf 42
Ambassador	iy 1; ja 8
Armed Forces	it 9; jf 51, 57-61, 64, 68, 73, 94, 98-100, 102, 106; ji 187
Armed Forces Day	jf 19
Army	it 5; jf 55-57, 60, 66, 68, 73, 102, 106
Fourth Department	ja 72
Attorney General	iw 57
Communist Party	iq 7-10, 12, 13, 18, 28, 30-33, 35, 43-45; iw 49, 53, 58, 59, 92, 93, 96, 97, 167, 170; iy 29; ja 22, 58, 82, 141, 144; jf 10, 13, 23, 51, 56, 57, 66, 67, 72, 93, 106; ji 203; jj 18, 25
Central Committee	iw 93, 100, 170, 174; jf 8, 19, 58, 93, 99, 101; ji 184, 187, 194
Accountability Report	iq 14
International Department	ji 184
Politburo	jf v, vi, 13, 14, 72, 95, 107
20th Congress	in 4, 21, 30; ix 45
22d Congress	iz 140; jf 98
24th Congress	iq 3, 5, 11-14, 18, 21, 22, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 40, 44-46; jf 9, 10, 23, 52, 53, 58, 67, 68
Constitution	iw 10, 32, 38, 42, 44, 95; iz 118
Council of Ministers	iw 88
Criminal Code	iw 38, 40, 51-53, 60, 66, 68, 99, 109, 147-149
Defense Ministry	je 10
Embassy	ip 50; iy 1; ja 19, 40, 41; jl 60
Berlin	ja 147
France	ja 118
Israel	iz 127
Montreal	iv 29
Paris	ja 8, 38
Prague	ja 147
Sudan	ip 8
Washington	jj 33
Foreign Office	ja 66, 68
Government	ip 1; it 3, 6, 10; iv 17; iw 10, 43, 44, 53, 167, 168, 184, 199; iz 15, 32, 56, 79, 93, 98; ja 1, 35, 36, 48, 55, 67; jf 21
Intelligence	iv 17; ja 66, 67, 71-74, 82
Labor camp	ji 266
Military Intelligence Service	iv 25, 26
Minister of Health	iw 136
Minister of Internal Affairs	iw 24, 27, 136
Minister of Public Health	iw 4, 24, 27
Ministry of Geology	iw 193
Navy	jf 15, 16, 55-57, 60, 62, 63, 68, 73; jl 45; ji 393
Procurator General	iw 118
Supreme Court	iw 60, 92; ja 4, 87, 131, 139
Supreme Soviet	iw 58, 59, 145
Soviet-West German Treaty	jf 6

Soviet-Yugoslav rift	ip 3
Sovexport (agency)	iw 161
Soyuzknigtorg (Soviet Book Trade Association)	iz 117
Sozialistischer Deutscher Studentenbund (German Socialist Student Association)	ji 309
Spain	iq 32;
	iu 12, 62, 93, 259, 288; iv 28; iw 38; iz 11, 88, 136;
	ja 6, 7, 11, 16, 18, 19, 21, 25, 26, 34, 36, 38, 40-43,
	45, 46, 48-50, 56, 58, 68, 70, 74, 76, 81, 83, 85, 107,
	116, 117, 120, 137, 139, 146, 149, 150; je 27; jf 66;
	jg 16; ji 182, 196-200, 204, 210, 217, 244, 450, 478;
	jl 118, 121
Civil War	iv 21,
	28, 29; ja 13, 33, 46, 84; je 27; jf 66; ji 163; jl 118
Communist Party	ja 58; ji 200
Republic	ja 87
Republican Army	ja 120
Republican Government	ja 6, 7, 34, 41, 48, 50, 65
Spanish-American War	ji 450, 476
Spanish Colony	ip 57
Spanish Committee for Peace	ji 446
Spanish gold	ja 41-46, 48-50, 56, 84, 85
Spark, The (newspaper)	ip 27, 28
Special Action Office for Drug Abuse Prevention	iu 269; jg 460
Special African Service (SAS)	ip 4, 64, 125, 152
Special Cabinet Committee on International Terrorism	ji 179,
	212-214, 220, 227, 228, 247, 254; jl 37
Working Group	ji 179, 207, 212-214, 216, 220, 239, 240, 247, 248
Membership of (list)	ji 220
Special Committee on Un-American Activities	jm 30
Special Intelligence Unit	ip 16, 24
Special Narcotics Organization (SNO)	iu 267, 268
Special Operations Research Office	jb 20
Special Projects Division	jg 440, 441
Special Psychiatric Hospital	iw 230
Special Psychiatric Hospital of the MVD (Ministry of Internal Affairs)	iw 152
Special SDS Grand Jury	jh 108
Special Task Force	iv 5
Special Testing and Research Laboratory, Washington, D.C.	iu 38
Spectrum (publication)	jl 59, 60
Speden, R.N.	iu 232
Spencer, Victor	iv 29
Space: Taking Inventory—Of All the Earth (newspaper article)	iu 194
Spiegel, Jack	jm 181
Spiegel, John	jj 88
Spiegel, Michael (Mike) Louis	jh 26,
	28, 43, 104-106, 126, 131, 132; ji 106, 126, 128, 146
Spielman, James	jh 32
Spielman, Jane	jh 106, 126, 137
Spinelli, Frank	jh 127
Spinola	ji 159, 197

- Spirin, Major----- **iz** 184
 Spiritual Liberation and Russia (publication)----- **iw** 225, 226
 Spock, Dr. Benjamin----- **jh** 73; **ji** 439; **jm** 94, 185
 Springfield, Mass----- **ji** 400, 405
 Springfield, Mo----- **jd** 11
 Spulak, F. von G----- **ig** 395
Squella-Avendano case----- **iu** 82, 84, 123, 124, 157
Squella-Avendano, Oscar----- **iu** 107-113,
 115-120, 124, 125, 157; **iy** 18
 SSBN----- **if** 50
 Stackpole Press, The (publishers)----- **it** 14
 Stadnicki, S. W----- **ig** 382
 Stafford-Clark, D----- **iw** 45
 Stalin Brigade----- **if** 96
 Stalin, Joseph----- **in** 3,
 4, 30, 95; **io** 18, 19; **is** 4; **it** 9; **iv** 28, 29; **iw** 15, 32, 50,
 54, 56, 59, 61, 75, 95, 182; **ix** 3, 11, 26, 48; **iz** 1, 4, 7, 9,
 11, 17, 18, 20, 21, 32, 38, 48, 52, 53, 57, 58, 68, 73-75,
 78, 81, 85-89, 93, 96, 103, 108, 110, 124, 133, 144, 160,
 183, 198, 246-248; **ja** 2, 4, 5, 7-10, 13, 35, 39, 41-43,
 45, 50, 51, 53, 59-61, 65, 66, 68, 69, 74-76, 79-82,
 87-95, 97-101, 103-113, 115, 117-125, 127-130, 132-
 142, 145-150; **je** 10, 27, 28; **jf** 94, 107; **ji** 53, 172; **jj** 31,
 35, 36, 48, 73, 74, 76, 80; **jl** 58, 91, 116, 118, 119, 135,
 139, 143, 144; **jm** 27, 143
 Stalingrad----- **in** 94
 Stalinism----- **iw** 50; **ix** 3; **iz** 67; **ja** 1, 9
 Stalinist----- **in** 4, 119; **iw** 32, 58; **ix** 4; **iz** 90
 Stalinist leaders----- **in** 12
 Standard, Michael----- **ji** 381
 Standard 9.11----- **jm** 13, 14
 Stanford, Calif----- **ig** 514
 Stanford University----- **io** 8;
ig 21, 215, 217-219; **ig** (part 2) v; **ji** 26; **jl** 135
 Stang, Donald J----- **jh** 127, 129
 Stang, Laura W----- **jh** 127
 Stanmeyer, William----- **jl** 53
 Stanton, M.D----- **ig** 31; **jk** 13
 Stanton, Mark Patrick----- **jd** 26, 79
 Star Hotel, Accra----- **ip** 5, 51, 52, 55, 85, 86
 Staraya Kniga (Old Books)----- **iz** 117-119
 Stark, Ronald Hadley----- **jd** 14, 22, 79
 Starnes, Chris----- **jh** 39, 107
 Starobelsk (Soviet prison camp)----- **it** 8
 State Bank of Moscow----- **ja** 42, 45
 State Crimes in Russia in the Nineteenth Century (book)----- **iw** 121
 State Department----- **in** 38;
iq 45; **it** 20; **iu** 45, 47, 82, 84, 88, 121, 179, 253, 254,
 258, 271, 273, 282; **iv** 1, 3, 4, 15, 23, 33, 35, 37, 40, 42;
iy 4, 9, 28; **jb** 8, 11, 12, 15-18; **jc** 11, 12; **je** 6, 23; **ig** 441;
ji 194, 212, 214, 216, 228, 231, 240, 249, 254, 255;
jj 33; **jl** 37, 50, 145, 151; **jm** 5, 17
 Bulletin----- **it** 23

Foreign Service	ji 262
Intelligence and Research Branch	jc 12, 25-27
Office of Security	iv 4, 6, 32-34; ji 216, 233
Operations Center	ji 249
State Department Bombing (SISS publication)	jl 37
State Joint Legislative Committee on Crime	iv 13
State Penitentiary (Florence, Ariz.)	jl 107
State Publishing Corporation (Printing Division)	ip 115
State Republican Library	iz 118
State Security Committee. (See KGB.)	
State of Siege (movie)	ji 274, 276
State Street Bank & Trust Co.	jh 33
Statement of Legal Division Personnel Requests Over the Past Several Years	jd 60
Staten Island Community College	jh 76
Statesville Eleven	jm 201
Statute of Limitations	iv 21, 22, 26
Statutory Construction (book)	jl 79
Stavis, Mort	jm 35
Stedron, Raymond	jh 129
Steel seizure case	jl 97
Steele, E.	jj 56
Steele, Congressman Robert H.	iv 2
Stegall, Mr. and Mrs. G. Bruce	io 26
Stein (NKVD officer)	ja 19, 142-144, 146
Stein, Annie	ji 455
Stein, Barry Philip (see also John G. Jacobs)	jh 43, 107; ji 93, 126, 128
Stein, Eleanor E. (See Eleanor E. Raskin.)	
Stein, Nancy Gail	jh 126
Stein, Ted	jm 200
Steinberg, Irving	jm 59
Steinberg, Marsha (Marcia) Rhoda	jh 31, 108, 126, 132; ji 111, 151
Steinberg, Oliver	jh 39, 108
Stenchever, Marc	jg 355
Stenchever, Dr. Morton A.	jg vii, x, xiii, 110, 210, 243, 262, 349, 350, 353, 356; jg (Part 2) viii, 462
Testimony of	jg 84-92
Stengel, E.	iw 45; jj 71
Stennis, Senator	iz 76
Stelmakh, M.	iz 244, 245
Stepanov, Vladimir (patient)	iw 140
Stern, Bernard	io 4
Stern, Debbie	jh 127
Stern Gang	ji 279
Stern, Laurence	in 69
Stern, Robert	jh 27, 108; ji 151
Stern, Susan Ellen	jh 16, 22, 24, 39, 108, 126, 132; ji 151
Sternyuk, V.	iz 203
Stevens, James Robert	jd 86
Stevenson, Senator Adlai	jm 65, 114, 185, 190, 195

Stewart, Jimmy	iu 314
Stewart, Jofree	jm 125
Stewart, Justice Potter	jl 102
Stiazhkin, V. D.	jj 98
Stinnette, Lynn	jm 59, 147, 195
Stirling, David	ji 290
Stockholm	jg 170, 172, 173; ji 312
Stockholm Peace Appeal	jf 105
Stolbovaya	iw 4
Stolbovaya Station	iw 31
Stollmack, Steven	jh 129
Stollmeyer, Capt. Rolf	ip 5, 56, 60, 61, 63, 93, 94, 96
Stolypin, P. A.	iz 159
Stone, Howard	jh 109
Stone, I. F.	jj 42, 73
Stone, John Leroy	jd 86
Stone, Mike	jm 96
Stop Springboard! (article)	ji 461
Storr, A.	iw 45
Stotsenko, Vasilii Illaronovich	iz 183
Stover, Francis W.	is 33, 40, 41; jb 13
Stover, Robert	jh 31, 82, 109
Stracke, Wynn	jm 195
Strange, Ernest Donald	jd 2, 3, 8, 9, 12, 19, 22, 28-35, 37, 83; jh 136
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks	ip 1
Strategic Survey, 1972 (publication)	jf 40
Strategy Board for Political Defense	jl 144, 145, 151
Strategy and Tactics of Revolutionary Warfare with Particular Reference to the African Revolution (book)	ip 64
Street Without Joy (book)	in 23; it 14
Strikes and Uprisings in Soviet Labor Camps (table)	iz 175
Stringer, Herald E.	is 34, 35, 39
Stroessner, President (Paraguay)	iu 259
Strokatova	jj 83
Strong, Frank R.	jl 25, 64, 97
Stroup, K. Keith	jg 263, 463
Stroyeva, E.	iz 200
Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC)	jh 58, 97
Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)	io 7, 8; jd 20; je 17; jg 228; jh 1-6, 8, 13-22, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 37-40, 46, 47, 49-54, 56-62, 65-67, 70-74, 76-93, 96-116, 119, 130-132, 136, 137, 142; ji 28, 53, 120, 152, 310, 324, 380; jl 114; jm 23, 47, 157, 187
Central Committee	io 8
National Collective	jh 46; ji 149
National Committee	jh 69
National Convention, Ann Arbor, Mich.	jh 1
Chicago, Ill.	jh 3, 9, 46
Clear Lake, Iowa	jh 1
East Lansing, Mich.	jh 2, 76
National Council	jh 2
Meeting	jh 57
National Interim Committee	jh 56, 58, 59, 77

- Studies in Schizophrenia (book)----- **jg** 381, 368, 382
- Study of Chronic Use of Marihuana Demonstrates No Chromosome Breaks, Brain Damage, or Untoward Effects (article) -- **jg** 243
- Study of Drug Abuse and Its Prevention for the Armed Forces of the United States, A (article)----- **jg** 250
- Stuttgart, Germany----- **ji** 288, 310
- Su That (journal)----- **ix** 11, 31
- Suarez case----- **iu** 82, 84, 96, 178, 273, 276; **iy** 9
- Suarez, Manuel Domingues----- **iu** 88, 96-98, 144, 157, 274; **iy** 6
- Subbotin----- **iz** 162, 163
- Subcommission for Repression of the Narcotics Traffic----- **iu** 22
- Subcommittee on Labor and Labor-Management Relations---- **jl** 30
- Subversive Activities Control Act of 1950----- **is** 1, 2, 6, 8-12, 15, 16, 29, 35-39; **iy** 22-24; **je** 25
- Subversive Activities Control Act----- **jm** 30
- Subversive Activities Control Board (SACB)----- **is** 1, 3, 8-10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 26, 28, 31, 32, 34-43; **iy** 22-24; **jb** 14; **je** 25, 26; **jh** 17; **jl** 8, 10-15, 19, 25, 43, 50-52, 61, 73, 74, 83, 84, 94; **jm** 3, 28, 30-32, 57, 92, 103, 114, 116, 118, 145, 149
- Twentieth Annual Report----- **jl** 51
- Subverters, The (book)----- **jd** 59
- Subic Bay----- **jg** 320
- Subic Bay Naval Base----- **jg** 320
- Suciu-Foca, Dr. Nicole----- **jg** 94, 104, 113, 347, 349
- Suciu, T----- **jg** 349
- Suchodolsky, Arkadi----- **iz** 20
- Sudan----- **ip** 8, 57; **iy** 1; **jf** 21, 95; **ji** 235, 244, 247
- Government of----- **ip** 170
- Sudarev, Anatoliy----- **iz** 147
- Sudarey----- **iz** 181
- Sudaryov, Anatoly----- **iz** 177
- Suez----- **in** 24
- Sui Chon----- **in** 97
- Sukhanov----- **iz** 247
- Sukiennicki, Dr. Wiktor----- **it** 5
- Sullivan----- **jg** 74
- Sullivan, William----- **jm** 5
- Sultan, Joseph----- **iv** 26
- Sultan, Mohammed----- **jg** 16
- Sulzberger, C. L----- **ja** 49
- Summary of Passport Frauds Committed by Brotherhood of Eternal Love (chart)----- **jd** 109
- Summit, N.J----- **jg** 351
- Sumner, Gerard (U.S. Ambassador to Jamaica)----- **jg** 442
- Sun (publication)----- **iu** 77
- Sun Chun-yueh, Sr. Capt----- **ip** 82
- Sun Hung-wen, Col----- **ip** 30, 35, 42, 82
- Sun Times (newspaper)----- **jh** 14
- Sun Yat Sen----- **in** 5; **iq** 42
- Sunday Star (newspaper)----- **iv** 28; **jh** 112
- Supak, John----- **jh** 28
- Superfly (movie)----- **jg** 224

Superior Court Division of Orange County	jd 32
Supreme Court	is 6, 7, 12, 25-27, 40; iv 22, 23; iw 42; iy 22; iz 71, 110, 119; jb 2, 5, 12, 15; jd 11
Supreme Court Review (publication)	jl 27, 101
Supreme Economic Council	ja 109
Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.	iw 41, 115; jf 23, 105
Presidium of	jf 93
Supreme Soviet of Ministers	iz 71
Sur (KGB official)	iw 234
Surge	jm 201
Surinam	ji 441
Survey (magazine)	jj 45
Surviving the Long Night (book)	ji 263
Suslensky, Jacob Michaelovich	iz 233, 235
Suslinsky, Yakov	iz 161
Suslov, M. A.	iw 165
Sutheim, Susan	jh 39
Sutherland	jl 79, 80
Sutherland Court	ji 54
Sutton, Anthony C.	jl 135
Sverchkov, Col. Vladimir (Sweskov)	ip 5, 50
Sverdlov, Major	iz 262
Sverdlovsk	iz 5, 40
Svetlanova, N. K.	iw 152
Svir (Soviet ship)	ja 7, 25, 26
Svitlychna	iz 245
Svitlychnyi, Ivan	iz 246, 248, 251
Svoboda, Ludvik	jf 95
Swarthmore College	jh 24, 112
Swarthout, Robert	jh 132
SWAT	jm 5
Swat (former princely state in Pakistan)	iu 265
Swaziland	ip 57
Sweden	iz 137; jb 10; jd 40; jf 5, 19, 20; jg viii, xviii, 172, 174, 443; jh 98, 119; ji 183, 187, 255, 368, 399; jj 65, 85; jk 7
Government	iz 32
Swedish Social Democratic Party	iq 33
Sweeney, William P.	jm 98
Sweigert, Judge	jm 200
Sweskov (Col. Vladimir Sverchkov)	ip 5, 50
Swift, Janet Landes	ji 55
Swift, M. R.	jg 356
Swiss Institute for Experimental Cancer Research	jg 126
Swissair	ji 178
Switzerland	ip 61; iu 192, 225; iv 5; iz 49, 114, 128; ja 6, 118; jd 20, 47; jg vii, 139, 148, 303, 443, 462; jh 136; ji 198, 244
SWP. (See Socialist Workers Party.)	
Sychevka	jj 57, 100
Sychevka Special Psychiatric Hospital	iw 236
Sychiovka	iw 9
Sykes, George	jm 78

Sylvester, Alvin McK-----	ja 55
Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA)-----	jg 228;
jh 42, 65, 117, 118; ji 2-7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 19-22, 25-27,	
29, 30, 51-55, 116, 156, 157, 162, 163, 170-173, 183,	
199, 210, 253, 268, 269, 272, 274, 316; jl 15, 34, 35,	
38, 39, 106, 117; jm 2, 4	
Symon, Barry S-----	jh 129
Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church in Exile---	iw 18
Syntaksis (magazine)-----	iw 109
Syracuse, N.Y.-----	iv 35
Syria-----	jf 14,
19, 95; ji 183, 186, 191, 210, 211, 245, 309; jl 130	
Syrian Arab Republic-----	ji 368
Szabo, Rev. Z-----	ja 13
Szamuely, Tibor-----	ip 136, 137

T

Tabakov, Major-----	iz 196
Tabanova-----	iw 177
Tables showing significant United States and Canadian seizures	
of heroin and cocaine-----	iu 289-291
Tabor, General-----	jg 313
Tachilek area-----	iu 18
Tack, Marshall S-----	jh 109; ji 151, 152
Tactical aircraft (in Central Europe) (table)-----	jf 46
Tactical aircraft in operational service (table)-----	jf 42
Tactics and Strategy of Intelligence and Counterintelligence	
(by Orlov)-----	ja 66
Tadzhik SSR-----	iw 26
Criminal Code-----	iw 52
Tadzhiks-----	iz 81
Taiwan-----	in 71;
io 17; iu 3, 129, 168, 258; ix 44; iz 143, 144; jg xix;	
jh 144; ji 134; jl 15	
Takman, J-----	iu 251
Takoradi Harbor-----	ip 146
Talantov (theologian)-----	iz 57, 82
Talantov, Boris Vladimirovich-----	iz 148, 157, 158, 199-201, 279
Talantov, Gleb-----	iz 201
Talbott, J. A-----	iu 237; jg 402, 418
Talin-----	iz 34
Tallahassee, Fla-----	iu 44
Tallin-----	iz 100
Talze-----	iw 177
Tamale-----	ip 72, 146
Tamarkin, N. R-----	jg 346
Tambul-----	iz 51
Tamm, Igory-----	jj 48, 57
Tan (peasant)-----	in 21
Tanenbaum, Robert-----	jd 104, 105
Taney, Chief Justice-----	jl 79
Tang Quang Tu pagoda-----	in 79, 90
Tanganyika-----	io 25

- Tank Troops Day----- **jf** 9, 10
 Tanner, Carolyn----- **jh** 109
 TANU (political party)----- **ip** 57; **iq** 44
 Tanulmányok az Alkoholizmus Pszichaiátia i Követezmen-
 yeiről (publication)----- **iu** 223; **jg** 392
 Tanzania----- **io** 10,
 25, 26; **ip** 5, 52, 57, 59, 107; **ji** 186, 191, 349, 368, 487, 493
 Tappis, Steve----- **jh** 4
 Tarabochia, Alfonso L----- **iu** 107-113,
 183, 184, 305; **iw** 1-21; **iy** 3; **iz** 37; **ji** 177, 261-317, 319,
 320; **jj** v, 9-42; **jm** 41
 Testimony of----- **ji** 365-415
 Targets for Change: Perspectives on an Active Sociology (book)- **jg** 221
 Tarnavskiy, Nikolay Andreyevich----- **iz** 154
 Tarsis, Valerie (Valeriy)----- **iw** 10, 161, 237; **jj** 45, 58
 Tartaglino, Andrew C----- **jg** v, 244-246; **jk** 3, 4, 9, 11
 Testimony of----- **jg** 2-18
 Tartan Army----- **ji** 202
 Tartar----- **iw** 50, 53, 56; **iz** 52, 82
 Tarte, Alden Sanford----- **jd** 105
 Tarr, Dr. Curtis W----- **jd** 72, 75
 Tartu----- **iw** 121
 Tarusa----- **iw** 122
 Tashkent----- **iw** 9,
 50-52, 72, 75-77, 81, 82, 88, 96, 98, 137; **iz** 34, 81, 103,
 159; **ji** 184, 188, 194, 203; **jj** 17, 36
 Airport----- **iw** 70
 Tashkent Committee of Forensic Psychiatry----- **iw** 50
 Task of Breaking the Enemy Control and Eliminating the
 Tyrants in the City, The (training document)----- **in** 56
 Task force on jury reform----- **jm** 177
 Task force on political trials----- **jm** 93
 Task force to study violence----- **ji** 56
 Task force on surveillance----- **jm** 104
 TASS (Soviet news agency)----- **it** 10, 11; **iw** 236; **ji** 195; **jl** 60, 137
 Tatarkewicz----- **iw** 113
 Tate, Don----- **in** 101
 Tate murders----- **ji** 116, 169
 Tate, Sharon----- **jh** 60, 73; **ji** 169
 Tatetsu----- **jg** 172
 Ta-Thu-Thau----- **in** 6, 12, 106
 Tatum, Arlo----- **jm** 21
 Taussig, H. C----- **in** 25
 Tay Ninh----- **jh** 143
 Tay Ninh Province----- **in** 80; **jc** 11
 Taylor, Avery----- **jh** 24
 Taylor, G. Flint, Jr----- **jm** 80
 Taylor, James----- **jm** 82, 83
 Taylor, Telford----- **jj** 54
 Taylor, Wayne C. (Under Secretary of Commerce)----- **is** 23
 Tayshet----- **iz** 5,
 11, 14-18, 21, 25, 26, 39, 40, 44, 46, 47, 51, 52, 69,
 77, 134-136, 156; **je** 13

Tayshetlag, Eastern Siberia	iz 123
Tbilisi	iq 33; iz 11, 92; jj 65, 66
Tchinda, Etienne	ip 180
Tchinda Maurice	ip 180
Tchokossi, Musa	ip 194, 195, 202
Tchougo, Pierre	ip 180
Tchoumbou, Raphael	ip 180
Tchoumi, Jacques	ip 180
Teague, J. W.	iu 237; jg 402, 418
Teamsters Union	io 3, 4
Teatro Tirabuzon Rojo	ji 358, 486
Technical units	ip 50
Technique of Soviet Propaganda (SSIS publication)	jl 53
Tecza, Thaddeus	jm 72, 73
Teda, Michel	ip 180
Tehran	ja 148
Teira, Francisco Antonio Alfonso	io 11
Tel Aviv	iz 110, 111, 114, 123, 125; ji 178, 211, 253
Teller, Dr. Edward	jf 25
Telnikov	iz 79
Telnikov, Vladimir	iz 18
Tema	ip 24, 30, 73, 148
Temkin, Alexander	jj 91
Temkin, Marina	jj 91, 92
Temnikovskiy	iz 111
Temple, Gen. William A.	jg 287, 427
Testimony of	jg 314-340
Temporal Disorganization and Delusional-Like Ideation (article)	jg 514
Temporary Commission on Loyalty	is 4
Tennant, Dr. Forest S., Jr.	jg VIII, x, XI, XIII, XIX, 54, 287, 326, 327, 382, 416, 418; jk 3, 4, 10, 31
Testimony of	jg 288-314
Tennessee	jd 98
Tenth Guards Army, 2d Baltic Front	iw 101
Teodoru, Daniel E.	jc 1, 2, 7, 14, 17-20; je 14, 15
Testimony of	ix 1-29, 41
Teplitskiy	iz 111
Teratology (publication)	jg 356
Terekhov	iz 188
Terkel, Studs	jm 200, 201
Terrorism in California (report)	ji 25, 51
Terroristic Activity (SISS publications)	jl 37
Terry, Bobbylee	jm 59
Terry, Gil	jm 59
Terts, Abram (pseudonym of Andrey Sinyavskiy)	iz 151
Tertz	iw 161
Ter-Vaganyan, V. A.	ja 4, 105
Test Ban Treaty	ip 1
Testament, Lenin's	ja 91, 124
Testino, L.	jg 346
Tet	in 15, 58, 78

- Tet offensive..... **in** 8, 52, 54, 55, 57, 73, 77, 89, 109, 110; **ji** 187
 Tettegah, John..... **ip** 67, 170
 Texas..... **iq** 17; **iu** 144, 147; **jd** 10; **jh** 48
 Texas Public Safety Division..... **jm** 2, 19
 Text Book of Jewish History for Self Study, A (book)..... **iz** 116, 117
 Thach, Dr. Joseph E..... **jb** 19
 Thacore, V. R..... **jg** 31; **jk** 13
 Thai Binh Province..... **ix** 39
 Thai-Burma-Laos border..... **iu** 45
 Thai Opium Bonfire Mostly Fodder (article)..... **iu** 45
 Thailand..... **iu** 3,
 6, 7, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19-21, 23-26, 28-32, 37, 39-41,
 47, 51, 52, 83-85, 126, 160, 161, 163, 168, 267, 273, 314;
 iv 5; **jg** 271, 315, 317; **jh** 143, 144; **ji** 184, 262; **jk** 39;
 jl 15
 Government of..... **iu** 3, 6, 22, 25-27, 37, 46, 47, 52, 268
 Than Dao..... **in** 79
 Thanh Hoa..... **in** 26; **jc** 7
 Thanh Tra..... **jh** 145
 Thau Thien Province..... **in** 79-81, 89
 Thayer, Carl..... **jc** 12
 Theater Square..... **ja** 98
 Theodorakis, Miklos..... **jj** 57, 58
 Theim, G..... **jg** 349
 Themen, J..... **jj** 71
 Theory of Addiction as an Artificially Induced Drive, A
 (article)..... **jg** 171
 Theory of Conflict, A (book)..... **ji** 179
 Thiem, T..... **jg** 349
 Thien Ham..... **in** 90
 Thieu government..... **in** 72
 Thieu-Ky government..... **in** 73
 Thieu, President..... **iu** 54, 269; **jh** 143-145
 Third Moscow Military School..... **ja** 4
 Third Psychiatric Hospital..... **jj** 98
 Third Reich..... **io** 17; **iz** 38
 Third Unitarian Church of Chicago..... **jm** 70, 134, 174
 Third World..... **ip** 3;
 iq 4, 7, 8, 45; **je** 18; **jf** 1, 7, 14; **jh** 2, 4, 9, 10, 12, 69,
 97, 104, 119-123; **ji** 123, 124, 132-135, 165, 184, 194,
 338, 407, 408, 452, 453, 457, 461; **jj** 73
 Coalition of the American Friends Service Committee..... **ji** 492
 Communists..... **iq** 8
 Women's Alliance..... **ji** 386, 455, 492, 494
 30 de Noviembre (ship)..... **iy** 17
 This Is How We Live (book)..... **jj** 57
 This Is Israel (brochure)..... **iz** 116
 Thoi Moi (newspaper)..... **ix** 10; **jc** 15, 22
 Thomas..... **iu** 95, 96; **jl** 90, 94
 Thomas, Norman..... **jm** 33
 Thomas, Piri..... **ji** 486, 492, 494
 Thomas, Wole..... **ip** 6, 137
 Thompson, Dorothy..... **jl** 21

Thompson, Elizabeth M.....	it 10, 12
Thompson, Congressman Fletcher.....	jb 18
Thompson, Capt. Floyd.....	it 20
Thompson, G. R.....	ig 413
Thompson, Sir Robert.....	ix 5; ji 179; jl 64
Thomson, J. L. G.....	iu 213; ig 368, 383, 392, 412, 418
Thoughts of Chairman Jerry (article).....	ig 227
Thousand Words and Two Thousand More, A (book).....	iz 117
Thousand Words, A (book).....	iz 117
Three Arrested in Breakup of Fake Driver License Ring (newspaper article).....	jd 108
325th Division.....	in 24
Thu Duc.....	in 80
Thua Thien Province.....	in 53, 91, 99
Thurmond, Senator Strom.....	io 26;
	ir 1-9; iu 1, 7-9, 81-105, 305-319; jc 1-28; jd 44, 59,
	71; je 3, 23; ig 1-48, 142-146, 199-264, 287; ji 1-23,
	91-153, 155-251, 261-317, 319-415; jl 15; jm 1-37,
	41-142
Thurston, Craig Don.....	jd 87
Tiajuana, Mexico.....	ig 473
Tiber River.....	iu 63
Tibet.....	jf 106
Tiem, Julius Kambib.....	ip 195, 201
Tierney, Robert Edward.....	jd 27, 79
Tiflis, Transcaucasia.....	ja 5
Tigar, Michael.....	jd 31, 32, 34; je 5
Tijerina, Reies Lopez.....	io 2
Tikhomirov, V. M.....	iw 5
Tikhonov, Major.....	iz 273
Tikhonovites.....	iz 185
Tim-Hieu Su That (Seek to Know the Truth) (journal).....	ix 9
Timchak, Vasili Terentievich.....	iz 204, 213, 216, 219, 221
Time (magazine).....	in 66;
	iq 16; it 20; ig 197, 216, 229; ji 179; jj 12, 58; jm 150
Time and Thought (discussion group).....	iw 160
Times, The (London).....	iw 43
Timofeyev, Prof. N. N.....	iw 151
Timyr Tau.....	iz 33, 79
Ting Kok New Territories.....	iu 151
Tinklenberg, Dr. Jared R.....	iu 223,
	228; ig 179, 369, 391, 413, 418, 514
TIR (Transport International Routière or International High- way Transport).....	iu 134, 135
Tiran.....	jf 20
Tisdale, V.....	ig 356
Titan missiles.....	jf 104
Tito, Marshal.....	ja 58-62; jl 139
Titov, Yuriy.....	iz 200
Titulesku, former Foreign Minister of Rumania.....	ja 68
Tiurina, G.....	iw 5
Tjio, J. H.....	ig 349, 356
Tkach.....	iz 163, 166

Tkachuk, Yarema	iz 262
Tlaltelolco Treaty for Nuclear Free Zone	ji 343
TLN. (<i>See</i> National Liberation Army.)	
To Establish Justice, To Insure Domestic Tranquility (report)	jm 11
To Hieu Village	jc 14
To Van Xiem	ix 39
To World Public Opinion (publication)	iw 170
Toan-quoc Khang-chien (Whole Nation Resistance) (book)	ix 41; jc 17
Tobago	ji 368
Tocumen Airport	iu 258
Today's Women in Latin America	ji 352
Todd, A. R.	iu 251
Todd Pagan, Roberto	ji 468-471
Toffler, Allen	jg 229
Togliatti, Palmiro	ja 13, 58, 61
Togo	ip 4, 27, 57, 61, 62, 107, 110, 111, 129, 143, 145; jg 443
Togoland	ip 194, 203
Togoland Revolutionary Movement	ip 27
Tokhi brothers	jd 4
Tokhi, Amanullah Salam	iv 5; jd 24, 27, 29
Tokhi, Hayatullah	jd 24, 27, 79
Tokhi, Hayatuuah	iv 5
Tokyo	in 83; iq 16; iu 131, 183; iy 3, 29; ix 38; jh 81; ji 311, 312
Tokyo Convention (1963)	ji 215, 242, 249, 254
Tokyo Rose	jb 20, 21
Tolbuzov	iz 110
Tolbuzov, Colonel (nickname Gobbels)	iz 156
Toledo University	jh 92
Tolerance to and Dependence on Cannabis (article)	jg 31
Toll, Carolyn	jm 65, 191
Tolstov	iz 123
Tolstoy	iw 208
Tomaczek (Tomozek), Starr	jm 82, 83
Toman, Dr. Andrew J.	jm 104
Tomás, President	ji 197
Tomashevsky, Robert C.	jh 30, 109, 136
Tombs (prison)	jl 38
Tompkins, William F.	jl 49
Tomsk	iz 5, 33, 92
Tongas, Gérard	in 7, 37, 40, 41; ix 23, 31
Tonkin Delta	ix 20, 42; jc 18, 21
Tonsonhutt Airport	iu 176; iy 9
Tooby, Norton	ji 65
Toohy, Pat	ji 341-343
Tooley, P. A.	jj 71
Topeka State Hospital	jj 9
Topics: History and the Bloodbath Theory in Vietnam (news-paper column)	in 35
Toro, Dr. Gelson	jg 117, 122, 186
Toronto	iu 256; jg 230, 341
Toronto Globe and Mail (newspaper)	jg 253

Toronto Telegram News Service	iv 28
Toronto, University of	jg 182, 341
Torres, Andres	ji 402, 403
Torres, Chuck	ji 406
Torres, Juan Miranda	jd 107
Torres, Mario	ji 402
Torres, Myrna	ji 402
Torres, President (Bolivia)	iq 37
Torres, Reinaldo	ji 474, 475
Torres, Robinson	ji 376
Torresola, Griselio	ji 409
Total Domestic and Foreign Cooperative Removals for Marihuana, Hashish, and Hashish Oil (table)	jg 476
Toukiinba Kapin'go (newspaper)	ip 130
Toulouse, University of (Cancer Institute)	jg 104
Medical School	jg 92
Toure, Sekou	ip 7
Toward a Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM Resolution)	jh 2
Tower, Senator John G.	jd 115
TPLA. (See Turkish People's Liberation Army.)	
Tra Hy (refugee camp)	in 80
Tra Loi	in 79
Trabal Rivera, Providencia	ji 404
Trachtenberg, Lazar	iz 235, 238
Tracy, Jackie	jm 123
Trade Unionists for Action and Democracy (TUAD)	jm 181
Trader Horn (movie)	iv 23
Tran Dien, Senator	in 78
Tran Duc Tien	jh 138, 141
Tran Huu Quyen	in 76
Tran Kim Tuyen, Dr.	jc 9, 12, 27, 28
Tran Ngoc Chau	in 71
Tran Phu	ix 36
Tran Phuong	ix 13, 17, 18, 20-23, 31, 35; jc 18
Tran Quoc Buu	in 72, 76
Tran Quoc Tuan	in 114
Tran Van Dac, Col.	in 2, 83, 88, 89, 110
Tran Van Dinh	ix 7, 8, 42, 43, 46, 47
Tran Van Giau	in 12
Tran Van Lu-y, Dr.	in 8, 97
Tran Van Thanh	in 121, 123
Transplantation (publication)	jg 349
Transportation Department	iu 181; iy 9
Trans-Siberian Railroad	iz 32
Traverse City, Mich.	io 9
Traverso, Carmen	ji 406
Treadwell, Louis Mead	ja 55
Treasury Department	iu 82,
85, 86, 123, 163, 181, 281, 284, 285; iy 9; ja 55; jd 10, 90; jl 50	
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms	jh 133
Treasury, Secretary of the	jm 7

Treaty of Peace	iu 235
Tregubov, Yuri Andreyevich	iz 154
Tremmel, Valery Petrovic	iz 154
Trenkle, Christopher	jh 38, 109, 110
Trenkle, John	jh 39, 110
Trethowan, W. H.	iw 45; jj 71
Tri-Thien Hue	in 9
TRIAD	jf 50
Triad societies	iu 15
Trial of the Four, The (book)	jj 68
Tribuna (publication)	iz 197
Tribute to Patterson Draws a Wide Array (article)	jm 194
Tricontinental (a.k.a. African-Asian-Latin American Peoples Solidarity Organization)	ji 190, 446; jl 117
Tricontinental Conference of African, Asian, and Latin American Peoples	io 7, 8, 20
First	ji 339, 340
Tricontinental Organization	io 19-21; ji 132
Tricontinental's Permanent Secretariat	io 1
Trieste	iu 136, 184; iy 3; ja 58, 60, 62
Trifonov, Vladimir Ilyich	iw 20, 235
Trifonova, Vera I.	iw 235
Trinidad	ji 368
Trinidad, Maj. Maldonado	ji 366
Tripoli	jd 81; ji 191
Tritskiy, Zinoviy Anatolyevich	iz 185
Troikas	iz 74
Troitse Sergiev Monastery	jj 97
Trooper, Militant Die in N.J. Clash (newspaper article)	jd 104
Trost, Tom	jm 97
Trotsky, Leon	io 16; iv 29; ix 31; iz 90, 144, 247; ja 7, 9, 10, 16-22, 24, 26, 28-30, 35-40, 59, 78, 79, 87, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 110-114; jl 141
Trotsky-Zinoviev conspiracy	ja 95
Trotskyist Communist parties	jm 23
Trotskyist Communist Party	ji 165; jm 32, 33
Trotskyist Party	ji 208; jm 2
Trotskyist struggle group	in 12
Trotskyists	iq 25; jg 229; ji 182, 193, 270, 282, 314; jm 2, 22, 33, 42
Trotskyite Communists	jm 32
Trotskyite Opposition	ja 108, 112
Trotskyites	io 20; is 42; iz 90; ja 24, 28, 29; ji 311, 313, 315
Trotsky's Bulletin	ja 17, 21, 36, 37
Truong Chinh	jc 10, 16, 18, 22, 27
Troutman, Terry Lee	jh 110
Troyanovsky	ja 143
Trud (publication)	iz 200
Trudeau, Prime Minister Pierre	ji 286; jj vi, 91
Truitt, E. B.	jg 346
Trujillo Alto	ji 361
Trujillo, Robert	jm 171
Trukhin, General	iz 154

- Truman, Harry S.----- **is** 4, 24; **ji** 322, 412; **jl** 83
 Truong Chinh----- **in** 6,
 19, 24, 27, 28, 32, 117; **ix** 10-15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 29,
 31, 36, 40, 46; **ji** 180
 Truong Tu Anh----- **in** 12
 Trushin----- **iz** 197
 Trushnovich, Dr. Alexander Rudolfovich----- **iz** 57, 137, 155, 278
 Trushnovich, Rudolf----- **iz** 31, 127
 Truskier, Andrew Julian----- **jh** 127
 Tsaturov, Grigory Artiomovich----- **iz** 11, 13
 Tsehelsky, Ihnaty----- **iz** 203
 Tsinman, L. L.----- **iw** 5
 Tu Dien Tieng Viet (dictionary)----- **jc** 14
 Tu Do (newspaper)----- **ix** 19
 TUAD. (*See* Trade Unionists for Action and Democracy.)
 Tuapse (tanker)----- **jj** 33
 Tubman, Harriet----- **jh** 117
 Tucson, Ariz----- **jd** 48; **jg** 197; **jh** 37, 68, 104, 132, 143; **ji** 49
 Tucker, William----- **jd** 105
 Tufts, Col. Henry H.----- **jg** 287, 429
 Testimony of----- **jg** 314-340
 Tuggle, James----- **jh** 39
 Tukhachevsky, Marshal Mikhail----- **iz** 18;
 ja 119-121, 139, 140, 145-149
 Tula----- **iz** 6, 131
 Tulane University----- **jg** 63, 95, 145, 180, 243, 382
 School of Medicine----- **jg** VIII, 50, 51, 52, 356, 357
 Tumarkin, B.----- **iu** 223; **jg** 392
 Tunis----- **jd** 81; **ji** 235
 Tunisia----- **ip** 52; **ji** 368
 Tupamaros (MLN) (Movimiento de Liberación Nacional)
 (National Liberation Movement)----- **ij** 209;
 iq 6; **je** 18; **jh** 5, 61; **ji** 4, 120, 172, 198, 209, 262-264,
 266, 274, 276-279, 284, 294-296, 302, 308, 309, 399,
 401, 413, 464; **jl** 35, 114, 115, 122
 Hideout----- **ji** 301
 Hospital----- **ji** 303-307
 Prison----- **ji** 297, 298, 299, 302
 Cell----- **ji** 299, 300, 303
 Tupitsin, Viktor----- **jj** 93
 Turner, Linda----- **jh** 129
 Turkestan----- **it** 8; **iu** 233
 Turkey----- **iq** 42;
 iu 4, 5, 12-15, 38, 61, 65, 132-134, 147, 163, 207, 208,
 235, 255, 261, 262, 263, 270, 273, 277; **ja** 34, 59, 76,
 78, 111, 112; **jd** 7, 18; **jf** 40; **jg** 452; **ji** 193, 211, 244;
 jl 62
 Communist Party----- **ji** 211
 Government----- **iu** 133, 134, 173, 254, 262
 Parliament----- **iu** 262
 Turkington, Harry----- **jm** 83
 Turkish People's Liberation Army (TPLA) (a.k.a. Türkiye Halk
 Kurtulus Ordusu (THKO))----- **ji** 187, 191, 211

Turkul, Anton	ja 7
Turukhansk Region	ja 144
Turner, C. E.	jg 396
Turner, Dr. Carlton (Director, Marihuana Project, School of Pharmacy, University of Mississippi)	jg v, vi, 432, 460, 461
Testimony of	jg 450-455
Turner, Robert F.	ix 5, 25, 33
Turov, Nicolay (Nikolay) Ivanovitch	ip 52, 54, 55
Turova, Dr. Zinaida Gavrilovna	iw 70, 82
Turry	jj 56
Turtle, The (Korean)	iu 309
Tuttle, Charles E. (publisher)	ix 38
Tutubalin, L.	iw 5
Tuy Hoa	in 81
Tuyen Duc	in 79
Tuyen-quang	in 106
TV Guide (magazine)	jg 225
Tvardovskiy	iz 179
Tverdokhlebov, Andrei	jj 68
TWA	io 25
Twentieth Congress (1956)	iw 61, 65
21-Year Index (SSIS publication)	jl 53
Two Vietnams, The (book)	in 10, 23, 35, 119; jc 15
Tydings, Senator	jm 199
Tylden, Dr. Elisabeth	jg 72, 84, 393
Tyranny of the Group, The (book)	jg 183

U

U Thant	iw 50; jj 41
UAR. (<i>See</i> United Arab Republic.)	
UBKC (resistance movement)	in 24; jc 16
Uborevich, General	ja 119, 146
UCLA. (<i>See</i> California, University of, at Los Angeles.)	
UDA. (<i>See</i> Ulster Defense Association.)	
Udarnol	iz 28
UDENAMO (political party, Mozambique)	ip 57
UFAF. (<i>See</i> United Front Against Facism.)	
UFF. (<i>See</i> Ulster Freedom Fighters.)	
Uganda	ip 57
Uganda People's Party	ip 27
Ukhto-Pechorsk (concentration camp)	iw 179
Ukmerge	iz 102
Ukraine	iw 56;
	iz 5, 72, 80, 81, 103, 104, 203, 235, 241, 249-251, 256,
	258, 260, 262, 269; ja 25, 108, 121, 128, 141, 143-145;
	jj 83
Communist Party	jf 94
Ukrainian Academy of Sciences	iw 234; jj 68
Ulett, J. A.	jg 381
Ulianov Collective Farm	iw 169
Ulman-Vudka, Mara	iz 109
Ulpiano, Jeronimo	jh 137
Ulrich, V.	ja 103

Ulster	ji 195, 198, 201, 207, 279, 286, 287
Ulster Defence Association (UDA)	ji 200, 201
Ulster Freedom Fighters (UFF)	ji 200
Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF)	ji 200
Ultima Hora (Chilean newspaper)	iu 157
Umerov, Riza	iw 52
Un-Americans, The (book)	jm 36
Uncensored Russia (book)	iz 176, 268; jj 6, 25, 40, 68
Underground Manual Number 3 (book)	jl 118
Undergrounds in Insurgent, Revolutionary, and Resistance Warfare (publication)	jb 20
Unerleider	jg 222
UPAGRA. (See Union of Journalists, Graphic Arts and Related Branches.)	
UPC. (See Union des Populations de Cameroun.)	
Urgern, Tsarist Baron	jf 66
Uniate Church	iz 203
Uniform Code of Military Justice	jg 43
Uniform State Act	jg 450
Union of Artists	jj 92
Union of Cameroun People	ip 190
Union Corse (Corsican Union)	iu 140; jd 6
Union of Councils for Soviet Jews	iz 222, 228
Union Democratique des Populations Togolaises	ip 27
Union of Electrical Workers	ji 335
Union of Journalists, Graphic Arts and Related Branches (UPAGRA)	ji 375
Union of Non-Independent African States	ip 15
Union of Patriots of Russia (organization)	iz 151
Union des Populations de Cameroun (U.P.C.)	ip 27, 133, 137, 141, 142, 179, 181-187, 189, 192
Union of Repatriation to the Homeland	ja 38
Union of Returners	ja 27
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR). (See Soviet Union.)	
Union of Soviet Writers	ja 95
Union for the Struggle for Revival of Leninism (organization)	iw 92
Union Sun and Journal (newspaper), Lockport, N.Y.	jh 101
Union of Young Communists of Cuba	ji 346
Second Congress	ji 346
Unione Siciliano	jd 6
Unitarian Church (Cleveland, Ohio)	jh 104
United America Bank	ji 409
United Arab Republic (UAR)	ip 133; jf 20
United Auto Workers	jm 178
Local 664	ji 492
United Christian Fellowship	jh 57, 105
United Church of Christ	ji 493
United Electrical, Radio & Machine Workers of America (U.E.)	jl 29; jm 181
United Electrical Workers Union	jm 37, 59, 147, 195
United Farm Equipment & Metal Workers of America	jl 29
United Farm Workers	jm 195
Organizing Committee	iy 17

- United Front..... **jl** 57
 United Front Against Facism (UFAF)..... **io** 8
 United Front of Cairo..... **jm** 105, 177
 United Front for the Defense of Puerto Rican Political Prisoners (Frênte Unido)..... **ji** 412
 United Fruit Co..... **jh** 50; **ji** 462
 United Kingdom..... **ip** 150,
 170; **jg** 80, 81; **ji** 183, 188, 197, 198, 200, 208, 210;
 jj 68; **jk** 16
 United Labor Movement..... **ji** 335
 United Methodist Board of Social Concerns..... **jm** 70, 105, 134, 174, 177
 United Methodist Church..... **jm** 69, 107, 123
 Northern Illinois Conference..... **jm** 118
 Board of Church and Society.... **jm** 106, 123-126, 134, 135
 Board of Social Concerns..... **jm** 106
 United Mexican-American Students..... **jh** 50
 United National Front..... **in** 11, 107; **ix** 11
 United Nations (U.N.)..... **in** 24;
 ip 99, 100; **it** 1, 13; **iu** 13, 15, 26, 27, 30, 58, 82-84,
 89, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 109, 115-118, 134, 160,
 164, 171, 173-175, 199, 203, 205, 206, 207, 251, 252,
 256, 264, 266, 268, 270, 314; **iw** 12, 148; **ix** 7; **iy** 8,
 11, 28; **iz** 152, 195, 200, 261, 263, 264; **ja** 11, 46, 47,
 49, 71, 72, 85, 130; **jc** 7; **jf** 20; **jg** 156, 203, 256, 396,
 453, 454; **jh** 120; **ji** 53, 208, 210, 231, 237, 246, 247,
 249, 254, 283, 344, 348-350, 357, 366-371, 373, 374,
 376-378, 380, 383, 384, 388, 391, 399, 443, 478, 479,
 482, 487, 493, 496; **jj** 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 58,
 59, 61, 67, 80; **jl** 50, 138; **jm** 4
 Ad Hoc Committee on International Terrorism..... **ji** 255
 Advisory Committee on Narcotic Drugs..... **jg** 450, 453
 Building..... **iw** 18
 Bulletin on Narcotics (publication)..... **iu** 251; **jg** 32, 418
 Charter..... **in** 30; **jl** 150; **ji** 479
 Command..... **it** 15
 Commission on Narcotic Drugs... **iu** 154, 163, 202, 256; **jg** vi, 443
 Ad Hoc Committee on Illicit Traffic in the Middle
 East..... **iu** 154
 Committee on Decolonization..... **ji** 378, 380, 381, 488, 493
 Committee for Drug Abuse Control..... **iu** 30
 Covenant of 1961..... **iu** 65
 Division of Narcotics Drugs..... **iu** 131; **jk** 6
 Economic and Social Council..... **jg** 443
 Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
 (UNESCO)..... **iz** 261; **ji** 246
 Fund for Drug Abuse Control..... **iu** 26, 58, 154, 256, 263, 270
 General Assembly..... **iq** 18;
 jf 6; **ji** 215, 237, 245, 246, 249, 250, 255, 367-369,
 371, 376-378, 478, 479, 482; **jj** 59, 82
 Special Committee on the Situation With Regard to the
 Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of
 Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples (Ver-
 batim Record of the One Thousand and Fifteenth
 Meeting)..... **ji** 417

- Human Rights Commission----- **iw** 9,
12, 146, 167, 237; **iz** 120, 121; **jj** 35, 41, 43, 60
International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights-- **iw** 10, 11
International Narcotics Control Board----- **iu** 172, 173; **iy** 7, 8
Narcotics laboratory, Geneva, Switzerland----- **iu** 130-
132, 173, 199, 202-205, 297; **iy** 10-12; **jd** 1; **je** 8;
ig 127
Plaza----- **jh** 32
Protocol Amending----- **iu** 270
Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA)----- **jm** 3
Secretariat----- **iu** 206; **ja** 12
Secretary General----- **ji** 485, 488
Security Council----- **jf** 6
Single Convention on Narcotics,----- **iu** 15,
18, 164, 256, 263; **ig** 396, 442-445
Universal Declaration of Human Rights----- **ji** 250; **jj** 63, 67
United Office & Professional Workers of America----- **jl** 29
United Packinghouse Workers of America----- **jm** 170
United Press International (UPI)----- **jd** 81; **jh** 34
Editors' Conference----- **jl** 38
United Prisoners Union----- **ji** 8, 27, 54; **jl** 36
United Public Workers of America----- **jl** 29
United Red Army (Rengo Sekigun) (*see also* Japanese Red
Army)----- **ji** 183, 191, 199, 211, 312
United States----- **in** 52,
59, 65, 68, 120-122; **io** 2, 8, 10, 11, 19, 20, 22, 26; **ip** III,
1, 2, 8, 99, 100; **iq** 4, 5-8, 14-19, 23, 34, 35, 37, 38, 45;
it 20, 23; **iu** 1, 2, 4, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 20, 30, 31, 44-47,
56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 69, 70, 72, 74, 82-84, 89, 96, 98,
99, 101, 102, 105, 109, 115-118, 123, 124, 127, 131-133,
135-137, 139-150, 152, 153, 155-157, 162-165, 168,
171, 172, 174, 175, 177, 180, 183, 184, 188-190, 202,
213, 233, 235, 237, 249, 254-259, 261-267, 270-272,
274-277, 281-285, 289, 306, 307, 309, 314; **iv** 1, 3-5,
8, 11, 12, 16, 17, 21, 27; **iw** 3, 6, 12, 15, 16, 18; **ix** 4,
9, 10, 29, 34, 49; **iy** 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 29;
iz 37-39, 50, 54, 73, 75, 80, 88, 96-98, 100; **ja** 1, 4, 6,
8-11, 18, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33-36, 38-40, 42,
48, 50, 52, 56, 59, 60, 68, 70, 71, 74, 77-81, 85, 143,
150; **jc** 2, 5, 6; **jd** 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24,
40, 42, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 58, 59, 65, 66, 68, 70,
78, 80, 81, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 106, 107, 113; **je** 3, 5-7,
17-19, 23-25; **jf** VI, 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 16-18, 20, 21,
25, 40-42, 44, 46-48, 50, 52-54, 58, 104; **ig** XVII, 1,
4-6, 9, 13-17, 37, 39, 54, 107, 108, 139, 152, 174, 176,
195, 197, 203, 208, 222, 230, 236, 237, 242, 245,
246, 250, 251, 253-256, 259-261, 271, 272, 281, 284,
288, 289, 293, 296, 298, 299, 306, 310, 313-319, 322,
329, 333, 414, 420, 421, 431, 436, 438-442, 447, 448,
450, 451, 457, 458, 463, 464, 473; **jh** 104, 117, 119-123,
130; **ji** 4, 7, 11, 15, 22, 25, 29, 30, 44, 53, 54, 69, 97,
98, 122-124, 133-135, 158, 163-165, 170, 173, 174,
177, 184, 189, 190, 194-199, 205-207, 210, 216, 219,

United States—Continued

- 230–232, 236, 240, 241, 243, 245, 246, 248, 249, 253–255, 263, 271, 274, 279, 280, 282, 285, 290, 293, 309, 311, 313, 315, 319, 321–324, 329, 336–338, 343, 358, 360, 363, 364, 366–372, 374–377, 382–385, 387, 388, 391, 392, 394, 404, 408, 413, 415, 437, 439–441, 443, 445, 446, 449, 450, 452, 457, 462, 465, 466, 477, 478, 481–483, 486–492, 495, 496; **jj** 3, 4, 15, 39, 44, 51, 65, 70, 71, 77, 83; **jk** 3–5, 34, 37, 39; **jl** 1, 7, 15, 19, 22, 34, 35, 46, 47, 56, 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 77, 79, 99, 107, 108, 111, 113, 121, 122, 132, 138, 139, 141, 144; **jm** 4, 7, 10, 15, 28, 30, 31, 34, 36, 39, 40, 107, 143, 146, 195
- Air Force----- **it** 19;
iu 83, 84, 177, 309; **jg** 269, 285, 316, 321, 326–328, 334, 336, 339, 441; **jk** 38; **jl** 50; **jm** 16, 39
- Ambassador----- **ji** 178, 235
- Americal Division----- **in** 113
- Armed Forces----- **iu** 55,
57, 83, 84, 129, 157, 177, 179, 183, 308, 318; **iy** 6, 9, 22; **jf** 53; **jg** vi, 13, 45–47, 250, 269–272, 274, 278, 279, 282–285, 287; **ji** 394
- In Vietnam----- **iu** 2, 54, 58
- Medical Journal (publication)----- **iu** 223; **jg** 392
- Army----- **in** 68;
iu 44, 177, 183, 309, 312, 315; **jg** xix, 44, 269, 275, 279, 285, 290, 300, 302, 308, 316, 320, 322, 328, 336, 431, 441; **jk** 2–4, 31, 34, 35, 38, 43; **ji** 262, 371, 443, 457; **jl** 50; **jm** 20–22, 25, 198
- Criminal Investigation Command----- **jg** 319, 326, 335, 336
- Criminal Investigation Laboratory (Frankfurt, Germany)----- **iu** 44
- Europe (USAREUR)----- **jg** viii,
287, 288, 290, 293, 294, 298, 299, 303, 304, 311, 313, 314, 320, 323, 324
- Drug Information Center----- **jg** 320
- Hospital (Wurzburg, West Germany)----- **jg** 293, 302; **jk** 31
- Medical Corps Reserve----- **jg** 117
- Attorney----- **is** 13; **jd** 46, 63, 64, 70
- Attorney General----- **iu** 188, 191
- Attorney's Office, Southern District of Florida----- **iu** 111
- Bicentennial----- **ji** 494
- Bureau of Narcotics, Paris----- **iu** 62
- Capitol (re bombing)----- **jh** 10,
11, 40, 74, 118; **ji** 142; **jl** 114; **jm** 17
- Coast Guard----- **jg** 17, 442; **is** 22; **iu** 179, 181; **iy** 9, 10
- Code----- **iu** 86,
87, 116–118, 170, 181, 193; **iv** 20, 21, 22, 24, 25; **iy** 22, 23; **je** 23–25; **jl** 7, 8, 12, 19, 50, 52, 69, 77, 81, 84, 94, 96
- Commission on Civil Rights----- **jh** 39
- Commissioner (now Magistrate)----- **iu** 192; **iv** 24

Communist Party (CPUSA)-----	io 7, 21; is 2, 25; iv 22, 25; iw 42; iy 25; iz 17, 53, 92, 132, 135, 160, 161, 165; ja 81; jb 14; je 17; jl 6, 10, 14, 24, 26, 38, 40, 56, 71, 73, 74, 94, 140; jm 2, 27, 30, 31, 59, 127, 143-149, 180, 181, 201
Auto Commission-----	io 10
Central Committee-----	ji 492, 494
Illinois-----	jm 59
Political Bureau-----	ji 486
Public appearances of party leaders on campuses, school year 1968-69 (list)-----	jm 170, 171
Puerto Rican Commission-----	ji 486, 492, 494
21st National Convention-----	ji 382
Congress-----	ji 216, 372, 462, 465; jm 20, 29-31
Constitution-----	is 6, 19, 24, 25, 27, 39, 40; iu 64; jm 2, 20, 23
CORDS-----	jc 6
Court of appeals-----	jm 23, 25, 29, 98
District of Columbia-----	jj 77; iy 19; jm 21, 31
Fifth Circuit-----	iu 115, 116, 118
Criminal Code-----	je 25
District Attorney-----	iv 26
District Court-----	io 26; iu 102; iv 24; jm 21, 25, 26
Boston-----	iv 25
Brooklyn, N.Y.-----	iv 23
District of Columbia-----	iy 19
Northern District of Illinois-----	jm 54, 55
Southern District of New York-----	iu 86; iv 23
Southern District of Florida-----	iu 115, 118
Western District of New York-----	iv 35
Embassy-----	iu 139, 312; iw 133
Afghanistan-----	iu 261
Bangkok-----	iu 47
Iran-----	iu 261
Islamabad-----	iu 265
Jamaica-----	jg 441
Kabul-----	iu 264
(Manama, Bahrain)-----	ji 213
Mexico City-----	je 19
Moscow-----	iw 11
Panama-----	iu 258
Paris-----	iu 141
Saigon-----	in 38; ix 33
Turkey-----	iu 261
Federal Building-----	ji 409
Government-----	in 43; io 26; is 21, 22, 24, 27, 29; iq 16; is 19, 23; it 2, 17, 20; iu 30, 101, 108, 110, 180, 189, 255, 259, 265, 268, 272, 281-284, 312; iv 32, 34, 36; iw 12; iy 13, 22, 28; jc 2, 6, 8, 27; jd 66, 67; jf 49, 71; jg 441, 461; ji 407, 409, 412, 478, 479, 482; jm 21, 36, 44, 45, 95
Government Printing Office-----	io 27; iy 30; jg 30

- House of Representatives----- **ji** 322, 412
 Information Agency (USIA)----- **in** 83;
 ix 24, 34, 47, 48; **jc** 6, 12, 25, 26; **ji** 261, 262; **jl** 50, 58,
 145, 146, 151
 Marine Youth Foundation----- **iu** 2
 Marines----- **in** 69-71; **iu** 143, 177
 Mission----- **in** 55
 Mission Drug Committee----- **iu** 57
 Mission in Saigon----- **ix** 25; **jc** 6
 Mission in Vietnam----- **ix** 37, 38
 National Guard----- **ji** 489
 Naval Base, Guantanamo, Cuba----- **iy** 17
 Naval Command, Caribbean and Antilles----- **ji** 489
 Navy----- **it** 17-19;
 iu 309, 316, 317; **jf** 95; **yg** 269, 285, 316, 322, 328, 336,
 337, 441; **ji** 342, 437
 Tenth Naval District----- **ji** 489
 Prisons----- **jm** 36
 Public Health Service----- **yg** 127, 142
 Senate----- **iu** 306, 311, 318, 319; **iy** 2; **ji** 399, 465
 Supreme Court----- **io** 13;
 iu 64, 168; **ji** 195; **jl** 1, 8, 10, 13, 14, 20, 23, 25-31,
 33, 37, 53, 58, 62, 64, 65, 72-75, 84, 88, 94, 97, 98,
 101, 103-105; **jm** 20-23, 28, 30-32, 56, 95, 103, 104,
 114, 199
 United States-Cuba Accord----- **ji** 231
 U.S. Losing Drug Smuggling War (newspaper column)----- **jd** 38, 90
 U.S. News-Letter (publication)----- **jl** 6
 U.S. News and World Report (magazine)----- **ip** 2;
 ja 83; **yg** 32, 33, 332; **jh** 39, 55; **jl** 6
 U.S. Orders a Study of Passport System (newspaper article)----- **jd** 42
 United States Peace Council----- **ji** 438
 U.S. Reports (publication)----- **jl** 19
 United States Servicemen's Fund----- **iy** 18
 United States versus Soviet Military Strength (charts)----- **jf** 28
 United Workers Movement (Movimiento Obrero Unido)
 (MOU)----- **ji** 376, 460
 Unity Now (pamphlet)----- **ip** 28
 Universal Declaration of Human Rights----- **iw** 44; **jj** 5, 50, 75
 Universal Disciple Church----- **jh** 16
 Universities. (See Alabama, University of, etc.)
 University College Hospital (London)----- **yg** 71, 395
 University Microfilms----- **ix** 31
 University of the Toilers of the East----- **in** 103
 Unsong Song, The (publication)----- **iw** 179, 181, 185-187
 UPA (political party, Angola)----- **ip** 57
 Uphaus, Dr. Willard----- **jm** 150
 Upper Volta----- **ip** 4, 57, 107, 110, 111, 125, 130, 145, 163, 165, 176
 Uppling, Byron----- **jm** 197
 UPU----- **ji** 246
 Urals----- **iw** 54; **iz** 5, 6, 27, 81, 100; **ja** 4
 Urban Apostolate of the Sisters----- **jm** 70

Urban crisis program of the National Association of Social Workers.....	jm 87
Urban guerrilla.....	io 8
Urban Guerrilla, The (book).....	jl 119
Urban Guerrilla Warfare (publication).....	jl 113
Urban League of Greater Boston.....	jm 185
Urbano (code name).....	ji 276
Uren, James.....	jh 129
Uren, Philip E.....	in 41
Urgent RAIDS Urgent (leaflet).....	jh 58
Uris, Leon.....	iz 30, 113
Urmala.....	iw 170
Uruguay.....	iq 6, 33; je 18; jh 5, 120; ji 175, 178, 192, 195, 196, 209, 235, 262, 266, 274, 308, 309, 400, 464; jl 114, 115, 122, 123
Army.....	ji 305
Congress.....	ji 308
Government.....	ji 276
Ministry of the Interior.....	ji 277
Police.....	ji 264, 277
Uruguayan terrorists.....	ji 178
Usak.....	iu 133
Use of Cannabis, The (World Health Organization report).....	iu 213
Ussher Fort Prison.....	ip 61
Ussuriisk.....	iw 97; jj 47
Ust-Kamenogorsk.....	iz 14, 15, 65-67
Ust Kut.....	iz 44, 46
Ust-Nero (prison camp).....	iz 1
Ustinov, Dimitri.....	jf 107
Ustinovich, Sergei.....	iz 177
Utah.....	jg 21; iu 1; iy 4
Utah, University of.....	jg 84, 85, 243, 262
College of Medicine.....	jg vii, 85
Utrecht, University of.....	iu 200, 201; iy 12
Utuaado.....	ji 375
UVF. (See Ulster Volunteer Force.)	
UVP Bulletin (publication).....	iw 104
Uzbek SSR (UzSSR).....	iw 52, 54, 57, 71, 73
Criminal Code.....	iw 52, 71, 86, 99
Prosecutor of the.....	iw 57
Procuracy.....	iw 64
Uzbekistan.....	iw 52, 53, 55, 56, 72, 73, 74, 98; iz 81

V

Vacaville Medical Facility.....	ji 10, 27, 55, 56
Vachon, L.....	jg 349
Vagin, Evgeniy Aleksandrovich.....	iz 33, 151, 176, 181, 182, 186, 187, 191
Valdes Vicentico, Orchestra.....	ji 467
Valdeytsev (investigator).....	iw 188
Valencia, Spain.....	iu 89
Valentine, Wayne T.....	iu 87, 88, 96, 98, 99
Valeryanovich, Viktor (male nurse).....	iw 140

Vallina, Salvador	ja 48
Valua, Brigade Commander	ja 120
Van Ba. (<i>See</i> Huynh Van Ba.)	
Van der Walker	ir 2, 3
Van Tan	jc 14
Van Tien Dung, Brig. Gen.	jc 10, 11
Van Veenendaal, John	jh 110
Vancouver, British Columbia	iu 64, 67, 145, 146, 256; jd 21; jg 413; jj v, 7, 10, 42, 62, 70; jk 29
Vancouver General Hospital School of Nursing	jj 10
Vancouver Sun (newspaper)	jj 69
Vandenberg Air Force Base, Calif.	iu 194
Vanderbilt Clinic	jg 190
Vanderbilt Law Review	jl 82
Vanguardia Popular Revolucionaria (VPR) (Popular Revolutionary Vanguard)	ji 209
Vanguard Press, Inc.	ji 263
VanGunther, Floyd	jh 129
Vanin, Evgeniy Aleksandrovich	iz 179
VanLydegraff, Clayton	jh 126
VAR. (<i>See</i> Banguarda Armada Revolutionaria.)	
Varela, Alfredo	ji 445
Varela-Segovia, Enio Anibal	iu 86
Varga	iw 161
Vargas Alvarez, Isolina	ji 401, 402
Vargas Perez, Ramon	ji 468, 470, 471
Varna, Bulgaria	ji 357
Varona, Enrique Jose	ji 476
Varpakhovskiy, F. L.	iw 5
Vartsabuik	iz 243
Vasilev, Leonid	iz 199, 200
Vasiliyevich, Ivan (Stalin's code name)	ja 7; je 27
Vasilkov, A. I.	iz 128
Vasilyan, Ovik M.	iz 149
Vasilyev, Major	iz 194
Vasilyevich, Vyacheslav	iz 188
Vasquez Calzada, Dr. Jose	ji 490
Vassaligo, L.	iw 5
Vassilievsky Island	iw 181
Vavilov	iw 227
Vazquez, Jorge	iu 116, 117
Vedado, Havana	ji 353
Vega Baja	ji 473
Velasco Alvarado, Gen. Juan	ji 400
Velasquez, Garmon	jm 83
Velasquez, Jose "Che"	ji 402, 455, 456
Velazquez Diaz, Nestor	ji 470, 471
Velazquez, Firmo	ji 474
Velasquez-Velasquez, Elias	jg 473
Velazquez, Victor	ji 402
Velie, Lester	jl 53
Velikanova, K. M.	jj 95

- Velikanova, Tatyana----- iw 114; **jj** 68
 Velimenko (patient)----- iw 143
 Velychkovsky, Bishop Vasyl----- iz 203
 Venceremos Brigade----- io 1,
 7, 9, 21; **iy** 17; **jb** 10; **je** 17-19; **jh** 13, 17, 32, 36, 39,
 48, 49, 55, 66, 68, 72, 82, 84, 85, 90, 104, 109, 142;
 ji 18, 136-138, 141, 149, 152, 315, 384, 385, 387,
 388, 394, 395, 397, 399-401, 405, 413, 414, 446-448,
 450, 463-466; **jl** 15, 36, 119; **jm** 66, 77, 181
 1st----- **ji** 388, 401
 2d----- **ji** 388, 401
 3d----- **ji** 401, 413; **jm** 66
 4th----- io 1; **ji** 399, 401
 5th----- **ji** 395
 6th----- **ji** 388, 405
 7th----- **ji** 447
 8th----- **ji** 388, 449
 Bulletin----- **iy** 17; **ji** 414, 464
 Venceremos Brigade Imposes Its Rhythm (article)----- **ji** 463
 Venceremos Group Nails Unit's Slanders (article)----- **ji** 466
 Venceremos organization----- **ji** 5,
 8, 10, 16, 17, 26, 27, 53-55, 58, 65, 66, 76, 81, 82, 86,
 88, 171
 Vendrel, Rafael----- **ji** 406
 Venezuela----- iq 17; **ji** 279, 340, 368, 474, 484, 493
 Venice, Calif----- **jh** 37-39, 104
 Vera Cruz, State of----- iu 96
 Verchnverualsk----- iz 5
 Vereshchak, Simon----- ja 51
 Veretenov, Vladimir----- iz 148, 177
 Verfassungsschutzbericht (report)----- **ji** 289
 Vergne, Luis----- **ji** 474
 Verkholiak, Dmytro----- iz 265
 Vermont Explosives Co----- **jh** 135
 Versace, Capt. Humbert R----- it 21
 Versailles Treaty----- ja 6
 Vertlib, Grigoriy----- iz 115
 Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade----- **jl** 25, 73, 74
 Veterans' Administration----- ja 35, 41; **jg** 43; **jl** 50
 Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW)----- is 32,
 33, 35, 36, 40-42; **jb** 11, 13, 14; **jl** 88; **jm** 3
 72d National Convention----- is 33, 41
 Vetukhovskiy, F. Ya----- iw 5
 Vi-Dan (For the People) (code name)----- iu 53
 Vi Le----- in 80
 Vicente Cardona, Hans----- **ji** 472
 Vicites, Joseph L----- is 35, 36
 Victoria, B.C----- **jj** 69
 Victoria de Giron (medicine school)----- **ji** 346
 Vidale (Contreras), head of CP of Trieste----- ja 58, 61
 Vieira, Gilberto----- iq 30; **ji** 195
 Vienna----- in 26; iu 187; iz 16, 60; ja 16; **jf** 6, 43; **ji** 271
 Vienna, University of----- **jm** 39

- Vientiane ----- **iu** 20, 22, 266, 267
 Vieques ----- **ji** 460, 489
 Viet An Tu Dien (book) ----- **ix** 38
 Viet Cong (VC) ----- **in** 7-9,
 45, 47-62, 64-84, 96, 101, 108, 109, 113; **io** 11, 18;
 ip 8; **is** 33, 41; **it** 21, 23; **iu** 27, 57, 310; **ix** 2, 23, 25,
 33, 35, 37-39; **iy** 2; **jc** 6, 12; **je** 18; **jh** 9, 18, 27, 37, 51,
 61, 64, 77, 96, 107, 137, 141; **ji** 183, 189, 238, 315,
 348, 392, 446; **jl** 114, 121
 Security Service ----- **in** 46-48, 55
 Viet Cong, The (book) ----- **in** 2, 83
 Viet Cong "Liberation Radio" ----- **it** 21
 Viet Cong Repression and its Implications for the Future
 (publication) ----- **in** 10, 45
 Viet Cong Strategy of Terror, The (monograph) ----- **in** 83, 85
 "Viet Cong Tactic of Assassination, The" (unpublished draft
 manuscript) ----- **ix** 37
 Vietnam (Viet Minh) ----- **in** 11-14,
 23, 24, 34-36, 41-43, 48, 69, 96, 105, 119; **it** 14; **ix** 24,
 28, 33, 34, 39; **jc** 3-11, 19, 20; **jh** 147
 Front ----- **in** 5
 Government ----- **in** 107
 Vietnam Regime, The (book) ----- **in** 23, 119
 Vietnam ----- **in** 1,
 5, 15, 18, 19, 23, 34, 64, 66, 83, 85, 86, 88, 92, 93,
 95-97, 103, 104; **io** 17-19; **iq** 5, 16, 19; **it** 3, 20; **iu** 5-7,
 15, 21, 22, 55, 57, 128, 136, 147, 157, 175, 177, 183,
 207, 269, 310-312, 318; **ix** 2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 22, 26,
 28, 29, 36; **iy** 6, 27; **iz** 102, 144; **jb** 2, 13, 15, 20, 21;
 jc 2, 6, 27; **je** 3, 4, 14, 15; **jf** 13, 14, 20, 53, 95;
 jg 46, 215, 230, 236, 241, 270, 272, 275, 315, 317, 331,
 332, 337; **jh** 14, 47, 59, 63, 75, 94, 99, 101, 107, 118-
 120, 123, 131, 141, 142, 146, 147; **ji** 96, 132, 139, 140,
 180, 187, 189, 262, 280, 309, 323, 346, 348, 351, 408,
 409, 440, 448, 480, 486, 495; **jj** 80; **jk** 6, 39-41; **jl** 15,
 115, 123, 136; **jm** 186
 Fatherland Front ----- **ix** 7, 8, 11, 31; **jc** 7
 Government of (GVN) ----- **in** 7,
 35, 38, 39, 41-43, 46-62, 113, 114; **jc** 27
 Moratorium ----- **jh** 46
 National Union of Students ----- **jh** 75
 News Agency ----- **in** 78; **jc** 18
 North (Democratic Republic of Vietnam (DRV)) ----- **in** 2,
 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 20, 23, 25, 26, 34-40, 42-44, 48, 61,
 85, 93, 97, 101, 103, 105, 108, 109, 111, 118, 120; **io** 18,
 25, 26; **iq** 18; **is** 33, 41; **it** 2, 21-23; **iu** 11, 13, 21, 57,
 160; **ix** 5, 6, 9, 13, 16-18, 20-23, 33-39, 42-44, 46-49;
 iy 27; **jb** 2, 5, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21; **jc** 3, 5, 7, 8, 10,
 11, 14, 16-21, 23-25, 27; **jd** 80; **je** 15, 18, 19; **jf** 68;
 jh 5, 12, 36, 56, 58, 63, 64, 100, 112, 120, 130, 137,
 139; **ji** 109, 133, 140, 141, 184, 348, 351, 352, 356,
 446; **jm** 118, 173
 Army ----- **ip** 1; **iu** 21; **jc** 20

Commission	jh 75
Communist Party	ji 193
10th Congress	in 19
Communists	iu 23; ix 7; je 14
Constitution	in 31
Declaration of independence	in 31
Government	it 21; jc 19, 22
Land reform	jc 5, 23
Provisional Government	in 5
People's Army	it 14, 15
Revolution	jc 2, 3, 5, 24
Revolution Museum	jh 75
South (Republic of Vietnam)	in 1-3, 5, 8-10, 22, 34, 37, 41-43, 45, 49, 53, 59, 60, 62, 65, 69, 71-73, 76-78, 83, 84, 88, 90, 95, 97, 108-110, 112; io 18; ip 1; is 33, 41; it 20-23; iu 1, 3, 14, 53, 55, 57, 157, 175, 277; ix 5, 7-9, 35, 46, 48; iy 6, 27; jb 15, 18; jc 9-11, 27; jf 20, 52; jh 56, 58, 59, 96, 100, 120, 137, 139, 142; ji 55, 197, 244, 488; jl 93, 121, 122; jm 31
Ambassador of	jc 7
American Forces in	jg 315
Armed Forces	in 48; jc 9
Army	jc 9
Central Office of (COSVN)	in 46, 48, 57, 59; iu 57; jc 27
Fourth Congress of	in 80
Security Section	in 49
Cultural Bureau	ix 48
Embassy of	jh 18
Cuba	ji 348
Government	iu 6, 22, 53, 54, 129; jc 9, 28
Liaison mission	in 78
List of CVT cadre who have lost their lives in, for the free trade union movement	in 74, 75
POW's	it 23
Senate	in 71
War	iu 2, 128; jb 8; jh 9, 72, 104, 130; ji 7, 275, 282, 283, 313; jl 36; jm 24
Viet-Nam (newspaper)	in 12, 106
Vietnam: The Bloodbath Argument (article)	in 34
Vietnam and Cambodia—A Report to President Nixon (report)	ix 2
Vietnam Divided (book)	in 40
Vietnam: The Dragon Embattled (book)	in 10, 11, 119; jc 3
Vietnam: If the Communists Won (article)	in 10
Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)	jl 108
Vietnamese Communist movement	jc 2
Vietnamese Communists	it 1, 2, 21
Vietnamese Confederation of Labor (CVT)	in 72-74, 76
Cadre, list of, who have lost their lives in South Vietnam for the free trade union movement	in 74, 75
Vietnamese-English Dictionary	ix 38

Vietnamese mission	in 38
Vietnamese Revolution, The: Fundamental Problems, Essential Tasks	ix 36
Vietnamese Revolutionary Youth Association	in 103
Vietnamese Studies (publication)	ix 31
Vietnamese Trotskyist movement	in 5
Vietnamese Veterans Against the War	ji 170
Vietnamese Workers Party	in 107; jc 10
Viet-tri	in 106
Vikhorevka	iz 20, 23, 25, 62
Viktorovich, Nikolay	iz 182
Villaneuva, Ada	iu 116, 117
Villanova	iu 312
Villegas, Harry (a.k.a. "Pombo")	ji 413
Vilnius	iw 116
Vinberg, Ye	iw 5
Vincent, Walter S.	jm 167
Vine, Edward	jh 129
Vinh	in 24
Vinh Binh	in 80
Vinh Hanh	in 64
Vinh Loc district	in 90
Vinh Luu	in 90
Vinh Tho	in 79
Vinh-yen	in 106
Vinh Xuan	in 80
Vinogradov	iz 242; ja 49, 50, 84
Vinokurov (patient)	iw 143
Vins, G. P.	iz 203, 217
Vinson, Chief Justice	is 25; jm 29
Vintage Books	jl 118
Viola, M. Edward	jh 19
Violations of the Geneva Agreement by the Vietminh Communists (publication)	in 38
Virgin Islands	io 2; ji 441
Virginia	ji 28
Virginia Commonwealth University	jm 25
Virginia Law Review	jl 82
Virun, Stepan	iz 261
Vishnevskaya, Julia	iz 233; jj 22, 23
Vishinsky, Andrei	ja 93, 104, 105, 111, 114, 124, 130, 131, 132, 139
Vissarionov	ja 142-144
Vissarionovich, Josef (Stalin)	ja 98, 135, 136
Vital Speeches	jl 90
Vittenberg, Z. R.	iw 167
Vitushkin, Anatoliy G.	iw 5
Vives Vasquez, Julio	ji 341, 343-345, 354-356, 474, 475
Vivian, Rev. C. T.	jm 167
Vizi, E. S.	iu 232
Vladik	iz 233
Vladimir	iw 236
Vladimir Ilich (Breshnev)	iw 152

- Vladimir Prison----- **iz** 162,
163, 166, 177, 178, 190, 241, 263; **jj** 93, 94
- Vladimirovich, Yuri----- **iw** 88, 94, 95
- Vladimirovna, Nadezhda (nurse)----- **iw** 142
- Vladimirskaya----- **iz** 109
- Vladimirskaya Prison----- **iz** 149-154, 188; **jj** 95, 99, 101
- Vladimirsky, Lieutenant General----- **iz** 8, 55, 56
- Vladivostok----- **iz** 33, 44, 47, 79, 100
- Vlasov Army----- **iz** 49, 127
- Vlasov, General----- **iz** 154
- Vo Ngoc Co----- **in** 111
- Vo Nguyen Giap----- **in** 6,
14, 19, 96, 106; **ix** 21, 24-27, 31, 37, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45;
je 12, 14, 15, 21, 23; **je** 15; **ji** 5, 53, 180; **jl** 36
- Vo Thank Tong----- **in** 111
- Vo Thanh Trinh----- **ji** 351
- Vo Van Nga----- **in** 11
- Voice of Africa (periodical)----- **ip** 27
- Voice of America----- **iz** 116; **ja** 9; **jl** 137, 146, 147, 151
- Voice of Free Thailand----- **iu** 27
- Voice of Vietnam----- **ji** 350
- Voino-Yasenetsky----- **iz** 219
- VOKHR (Internal Guards Corps)----- **iw** 198
- Volevich, L----- **iw** 5
- Volga-Don Canal----- **iz** 20, 73
- Volgin, Vladimir----- **iw** 196
- Volgograd----- **jf** 10
- Voloshin, Alexander----- **iz** 47
- Voloshin, Arkadiy----- **iz** 93, 113, 114, 117
- Volpin, A. S. (Alec)----- **iw** 118, 120, 125, 128, 134
- Volpin, Terri Ann----- **jh** 37, 39
- Volta Workers and Peasants Party----- **ip** 130, 163-165
- von Baeyer, W----- **iw** 45
- Von Buelow, "Count" Enrique Dechow----- **ja** 55
- von Drenkmann, Justice Günter----- **ji** 284, 287, 309
- von Rauch, G----- **iz** 176
- von Zerseen, D----- **iu** 222, 223; **jg** 392
- Voorhis Act----- **jl** 23, 94
- Vorbut, Olga----- **iz** 255
- Vorkuta (concentration camp)----- **iz** 15,
17, 26, 50, 71, 77, 154, 156, 173; **je** 13
- Vorkuta-Pechora----- **iz** 74, 77
- Vorkuta, Soviet Arctic----- **jl** 148
- Vornotsov (camp commander)----- **iz** 114
- Vorobyov, Oleg----- **iz** 200; **jj** 49
- Voronel, Dr. A. V----- **jj** 71, 86
- Voronezh----- **iw** 31, 35
- Voroshilov----- **iz** 15, 71, 94, 163
- Voroshilov (People's Commisar for Defense)----- **ja** 88,
98-100, 120, 133, 145
- Voroshilov General Staff Military Academy----- **jf** 96; **jj** 46
- Voroshilov, Klement Yefremovich----- **ja** 5
- Vovchanakyi----- **iz** 262

Voyennaya Mysl (magazine).....	iw 105
Voyenny Vestnik (publication).....	iw 102, 103
VPA.....	in 24
VPR. (See Vanguarda Popular Revolucionaria.)	
Vrooman, Gates.....	jm 121
Vu Quang Chuyen.....	jh 138
Vudka, Valeriy Veniaminovich.....	iz 109, 110
Vudka, Yury Z.....	iz 109, 227
Vul, Ye.....	iw 5
VVAW. (See Vietnam Veterans Against the War.)	
Vvedenskaya, N. D.....	iw 5
Vyshinsky, Andrey.....	ja 4, 147

W

Wacauku, J. A.....	ip 171, 172
Wachowski, Eugene.....	jm 88
Wachuku, Jaja (Nigerian Foreign Minister).....	ip 130, 166
Wager, Susan.....	jh 25, 51
Wagner, Rick.....	ji 461
Waitsman, Myke.....	jm 86
Waldheim, Kurt.....	ji 493; jj 35, 101
Waldorf Astoria Hotel.....	iu 87, 101
Wales.....	ji 201, 205
Walker, Matthew.....	jg 148
Walker, Dan.....	jm 173
Walker, Paul.....	jm 125
Walker, Richard L.....	in 1; io 16, 17
Walker, Gen. Sir Walter.....	ji 290
Wall, M. B.....	jg 346
Wall, M. E.....	jg 346
Wall Street.....	iz 143
Wall Street explosion.....	ji 284
Wall Street Journal.....	jl 67
Wallace, Dr. Doug.....	jj 70
Wallace, Dr. J. D.....	jj 13, 63
Wallace, J. E.....	iu 228
Wallenberg, Raoul.....	iz 31, 32, 49, 128, 137
Waller, Dr. Coy (Director, Research Institute of Pharmaceuti- cal Sciences, University of Mississippi).....	iu 200; jg v, vi, 432, 445, 454, 455, 461
Testimony of.....	jg 456-460
Wallerstein, Dr. Robert.....	jj 15
Walpole Prison.....	jl 108
Walsheim, Kurt.....	ji 255
Walt, Gen. Lewis W.....	iu 191, 199; iy 3, 4, 6, 17, 18; jd 1, 28; je 3; jg 82
Testimony of.....	iu 1-58, 60-105, 125-185
Walter, Francis.....	jm 37
Walter, Francis E.....	ja 9
Walter, J. L.....	jg 346
Walter Reed Army Hospital.....	iu 83, 84, 147; jg 93, 154
Walters, Johnnie M.....	iu 285
Walters, Saul.....	jd 87

- Wamba, Louis----- **ip** 180
 Wan Pen-Fen----- **iu** 276
 Wang Hsien-chen, Capt----- **ip** 82
 Wang Ken-fa----- **ip** 82
 Wang Kuo-chuang----- **ji** 345
 Wanzeck, William----- **iu** 35-52
 War Academy of Officers, Moscow----- **iz** 57
 War Comes to Long An (book)----- **ix** 35
 War Council----- **jh** 102, 106, 113, 125, 128
 War Department----- **is** 15, 22; **iz** 82
 War and Ideological Conflicts----- **jf** 1
 War Measures Act----- **ji** 286
 War Medicine (publication)----- **jg** 412
 War Plant No. 535----- **iz** 6
 War Policies Unit, War Division, Department of Justice----- **is** 23
 War Prisoner Repatriation (article)----- **it** 10, 12
 War of resistance----- **in** 27
 War Service Regulation II----- **is** 23
 Ward, Judge----- **jm** 90
 Ward, Robert----- **ji** 106, 107, 120, 146
 Ward 7 (book)----- **iw** 237; **jj** 58
 Warden, Rob----- **jm** 61-64, 75, 77-79, 130, 137, 190
 Ware, Mitchell----- **jm** 41, 138
 Testimony----- **jm** 52-56
 Warner, S----- **jg** 356
 Warren, Chief Justice Earl----- **jl** 86, 101, 102, 104; **jm** 153
 Warren, Ohio----- **jh** 92, 109
 Warren-Perez, George----- **iu** 93, 96
 Warsaw----- **in** 64; **iz** 84, 118; **jf** 65; **jl** 93
 Warsaw Pack----- **jf** 2,
 8-10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 38-43, 45, 63, 64,
 68, 94, 95, 97, 98
 Warsaw Treaty Political Consultative Committee----- **jf** 4
 Warszawer, Welwel----- **iv** 22, 23, 26
 Washburn University----- **jh** 99
 Waskow, Arthur----- **jh** 6
 Washington Committee for Democratic Action----- **is** 24
 Washington Conference on International Narcotics Matters----- **iu** 270
 Washington Cooperative Book Shop----- **is** 24
 Washington, D.C----- **iq** 19;
 iv 26, 28, 35; **iu** 45, 62, 123, 254, 256, 257, 275, 284,
 285; **iw** 16, 28, 238; **ix** 34, 41; **iz** 78; **ja** 8, 119; **jc** 8, 11,
 25; **jd** 9, 28, 46, 65, 76; **jf** 69; **jg** 224, 229, 259, 260,
 419, 441; **jh** 1, 17, 18, 32, 35, 47, 72, 83, 112, 113, 119,
 130; **ji** 20, 28, 100, 119, 178, 240, 370-372, 412, 444,
 449; **jj** 87, 88; **jm** 8, 9, 26, 34, 39, 123, 140, 169,
 187, 198
 City Council----- **jm** 9, 19
 Demonstration against the Vietnam war----- **jm** 26
 Mayor----- **jm** 19
 Metropolitan Police Department----- **ji** 229, 239; **jm** 8, 9
 Washington Daily News (newspaper)----- **in** 101;
 jh 35, 66, 67, 74-76, 78, 82, 98, 106, 111

- Washington Draft Resistance Union----- **jh** 112
 Washington Evening Star (newspaper)----- **jh** 7,
 25, 37, 49, 67-69, 75, 76, 87, 88, 95, 98, 101; **jj** 57
 Washington Hilton Hotel----- **jl** 35
 Washington, Joanne----- **jh** 137
 Washington Merry-Go-Round (newspaper column)----- **jd** 38
 Washington Passport Agency----- **jd** 56
 Washington Post, The (newspaper)----- **in** 69,
 83; **it** 9, 19; **iu** 45; **ix** 6; **ja** 50; **jc** 6; **jd** 38, 54, 90, 104;
jf 14, 107; **jg** 217, 254, 255; **jh** 3, 7, 40, 41, 52-54, 57,
 64-67, 80, 87, 93, 98, 100, 102, 104-107, 112-114,
 132; **ji** 162; **jj** 47, 57, 87; **jl** 2, 28, 43-47, 62, 105, 130;
jm 9, 33, 64, 190
 Washington (State)----- **jg** 252; **jh** 7, 17, 22, 83
 Washington Star (newspaper)----- **jd** 43, 106; **jf** 16; **ji** 262
 Washington Star-News (newspaper)----- **jd** 104;
jg 254; **jh** 69, 92; **jl** 114
 Washington Sunday Star, The (newspaper)----- **jj** 73
 Washington, University of----- **jh** 23, 34, 49, 50, 57, 83, 110
 School of Medicine----- **jg** 117
 Washingtonian (magazine)----- **ix** 43
 Wasilewska, Eugenia----- **it** 6
 Waskow, I. E.----- **jg** 524
 Watanabe, J. L.----- **jg** 418
 Watchtower, The (publication)----- **iz** 185
 Watergate----- **jl** 28, 105, 136; **jm** 34, 125, 187, 188
 Watergate case----- **jj** 85
 Watergate tapes case----- **jl** 97
 Waters, Bernard J.----- **is** 3
 Watertown, Mass.----- **jh** 19
 Waterworks and Sewer Authority (AAA)----- **ji** 362, 437, 438
 Watkins, Senator Arthur V.----- **ja** 46
 Watson, Ambassador----- **iu** 141
 Watson, Barbara----- **iv** 37
 Watson, Miss Barbara M., Administrator of the Security and
 Consular Affairs----- **jd** 46, 75-77
 Watson, Francis M., Jr.----- **jb** 19, 21
 Watts, St. John, Jr.----- **jm** 122
 Wayne State University----- **ji** 112, 120
 Student Union Building----- **ji** 112
 Waysdorf, Susan----- **jh** 55
 WBAI-FM (radio station)----- **jh** 80
 WBBM (television and radio station)----- **jm** 64, 120
 WDHF (radio station)----- **jm** 136
 Weather Bureau (commune)----- **ji** 137, 149
 Weather Underground----- **jd** 83;
ji 4-7, 17, 19, 28, 51-54, 179, 263, 270, 274, 275, 282,
 290, 310, 315, 363, 384; **jl** 34-37; **jm** 17
 Weatherman (book)----- **jh** 117
 Weathermen (Weatherman)----- **io** 11,
 20; **jd** 20, 24, 30, 31, 37, 48; **je** 5, 6; **jg** 228, 261; **ji** 10,
 17, 28, 52, 157, 164, 165, 167, 169, 174, 183, 198,
 210, 388, 392, 446, 447; **jl** 37, 114, 117; **jm** 2, 198

Weaver, Judge Thomas J	jh 101
W.E.B. DuBois Club	jh 95, 102
Wechsler, Herbert	jl 27, 104
Wedge, B	jj 56
Weeks, Albert L	jf 105, 106
Weiboldt Foundation	jm 88
Weicker, Senator Lowell P	jd 115
Weil, Dr. Andrew T	iu 212, 228; jg 83, 215, 218, 224, 256, 381
Weimer Republic	jl 105
Weinbaum (artist)	iz 37
Weinberg, Carl	jh 39
Weinberg, Doren	ji 487, 492-495
Weinberg, Lee	jh 39
Weiner, Lee	jm 56
Weinfeld, Judge Edward	jm 23, 26
Weinglass, Leonard	jm 56
Weinstein, Rabbi J	jm 151
Weiss, Cora	ji 384
Weiss, Mark	jm 72, 73
Weinfeld, Judge Edward	iu 103
Weir, D. R	jg 137
Weiss, Lawrence Michael	jh 26, 28, 110-112, 131; ji 50
Weiss, William	jh 39
Weksler, M. E	jg 349
Welbeck, Nathaniel A	ip 69, 131
Welles, Benjamin	ja 46, 48
Wellington Avenue Congregational Church	jm 105, 134, 171, 177
Wellington Avenue United Church of Christ	jm 70, 174
Wells, Ruth	jm 65, 69, 120, 122-124, 126, 130
Welsh, Jerome J	jh 126
<i>Welwel Warszower</i> case	iv 22
Wendt, Kenneth R	jh 59, 73
Wentzel, A. D	iw 5
Wentzel, T. D	iw 5
Werner, Dr. Sidney C	jg 94
West	jg 151
West African Pilot (newspaper)	ip 137
West Indies	jg 31; jk 13
University of	jg vii, 148
West, James	jm 181
West, L. J	jg 415, 418
West, Morris	ji 316
West Moscow Front	iz 5
West New York, N. J	iu 93
West Park Hospital Epsom	iu 245
West Point	iu 118
West Side Christian Parish	jm 70, 90, 105, 134, 171, 177
West Virginia	jl 106
Westermeyer, Jerald (Jerry)	jm 82, 83
Western Allies	ja 148
Western Hemisphere	jf 13, 95
Western Press, Ltd	ji 262
Western Reserve University	jg vii, 126

Western Technology and Soviet Economic Development, 1945 to 1965 (book)	jl 135
Westminster Abbey	iw 145
Westmoreland, General	jh 103
Wetzler, Robert	jh 137
WGN (television station)	jm 64
Whampoa Academy	in 104
What Is Socialist Realism? (publication)	iw 161
What Is To Be Done (book)	ji 329
What We Must Know About Communism (book)	jl 90
Wheaton United Methodist Church (Evanston)	jm 70
Wheeler, Thero	ji 10, 55
Wheeler, Vicki	ji 388, 456
Wheller, Paul I.	jh 129
Whitchurch Hospital, Cardiff	iu 213; jg 383
White, Brian	jh 129
White, Justice Byron R.	jl 28, 37, 65, 95, 101, 120
White, DeWitt	jb 11
White Flag Communist	iy 8
White Flag Communist Party	iu 16, 17, 160, 161, 174
White Guard	jf 66
White House	iu 128, 179; jc 6; jd 42; jh 104, 123; ji 249; jl 55, 58, 131; jm 187
White, Jane Ann	jh 127
White, Larry	jh 129
White Memorial Library	ja 8
White Panther Party	io 9; ji 136, 146
White Panther rally	ji 100
White Panther Society	jg 227, 228
White Pines State Park (Oregon, Ill.)	jh 17, 66, 78, 79, 85; ji 149
White Russia	ja 3
White Russians	iz 16
White, Sam	jh 129
White Sea	ja 148
White, Timothy	iu 191
White, William Lindsay	it 13
Whitehead	jg 178
Whitehead, Sherri Ann	jh 127
Whitehorn, Laura Jane	jh 112
Whitehurst, W. R.	iu 223; jg 391
Whiteley Wood Clinic (University Department of Psychiatry)	iw 45
Whitten, Les	jd 38, 90
WHO. (See World Health Organization.)	
Why Is Bread Missing (leaflet)	iw 93
Wicker, Tom	in 34, 35, 38
Wickstrom, Lester	jm 195
Widawski, Rachmiel	iu 97-99
Wieboldt	jm 122
Wieboldt Foundation	jm 69
Wieder, H.	iu 238; jg 402
Wiener, Robert William	iv 22
Wiesbaden	iu 188

Wikler, A	jg 369, 380
Wilber, Dr	jg 337
Wilenchik, Mitchell Allen	jd 87
Wilens, Philip	iu 110, 111
Wiley, Senator Alexander	je 28
Wilford, Ruby	jm 174
Wilkerson, Cathlyn Platt (a.k.a. Cathy Wilkerson, Kathy Wilkerson and Kathy Wilkison)	jh 16, 21, 22, 25, 28, 32, 43, 51, 54, 94, 112-114, 126, 132; ji 127
Wilkerson, John Platt	jh 113
Wilkie, Peter	jh 39
Wilkinson, Frank	jm 120, 144, 145, 150, 167, 193
Will, Judge	jm 200
Will the Soviet Union Survive Until 1984 (book)	iz 103
Willett, William F	jh 17, 88, 115; ji 152
Willey, Dorothy	jm 89
<i>William D. Frad</i> case	iv 23
<i>William Herman Jackson</i> case	iu 83, 84, 147
William Morrow & Co., Inc (publishers)	it 3
Williams	jg 151
Williams, Aubrey W	jm 167
Williams, Carter	jm 200
Williams, David	jm 97
Williams, E. G	iu 228
Williams, Edna	jm 105, 174, 177
Williams, I. M. G	iu 27
Williams, Dr. M. J	iu 213; jg 368, 383, 392
Williams, N	iw 5
Williams, Randolph	io 8
Williams, Rob	ji 269
Williams, Robert F	io 25, 26; iy 21
Williams & Wilkins	jg 368
Williamson, E	jg 346
Willrich, Dr. Mason	jl 38
Wilmette Human Relations Committee	jm 70, 105, 134
Wilmington, Del	jh 115; ji 36
Wilmington (Del.) Daily News (newspaper)	jh 48, 54
Wilson, Charles	jm 59
Wilson, Jerry	jm 9, 10
Wilson, President	iv 20
Wilson, Robert David, Jr	jd 87
Windsor, Ontario, Canada	jm 4
Windward Passage	jg 441
Wing, J. K	jj 65
Winkler, A	iu 228
Winneba	ip 65, 66, 136
Winneba Ideological Institute	ip 6, 67
Winneba Party College	ip 66
Winnetka Human Relations Committee	jm 70, 105, 134, 174, 177
Winston, Henry	ji 381; jm 59, 147, 194
Winter, Helen	ji 386, 438, 486, 492; jm 181
Winter Soldier Organization	jl 108

Wisconsin	jh 17, 22, 68
Wisconsin Draft Resistance Movement	jh 68
Wisconsin, University of	jh 39, 65-68, 77, 104, 107, 108, 110; ji 143
Wiss, J. L.	jg 418
Witczak, Ignacy	iv 29
Witherspoon	jh 129
Wittenborn, J. R.	jg 418
Witzel, Gary C.	jh 74
WLA. (<i>See</i> Women's Liberation Army.)	
WLS (television station)	jm 64
WNET (television station)	ir 5
Wolf, Rabbi Arnold Jacob	jm 151, 200
Wolf, M.	iu 223; jg 392
Wolf, Zeev	iz 103
Wolfe, Bertram	jl 94
Wolfe, Willi	ji 156
Wolff	iz 161
Wolff, Karl D.	jh 53
Wolfson, Warren	jm 79, 80, 82, 83, 133
Wolkind, George	jh 115
Wolkind, S.	jj 71
Wolman, Richard	jh 39
Women for Peace	jm 201
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom	jm 70, 134
Women's Liberation Army (WLA)	jh 16
Women's Strike for Peace	jh 33; ji 384; jm 198
Wonsan, North Korea	it 19
Wood, Lee (a.k.a. Steven Heide)	jh 31, 115; ji 55
Wood, Michael	jh 127
Wood, Myrna Ann	jh 137
Wood, Patricia (a.k.a. Bonnie Heide)	jh 31, 115
Woodlawn Organization	jm 83, 124, 174
Woods, Sylvia	jm 59, 195
Woolner	iu 249, 251
Woolworth's Store	ji 325, 468
Wooten Committee	jg 461
Wooten Report	jg 80, 414; jk 17
Words and Phrases (book)	jl 75
Worker-Student Alliance	jh 5, 90, 130
Workers Brigade	ip 69, 71
Workers Party of Korea	ji 406
Workers' Party of North Vietnam	ji 203
Workers Party of the United States	jm 33
Working Committee Proposal for Brigades (document)	jh 48
Works of The Frunze Military Academy (publication)	iw 103, 104
World Agrees, The: Independence for Puerto Rico (article)	ji 494
World Anti-Communist League	ji 290
World Bank	ja 46
World Communist movement	iq 1
World Communist parties	iq 2
World Congress of the Forces for Peace, Security and National Independence	ji 357
World Congress of Psychiatry	jj 72
Third	iu 251
Fifth	iu 228

World Council of Churches	ji 187
World Drug Traffic	iy 31
World Drug Traffic and Its Impact on U.S. Security (SISS publications)	jl 54
World Federation of Democratic Youth	ji 352
World Federation of Labor Unions, 7th Congress of	ji 357
World Federation of Mental Health	iw 96; jj 14, 63, 64, 72, 78
Hong Kong Conference	jj 4, 15
World Focus on Freedom for Puerto Rico (article)	ji 438
World Health Administration	jl 50
World Health Organization (WHO)	in 8, 97; iu 250; iw 12, 25; jg vii, viii, xiv, 30, 76, 127, 170, 177; ji 246; jj vi, 11-13, 40, 41, 43, 44, 52, 58- 63, 65, 69, 91, 92; jk 6
Panel on Drug Dependence	jg 177
World Heroin Problem (report)	iv 2
World Liberation Front	ji 274
World Magazine	ji 342, 386, 438, 488, 494
World Marxist Review (magazine)	ji 165, 203
World Medical Association (WMA)	jj 4, 13, 50, 63, 69, 70, 92
Declaration of Geneva	jj 50
Declaration of Helsinki	jj 50
Geneva Convention	jj 56
World Opium Survey 1972 (survey)	iu 269
World Peace Congress	jf 1, 8
World Peace Council	ji 319, 351, 356, 359, 364, 367, 386, 387, 441, 442, 446, 486; jm 195
American Committee	ji 386
World Peace League	in 26
World Psychiatric Association (WPA)	jj 1, 15, 40, 42, 62, 65, 67, 73, 75, 78, 86, 87, 90; iw 45
Conference of, Mexico City	iw 12, 45; jj 15
World Psychologist Association	jj 79
World Tourist, Inc.	iv 26
World War I	iv 20, 25, 27; ja 4, 133; jf 96; ji 309; jl 133
World War II	in 5, 30, 96; io 22; iq 3, 14, 32; is 4; it 1, 3, 5, 10, 12, 16, 17; iu 27, 135, 175, 178, 317, 318; iv 20, 21, 25, 27, 28; iw 49, 234; iy 28, 29; iz 4, 9, 11, 16, 38, 39, 103, 127, 135, 140; ja 49, 149; jd 37; jf 16, 25, 53, 94, 97, 105; ji 161, 262, 279, 280, 309; jj 10; jl 59, 116; jm 3, 29
Allies	in 105
World Youth Congress	jf 1
Worthington, Peter	iv 28
Worthy, William	jb 10
Wounded Knee	jh 119
Wozniak, Mary	jh 126
Woznick, Mary	jh 137
Worobon	ip 28
WPA. (See World Psychiatric Association.)	
Wrangel Island	iz 17, 31, 32, 49, 57, 127, 128, 136, 137
Wren, Christopher S.	jf 69
Wright, Daniel (see also Barry Stein)	jh 107

Wright, Howard H.	iu 105, 123-125
Wright, Marshall	jb 16; je 24
Wright Patterson Air Force Base	ji 108
Wrightwood, Calif.	ji 84
Writers Union of Uzbekistan	iw 52
WTTW (television station)	jm 83
Wu Meng-ch'un, 1st Lt.	ip 82
Wust, J. P., Jr.	jg 367
W. W. Norton & Co.	jg 402
Wyatt, R. J.	jg 418
Wyman, Jane	iu 314

X

Xerox College Publishing Co.	jg 221
Xuan Dieu	in 15
Xuan Hoa-Van Duong	in 90
Xuan Thoi Thuong	in 79
Xuan Thuy	ix 47
Xuan O	in 90
Xiangkhoang Province	iu 20

Y

YAF. (*See* Young Americans for Freedom.)

Yaglom, A. M.	iw 5
Yaglom, I. M.	iw 5
Yagoda	iz 18, 57
Yagoda, Genrikh Grigoryevich	ja 6, 13
Yagoda, Henry (Henri)	ja 37,
74, 91, 93, 94, 96, 99, 100, 103, 104, 107, 111, 112,	
115, 116, 121-123, 128, 129, 137, 142	
Yakhimovich, Irina	iw 166
Yakhimovich, Ivan A.	iw 23,
29, 30, 43, 106, 164-177, 238; iy 13-15; iz 157; jj	
46, 47	
Yakhota, Viktor	iz 107
Yakir, Gen. I. E.	ja 119, 144-147
Yakir, Pyotr	iz 18, 20, 58, 67, 68, 83, 192, 200, 270-272, 275; jj 87
Yaknov, V. A.	iw 5
Yakobson, Anatoliy	iz 192
Yakovchenko	iz 214
Yakovenko Hospital	iw 162, 163
Yakubovskiy, Marshal I.	jf 14, 99
Yakunin, Gleb	iz 200
Yale University	jg 117
Law Journal	jl 9
Law School	jm 37
Woolsey Hall	jh 98
Yalta	ja 62, 148; jl 150
Yameogo, Maurice (President of Upper Volta)	ip 130, 163-165
Yanez, Yolanda	iu 97, 98
Yang Hyong Sop	ji 406

Yang Shih-chan, Prof.	io 17
Yang Te-ych, Lt.	ip 33, 34, 36, 39, 44, 45, 47, 82
Yangtze Daily (newspaper)	io 17
Yankey, Ambrose	ip 16, 18, 24, 147
Yanushevsky, I. K. (Moscow City Psychiatrist)	iw 110
Yao Wen-yuan	ji 345
Yaos	iu 20, 24
Yara	jj 475, 476
Yarkho, Aaron	iz 16
Yaroshevsky, Felix	jj 89, 90
Yaroslavl'	iw 116
Yasovetskiy, Galia	iz 185
Yasovetskiy, Karl	iz 185
Yates, A.	jg 178
Yates, A.	jk 20
Yauna Gvarda (collective farm)	iw 165
Yaya (concentration camp)	iz 154
Yazidzhihev, Ismail	iw 52
Yazidzhiyev	iw 55
YCA. (See Young Citizens' Army.)	
Yeamans, Robin	ji 54
Year 1919, The (book)	iz 247
Yeboah, E. A.	ip 107
Yefimov (patient)	iw 140
Yefremovich, V. A.	iw 5
Yegenova	iz 233
Yelesin (interrogator)	iw 184
Yemen	ji 29
Yen Bai Province, North Vietnam	iu 57
Yen Leng, Colonel	ip 30, 35, 82
Yepishev, Gen. A. A.	jf 73, 106
Yeremeyeva	iz 167, 265
Yerevan	jj 65
Yermak (warder)	iw 142
Yesenin-Volpin, Dr. Aleksandr Sergeyovich	iw 1-16, 19, 237; iy 13-15; iz 166, 265; jj v, 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 21, 36, 41
Yevdokimov, Boris	iw 20, 236
Yevdokimov, Galina	iw 20, 236
Yevgrafovich, Alexey	iw 95
Yevtushenko	iw 174
Yezhov	iz 18, 57, 259
Yezhov, Nikolai	ja 7, 8, 13, 35, 42, 45, 74, 94-96, 98-100, 103, 107, 109, 113, 115-121, 123, 124
YIP. (See Youth International Party.)	
Yippies	jh 33
YMCA. (See Young Men's Christian Association.)	
Yofe	jj 30
Yoff Airport, Dakar, Senegal	ip 147
Yoffe, O.	iw 26, 29
Yom Kippur War	jf 20, 108; ji 394; jl 129, 130

Yonemura, Jean	jh 31, 115, 116
Young, Don't Need a Weatherman to Know Which Way the Wind Blows (Weatherman statement)	9, 46, 78, 85; jh 3, 149, 164
Young Americans for Freedom (YAF)	18, 69
Young, Congressman Andrew	185
Young Christian Workers	351
Young Citizens' Army (YCA)	200
Young Communist League	146, 170
Young Disciples	412
Young Guards, The (book)	183
Young Leninists' History of Soviet Young Pioneers (Russian document)	72
Young Lords	20; jh 3, 27; ji 88, 129, 412; jm 106, 118
National Defense Committee	412
Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA)	262
Young Pioneer	117
Young Pioneers (organization)	69
Young Pioneers of the Young Communists of Cuba	17
Young, Dr. Quentin	195
Young Socialist Alliance (YSA)	6; jm 22, 23, 127, 149, 201
Young Workers Liberation League (YWLL)	386, 439, 491; jm 27, 59, 147, 194, 195
Younger, Evell J.	42; jl 34-37; jm 6
Testimony of	1-23
Younglove, Thomas A.	36
Youth International Party (YIP)	33, 34, 39, 47, 63, 65-67, 69, 80, 107, 108, 110
Youth in Rebellion	357
Youth United for Jobs	491
Yrguarte, Tiffany	106
YSA. (See Young Socialist Alliance.)	
Yu Quang Chuyen	141
Yuan Yun-Tsung	109
Yucatan	144
Yugoslav	66
Yugoslavia	72; iq 3, 18; iu 65, 132, 134-136, 261; iw 238; iz 84, 155; ja 58-60; jf 19, 68; jg 443; jh 56; ji 210, 368; jl 139
Army	136
Government	135
Yugov, Aaron	30, 61
Yukhanovich, Yuriy	178
Yukunin, Rev.	200
Yuleshkin	215
Yunnan Province, China	14, 16, 173
Yurmala	165
Yursha	257
Yzhov	160

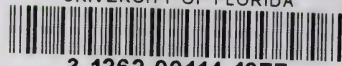
Z

Zabaykin, Senior Lieutenant	iz 166, 264
Zabotin, Colonel	iv 29
Zaborsky, Viktor Mikhailovich	iz 204, 205, 212, 213, 221

Zacharias, Bobbette	jm 105, 173, 174, 177
Zacharias, James	jm 82, 83
Zagarell, Michael	jm 170, 171
Zagarelli (alias of Dimitriy Lordkipanidze)	ja 5
Zagorsk	iw 116
Zagreb	ji 191
Zagury, D	jg 349
Zalygin, S	iz 252
Zalyvakha, P	iz 246, 248, 262, 263
Zahir, Prime Minister	iu 154
Zaire	ji 186, 196
Zaitsev, Valeriy	iz 153
Zakovsky	ja 125
Zalmanson, Abraham	iz 228
Zalmanson, Israel V	iz 227, 230, 234, 289
Zalmanson, Silva (Sylvia) Iosifovna	iz 3, 34, 110, 137, 150, 161, 194-197, 225-228, 230-232, 234, 280
Zalmanson, Volf Iosifovich	iz 227, 230, 280
Zalmanson, Z. I	iz 227
Zambia	ip 5, 52, 55, 59, 107; ji 186
Zankoue, Nkandje Augustin	ip 180
ZANU (political party, Rhodesia)	ip 57
Zaporozhets, Vania	ja 89, 90
Zaporozhsky	iz 123
ZAPU (political party, Rhodesia)	ip 57
Zaretsky, Hannah	ja 4
Zaritzkaya, Ekaterina	iz 17, 57, 83
Zarubin, Dmitriy	iz 185
Zarubin, Vasili (Zubelin)	ja 78
Zatvokhyan, Stepan	iz 179
Zawodny, J. K	it 9, 10
Zborovskiy, Mark	ja 9, 10, 16, 20-23, 27-31, 35, 36, 38-41, 73
Zdebkis, Juozas	iz 34
Zdorovets, Boris	iz 203
Zdorevich, Boris	iz 29
Zebra killers	ji 4; jl 34, 35
Zeidenberg, Dr. Phillip	jg VIII, XI, XVII, XVIII, 94; jk 27
Testimony of	jg 189-197
Zeidilfed	iz 161
Zengakuren	ji 211, 310
Zhal	iw 141
Zhdanov	iz 127
Zheludkov, Sergei A	iz 202; jj 99
Zhenia	iw 155
Zhenin, A. B	iz 118
Zhinocha Dolya (publication)	iz 246
Zhitnikova, T. I	iw 235
Zhivkov, Todor	jf 64
Zhukov (cadet)	jj 76
Zhukov, Marshal Georgi K	ja 60, 149; jf 93, 94, 96
Zinaida (wife of Pyotr Grigorenko)	iw 50
Ziegler, James	ji 116, 143

Ziegellaub, Hanna	jh 28
Zilsel, Joanna	jh 43, 116, 132; ji 152
Zimmerberg, B	jg 391
Zimmerman, Dr. Arthur M	jg ix, 341, 349
Zimmerman, B	iu 223
Zimmerman, Col. Frank W	jg 287, 428
Testimony of	jg 314-340
Zimmerman, Dr. Henry	ja 13
Zimmerman, Joan	jh 135
Zinberg, Dr. Norman E	iu 212,
	228; jg 83, 216, 218, 219, 223, 224, 263, 264
Zinoviev	ja 16,
	37, 88-92, 94-101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 121, 123, 135,
	143
Zion, Congressman	jb 18
Zionist	ji 279
Znamya (magazine)	iw 109
Zobak, Olgerd	iz 177
Zolotarev	ja 144
Zorza, Victor	jj 56, 57; jl 45, 46
Zubelin, Vasili (Zarubin)	ja 78
Zubova Polyana	iz 42
Zucker, Stephen	jh 16, 77
Zurich	iq 16; iu 187
Zvarychevska	iz 245, 255
Zvolinskiy, N. V	iw 5

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09114 1977